

Ancestors of Dylan Joseph Solet

Generation No. 1

1. Dylan Joseph Solet, born Private. He was the son of **2. Shawn Michael Solet** and **3. Jenny Marie Fosbury**.

Generation No. 2

2. Shawn Michael Solet, born Private. He was the son of **4. Paul Joseph Solet** and **5. Anita Margaret Pellegrin**. He married **3. Jenny Marie Fosbury** Private.

3. Jenny Marie Fosbury, born Private. She was the daughter of **6. Phillip William Fosbury** and **7. Regonna Marlene Williams**.

More About Shawn Solet and Jenny Fosbury:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shawn Solet and Jenny Fosbury are:

- i. Shawn Michael Solet, Jr, born Private.
- ii. Haley Jo Solet¹, born 12 Jun 2001 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK²; died 08 Nov 2001 in Pruitt City, Carter Co, OK³

Notes for Haley Jo Solet:

• WILSON -- Services for Haley Jo Solet, 4-month-old daughter of Jenny and Shawn Solet Sr., will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Alexander Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. Loyd Bryant officiating. Interment will be at Hewitt Cemetery.

Haley was born June 12, 2001, in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK. She died Nov. 8, 2001, at the Healdton hospital.

In addition to her parents, survivors include a brother, Shawn Jr., of the home in Ratliff City; grandparents, Regonna Fosbury, Ratliff City, Paul J. and Nellie Solet, Port St. Lucie, Fla., and Anita Baccus, Fox; great-grandparents, Royce and Loretta Williams, Ratliff City, and Julius and Alberta Pellegrin, Fox; and great-great-grandmother, Viola E. Williams, Amarillo, Texas

=====

Haley Jo Solet was taken in her sleep by Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS).
The following poem was written in love and peace by Patrice Potts, Lone Grove, OK:

Haley Jo Solet
12 june 2001 - 10 november 2001

There's a new angel in Heaven,
Haley Jo arrived just today.
Jesus called her home,
and by his side she will stay.

Her parents hearts are breaking,
she hates to see them cry.
She ask that Jesus send them peace,
their tears he will dry.

She will be with them forever,
their hearts, she will never leave.
Her memories are golden,
of which will always be.

Her voice now has power,
Her wings they lift her high.

A silver halo on her head,
She watches from the sky.

For Haley Jo there is no sorrow,
no sickness or no pain.
Though we can not understand,
through Jesus there is only gain.

Until they're reunited,
their guardian Angel she will be...
In the loving arms of Jesus,
beside the crystal sea...

Patrice Potts

More About Haley Jo Solet:
Burial: 10 Nov 2001, Wilson, Carter Co, Hewitt Cemetery, OK
Cause of Death: SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): 08 Nov 2001, (SIDS) Sudden Infant Death Syndrome. Pronounced dead at
Healdton Hospital, Carter Co, OK
Medical Information: SIDS

- 1 iii. Dylan Joseph Solet, born Private.

Generation No. 3

4. Paul Joseph Solet, born Private. He was the son of **8. Ellis John Solet** and **9. Emelda Lucille Naquin**.
He married **5. Anita Margaret Pellegrin** Private.

5. Anita Margaret Pellegrin, born Private. She was the daughter of **10. Julius John Pellegrin** and **11. Albertha Theresa Dupre**.

More About Paul Solet and Anita Pellegrin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Solet and Anita Pellegrin are:

- 2 i. Curvin James Solet, born Private.
 ii. Shawn Michael Solet, born Private; married Jenny Marie Fosbury Private.
 iii. Bambi Lynn Solet Baccus, born Private; married (1) Jamie Walker Private; born Private; married (2)
 Kenneth Kenny Winkler Private; born Private.

More About Jamie Walker and Bambi Baccus:
Private-Begin: Private

6. Phillip William Fosbury⁴, born 19 Sep 1948 in Baker, Baker Co, OR⁵; died 06 Feb 2008 in Ardmore,
Carter Co, OK⁶. He was the son of **12. William Richard Fosbury** and **13. Callie Maud Pruitt**. He married **7. Regonna Marlene Williams** Private.

7. Regonna Marlene Williams, born Private. She was the daughter of **14. Royce Stanley Williams, Sr** and
15. Loretta Fern Scribner.

Notes for Phillip William Fosbury:
Web posted February 10, 2008 ~ The Daily Ardmoreite, Carter Co, OK

Memorial services for Phillip William Fosbury, 59, will be 2 p.m. today at Griffin Funeral Home Chapel.

Born Sept. 19, 1948 at Baker, Ore. to William Richard and Callie Maud Pruitt Fosbury, he died Feb. 6, 2008 at Ardmore. He was preceded in death by his father, William Richard Fosbury, and one brother, Richard Dwight Fosbury.

Phillip graduated from Fox High School, where he played football. Following high school he served in the U.S. Army. Following his service he attended college, studying to be a draftsman. He also spent much of his life as an

oil field worker and he loved to fish.

Survivors include six children, his mother, Callie Maud Minnick, Falfurrias, Texas, and two sisters, Glenda Joyce Morales and her husband, Oscar, Falfurrias, and Debra Ann Minnick, Chicago.

=====

More About Phillip William Fosbury:

Cause of Death: Staph Infection

Cremation: Feb 2008, Griffin-Hillcrest Funeal Home

Medical Information: Ardmore, OK Veterans Home Center

Vietnam War Veteran: 1966

More About Phillip Fosbury and Regonna Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Fosbury and Regonna Williams are:

- i. Christopher Paul Williams, born Private; married Alicia Suzanne Beck Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Williams and Alicia Beck:

Private-Begin: Private

- ii. Melissa Fern Fosbury, born Private; married (1) Gregory Keith Brown II Private; born Private; married (2) James Jay Seward Private; born Private.

More About James Seward and Melissa Fosbury:

Private-Begin: Private

- 3 iii. Jenny Marie Fosbury, born Private; married Shawn Michael Solet Private.

Generation No. 4

8. Ellis John Solet⁷, born 11 Nov 1917 in LA, USA⁸; died May 1967 in LA, USA⁹. He was the son of **16. Michel Solet** and **17. Matilda Odelia Unknown**. He married **9. Emelda Lucille Naquin** Abt. 1947 in LA, USA.

9. Emelda Lucille Naquin¹⁰, born 14 Sep 1926 in Isle de Jean Charles, LA¹¹; died 10 Jun 2002 in Raceland, Lafourche Parish, LA¹¹. She was the daughter of **18. Joseph Bienvenue Naquin** and **19. Gladys Billiot**.

More About Ellis John Solet:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 31B, image 62, 12 yrs old

Race: 18 Apr 1930, Indian; 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census

Notes for Emelda Lucille Naquin:

JUNE 12, 2002

Emelda Lucille Naquin Streetman age 75, a native of Isle de Jean Charles and resident of Raceland, died at 6:05 p.m. Monday, June 10, 2002 memorial service Friday at St. Mary's Nativity Chapel in Raceland survived by four sons, Alvin Foret Jr., John Solet, Albert Solet and Paul Solet; five daughters, Betty Foret, Mary F. Landry, Evelynia Solet, Gertie Solet and Mary Ann Landry; four brothers, Butch Dardar, Earl Naquin, Ernest Naquin and Fred Verdin; and four sisters, Aline Bergeron, Lillian Pierre, Mary Naquin and Alice Albarado. Preceded in death by her husband, L.D. Streetman; her parents, Joseph Naquin and Gladys Billiot; one son, Michael Foret; and one brother, Simon. Naquin was a homemaker and was Catholic.

=====

More About Ellis Solet and Emelda Naquin:

Marriage: Abt. 1947, LA, USA

Children of Ellis Solet and Emelda Naquin are:

- i. Albert J Solet, born Private; married Vanessa T Unknown Private; born Private.

More About Albert Solet and Vanessa Unknown:
Private-Begin: Private

- 4 ii. John Solet, born Private.
- iii. Paul Joseph Solet, born Private; married (1) Anita Margaret Pellegrin Private; married (2) Nellie Sloan Private.
- iv. Evelynia Solet, born Private.
- v. Gertie Solet, born Private.

10. Julius John Pellegrin, born Private. He was the son of **20. Jean Theobad Pellegrin** and **21. Marguerite DuBois**. He married **11. Albertha Theresa Dupre** Private.
11. Albertha Theresa Dupre, born Private. She was the daughter of **22. Paul Joseph Dupre** and **23. Anita D DeRoche**.

More About Julius Pellegrin and Albertha Dupre:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julius Pellegrin and Albertha Dupre are:

- 5 i. Anita Margaret Pellegrin, born Private; married (1) Paul Joseph Solet Private; married (2) Ted J Faciane Private; married (3) Ronald Glenn Baccus Private; married (4) Ward M Robichaux Private.
- ii. Sandra M Pellegrin, born Private; married Don J Foret Private; born Private.

More About Don Foret and Sandra Pellegrin:
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. Roxanne M Pellegrin, born Private; married (1) Kenneth McDonald Private; born Private; married (2) Morgan J Foret Private; born Private.

More About Morgan Foret and Roxanne Pellegrin:
Private-Begin: Private

- iv. Charlotte J Pellegrin, born Private; married Richard A Hector Private; born Private.

More About Richard Hector and Charlotte Pellegrin:
Private-Begin: Private

- v. Kenneth A Pellegrin¹², born 23 Oct 1963 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA¹³; died 21 May 2005 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK¹³

Notes for Kenneth A Pellegrin:
The Daily Ardmoreite, Carter Co, Oklahoma

Kenneth A. Pellegrin born on Oct. 23, 1963, to Julius John and Alberta Theresa Dupre Pellegrin in Houma, La., he died on May 21, 2005 at The Headlton Nursing Home in Healdton, OK. He was preceded in death by his grandparents and an infant sister.

Kenneth enjoyed the company of friends and spending time at church. He touched the hearts of all his caregivers and many of the residents and visitors at the Healdton Nursing Home.

Survivors include his parents, Julius and Alberta Pellegrin, Healdton; four sisters, Anita Pellegrin, Houma, Sandra Foret, Healdton, Roxanne Foret, Houma, and Charlotte Hector, Mustang; six nephews and four nieces.

Bearers will be Richard Hector, Derick Hector, Shane Foret, Don Foret, Ward Robichaux, Ted Duthu and Curtis Turner.

More About Kenneth A Pellegrin:
Cause of Death: Headlton Nursing Center resident
Medical Information: Kenneth had been a paraplegic since he was abt 19 yrs. old.

12. William Richard Fosbury^{14,15}, born 11 Sep 1925 in ID, USA¹⁶; died 14 Apr 1974 in San Francisco,

CA¹⁷. He was the son of **24. George Birdsell Fosbury** and **25. Florence K Beirdneaux**. He married **13. Callie Maud Pruitt** Private.

13. Callie Maud Pruitt, born Private. She was the daughter of **26. Harvey Thornton Pruitt** and **27. Beulah Kirkpatrick**.

Notes for William Richard Fosbury:

04 Apr 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, image 4

Name: William R Fosbury

Home in 1930: Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho

Age: 2

Estimated birth year: abt 1928

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's name: George B

Mother's name: Florence K

Household Members: Name Age :

97. George B Fosbury 34, 1896, NY

98. Florence K Fosbury 33, 1897, OR

99. Reed A Fosbury 10, 1920, CA

100. William R Fosbury 2, 1928, ID

=====

Name: William R Fosbury

Social Security #: 518226137

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 11 Sep 1927

Birthplace: Idaho

Death Date: 14 Apr 1974

Death Place: San Francisco

=====

More About William Richard Fosbury:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Lewiston City, Nez Perce Co, ID, pg 2B, image 4, line 100, 2 yrs old

Residence: 1930, Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho¹⁸

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 518-22-6137 Idaho

More About William Fosbury and Callie Pruitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Fosbury and Callie Pruitt are:

- i. Richard Dwight Fosbury¹⁹, born 08 Jul 1946 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID¹⁹; died 16 Jan 2006 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK²⁰; married (1) Jo Ann Creel Private; born Private; married (2) Lahoma Ann Payne 18 Feb 1995 in Gainesville, Cooke Co Courthouse, TX²¹; born 10 Jan 1933 in Berwyn, OK²²; died 08 Oct 2000 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK²³; married (3) Nora Gayle Akers Private; born Private.

Notes for Richard Dwight Fosbury:

Obituaries-The Daily Ardmoreite - Oklahoma

Memorial services for Richard Dwight Fosbury, 59, will be at 10 a.m. Friday, Jan. 20, 2006, at Griffin Funeral Home chapel. Born on July 8, 1946, in Lewiston, Idaho, to William and Callie Pruitt Fosbury, he died on Jan. 16, 2006, at the local hospital in Ardmore, OK. He was preceded in death by his father.

He moved to Ardmore in the late 1980s from Houston and retired from the U.S. Post office in 2000. He was a member of Elks Lodge 1906 where he was a past exalted ruler. He was also a member of Lone Grove Masonic Lodge 25, Moose Lodge and a former member of the Shrine Club.

Survivors include a daughter, Erica Baker, Dallas; his mother, Callie Minnick, Falfurrias, Texas; a brother, Phillip Fosbury, Ardmore; and two sisters, Glenda Morales, Falfurrias, and Debbie Minnick, Chicago.

Honorary bearers are Mack Paul, Terry Propst, Wayne Brown, Joe Wolf, Gene Griffin, Mike Hale, Jerrold Chronister, and past exalted rulers of Elks Lodge 1906.

~~~~~

U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006 Record

Name: Richard Dwight Fosbury  
Service Info.: SP4 US ARMY VIETNAM  
Birth Date: 8 Jul 1946  
Death Date: 16 Jan 2006  
Cemetery: Hillcrest Memorial Park  
Cemetery Address: 1610 "c" SE Ardmore, OK 73401

---

More About Richard Dwight Fosbury:  
Burial: 20 Jan 2006, Hillcrest Memorial Park Cem, Ardmore, OK  
Military: SP4 US ARMY VIETNAM  
Social Security Number: 1960, Oklahoma, 443-44-4465

More About Richard Fosbury and Jo Creel:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 6      ii. Phillip William Fosbury, born 19 Sep 1948 in Baker, Baker Co, OR; died 06 Feb 2008 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married (1) Jennie L Hammon Private; married (2) Regonna Marlene Williams Private.

**14. Royce Stanley Williams, Sr<sup>24</sup>**, born 13 Sep 1931 in Post Oak, Carter Co, OK<sup>25</sup>; died 21 Aug 2004 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK<sup>26</sup>. He was the son of **28. Walter Howard Williams** and **29. Viola Ellen Walker**. He married **15. Loretta Fern Scribner** Private.

**15. Loretta Fern Scribner**, born Private. She was the daughter of **30. Wiley Thomas Scribner** and **31. Nellie Jeanette Goff**.

Notes for Royce Stanley Williams, Sr:  
The Daily Ardmoreite, Oklahoma

HEALDTON -- Funeral services for Royce Stanley Williams Sr., 72, will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Shell Street Church of Christ with Chris Ragle officiating. Interment will be at Hewitt Cemetery in Wilson. Born Sept. 13, 1931, to Walter Howard and Viola Ellen Walker Williams in Post Oak, OK. He died Aug. 21, 2004, in Healdton, OK.

He married Loretta Fern Scribner on Sept. 13, 1951, in Gainesville, Texas.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his great-granddaughter, Haley Jo Solet, daughter of Jenny Fosbury Solet and Shawn Michael Solet.

Mr. Williams spent his entire life in the Fox area where he graduated high school in 1950. He was employed by Rocket Oil Co. for 46 years, retiring in Dec. of 1996. After he retirement, he was an independent oil producer and a contract pumper for Jimmy Chatham Dozer Service.

He is survived by his wife, of the home; two daughters, Diane Turner, Healdton, and Regonna Fosbury, Ratliff City; two sons, Royce S. Williams Jr, Healdton, and Roger D. Williams, Velma; four brothers, Durward and Howard Williams, Pampa, Texas, Doug Williams, Amarillo, Texas, and Ralph Williams, Houston; 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Bearers will be grandsons, Chris, Bobby, Scott and Kyle Williams, Dusty Bray and Chris Fletcher. Honorary Bearers will be Shawn Solet, Kenneth, Darrell and Dale Tivis, Bill Simpson, Curtis Turner, Bill Kilcrease and Randy Milson.

Services are under the direction of Alexander-Roberts Funeral Home, Wilson.  
Burial will be at the Hewitt Cemetery, 2 miles W of Wilson, Carter Co, OK.

~~~~~  
More About Royce Stanley Williams, Sr:
Burial: 23 Aug 2004, Wilson, Carter Co, Hewitt Cemetery, OK
Cause of Death: Cancer of the lungs, bones and brain.
Medical Information: Daddy died at the Headlton Hospital. He was diagnosed in May and died in August 2004.

More About Royce Williams and Loretta Scribner:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Royce Williams and Loretta Scribner are:

- i. Royce Stanley Williams, Jr, born Private; married Joyce Ann Jones Private; born Private.

More About Royce Williams and Joyce Jones:
Private-Begin: Private

- 7 ii. Regonna Marlene Williams, born Private; married (1) Russell Lee Philpot, Jr Private; married (2) Phillip William Fosbury Private.
- iii. Beverly Diane Williams, born Private; married (1) Danny Daniel Craig Bray Private; born Private; married (2) James Curtis Turner Private; born 13 Jun 1952 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; died 24 May 2004 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK²⁷; married (3) Larry Loren Walker Private; born Private.

More About Danny Bray and Beverly Williams:
Private-Begin: Private

- iv. Roger Dale Williams, born Private; married Chonda Lynn Wright Private; born Private.

More About Roger Williams and Chonda Wright:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 5

16. Michel Solet²⁸, born Abt. 1874 in LA, USA²⁹; died Unknown. He married **17. Matilda Odelia Unknown** Abt. 1898 in LA, USA.

17. Matilda Odelia Unknown³⁰, born Abt. 1879 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Michel Solet:

06 April 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19A, img 37

Name: Mitchell Solet

Home in 1920: Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Age: 46 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Louisiana

Occupation: Farm Labor

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Matilda

Father's Birth Place: Louisiana

Mother's Birth Place: Louisiana

Marital Status: Married

Race: Indian (Native American)

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: No

Able to Write: No

Image: 301

Household Members: Name Age :

30. Mitchell Solet 46, LA

31. Matilda Solet 41, 1879, LA

32. Lovincie Solet 15, 1905, LA

33. Marie Solet 13, 1907, LA

34. Enest Solet 11, 1909, LA

35. Alcide Solet 9, 1911, LA

36. Ellis Solet 7, 1913, LA

=====

18 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 31B, img 62

Name: Mitchell Solet

Home in 1930: Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Age: 54
Estimated birth year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Louisiana
Occupation: Fur Trapper
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Odelia
Race: Indian (Native American)
Household Members: Name Age :
66. Mitchell Solet 54, 1876, LA
67. Odelia Solet 50, 1880, LA
68. Lorinsee Solet 26, 1904, LA
69. Mary Solet 22, 1908, LA
70. Alcide Solet 18, 1912, LA
71. Ellis Solet 12, 1918, LA
=====

More About Michel Solet:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 31B, image 62, 54 yrs old
Occupation: 18 Apr 1930, Fur Trapper, US Census 1930
Race: 18 Apr 1930, Indian; 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census

More About Matilda Odelia Unknown:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 31B, image 62, 50 yrs old
Race: 18 Apr 1930, Indian; 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census

More About Michel Solet and Matilda Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1898, LA, USA

Children of Michel Solet and Matilda Unknown are:

- i. Lovinsee Solet³¹, born Abt. 1904 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Lovinsee Solet:

Census: 06 Apr 1920, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 19A, image 37, 15 yrs old
Race: 06 Apr 1920, Indian; 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census

- ii. Marie Solet³², born Abt. 1907 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Marie Solet:

Census: 06 Apr 1920, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 19A, image 37, 13 yrs old
Race: 06 Apr 1920, Indian; 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census

- iii. Ernest Solet³³, born Abt. 1909 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Solet:

Social Security Death Index

Name: Ernest Solet

SSN: 435-38-7107

Born: 4 Jul 1907

Died: 28 Apr 1989

State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951)
=====

More About Ernest Solet:

Census: 06 Apr 1920, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 19A, image 37, 11 yrs old
Race: 06 Apr 1920, Indian; US Federal Census

- iv. Alcide J Solet³⁴, born 11 Jun 1911 in LA, USA; died Sep 1984 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁵

Notes for Alcide J Solet:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Alcide J Solet
 Birth Year: 1911
 Race: American Indian, citizen (American)
 Nativity State or Country: Louisiana
 State: Louisiana
 County or City: Terrebonne
 Enlistment Date: 16 Nov 1942
 Enlistment State: Louisiana
 Enlistment City: New Orleans
 Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
 Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
 Grade: Private
 Grade Code: Private
 Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
 Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
 Source: Civil Life
 Education: Grammar school
 Civil Occupation: Trapper
 Marital Status: Single, without dependents
 Height: 67
 Weight: 124
 =====

More About Alcide J Solet:
 Army Enlistment: 16 Nov 1942, WWII, American Indian Trapper, New Orleans, LA
 Census: 06 Apr 1920, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 19A, image 37, 9 yrs old
 Race: 06 Apr 1920, Indian; 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census

- 8 v. Ellis John Solet, born 11 Nov 1917 in LA, USA; died May 1967 in LA, USA; married Emelda Lucille Naquin Abt. 1947 in LA, USA.

18. Joseph Bienvenue Naquin³⁶, born 1899 in LA, USA³⁷; died Unknown. He married **19. Gladys Billiot** Abt. 1918.

19. Gladys Billiot³⁸, born Abt. 1909 in LA, USA³⁹; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Bienvenue Naquin:
 09 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, img 16
 Name: Joseph Naquin
 Home in 1930: Police Jury Ward 9, Lafourche, Louisiana
 Age: 33
 Estimated birth year: abt 1897
 Birthplace: Louisiana
 Relation to Head of House: Head
 Spouse's name: Aglae
 Race: Negro (Black), Family
 Occupation: Farm Laborer
 Age at first marriage: 21
 Parents' birthplace: Louisiana
 Household Members: Name Age :
 68. Joseph Naquin 33, 1897,
 69. Aglae Naquin 21, 1909,
 70. Emelda Naquin 3 6/12, 1926,
 71. Earn Naquin 2 2/12, 1928,
 72. Aline Naquin 8/12, 1929,
 =====

?????????????????????
 01 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1
 Name: Joseph Naquin
 Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 6, Lafourche, Louisiana

Age: 1
 Estimated birth year: abt 1899
 Birthplace: Louisiana
 Relationship to head-of-house: Son
 Father's name: Lomie
 Mother's name: Julia
 Race: White
 Occupation: Farmer
 Household Members: Name Age :
 1. Lomie Naquin 40, Apr 1860, LA
 2. Julia Naquin 35, May 1865, LA
 3. Alida Naquin 18, Apr 1882, LA
 4. Eleda Naquin 15, Oct 1884, LA
 5. Evela Naquin, 13, May 1887, LA
 6. Leonce Naquin 11, June 1888, LA
 7. Sidonia Naquin 8, Feb 1892, LA
 8. Amanda Naquin 6, Oct 1893, LA
 9. Ada Naquin 6, Oct 1893, LA
 10. Clarfee Naquin 4, Oct 1895, LA
 11. Clarcie Naquin 4, Oct 1895, LA
 12. Joseph Naquin 1, July 1898, LA
 13. Eveline Navarre 63, Feb 1837, LA

=====

15 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: Joseph Naquin
 Age in 1910: 11
 Estimated birth year: abt 1899
 Birthplace: Louisiana
 Relation to Head of House: Son
 Father's name: Leonie
 Father's Birth Place: Louisiana
 Mother's name: Julia
 Mother's Birth Place: Louisiana
 Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 6, Lafourche, Louisiana
 Marital Status: Single
 Race: White
 Gender: Male

Household speaks: French
 Household Members: Name Age :
 1. Leonie Naquin 50, 1860, LA, Laborer in Swamps
 2. Julia Naquin 44, 1866, LA
 3. Leonce Naquin 19, 1891, LA
 4. Sidonia Naquin 18, 1892, LA
 5. Amanda Naquin 16, 894, LA
 6. Ada Naquin 16, 1894, LA
 7. Cleefe Naquin 14, 1896, LA
 8. Charise Naquin 14, 1896, LA
 9. Joseph Naquin 11, 1899, LA
 10. Frank Gros 32, 1878, LA, Son In Law of Head, Odd Jobs
 11. Evela Gros 21, 1889, LA, Daughter of Head
 12. Thomas Gros 7/12, Sept 1909, LA, Grandson of Head

=====

????????????????????

Social Security Death Index
 Name: Joseph Naquin
 SSN: 436-46-7708
 Last Residence: 70301 Thibodaux, Lafourche, Louisiana, United States of America
 Born: 23 Jul 1898
 Last Benefit: 70301 Thibodaux, Lafourche, Louisiana, United States of America

Died: Jun 1978
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951)

More About Joseph Naquin and Gladys Billiot:
Marriage: Abt. 1918

Children of Joseph Naquin and Gladys Billiot are:

- 9
 - i. Emelda Lucille Naquin, born 14 Sep 1926 in Isle de Jean Charles, LA; died 10 Jun 2002 in Raceland, Lafourche Parish, LA; married (1) Alvin Foret, Sr Private; married (2) Unknown Landry Private; married (3) Lovey D Streetman; married (4) Ellis John Solet Abt. 1947 in LA, USA.
 - ii. Earl Naquin, born Private.
 - iii. Ernest Naquin, born Private.
 - iv. Simon Naquin⁴⁰, born 18 Aug 1934 in LA, USA⁴¹; died Jul 1979 in Theriot, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁴²

20. Jean Theobad Pellegrin⁴³, born 05 Feb 1888 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁴⁴; died Bef. 1985. He was the son of **40. Theodore Elie Pellegrin** and **41. Onezia Dazet**. He married **21. Marguerite DuBois** 25 Sep 1909 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁴⁵.

21. Marguerite DuBois⁴⁶, born Mar 1892 in LA, USA; died 02 Oct 1979 in Picou Cem, LA. She was the daughter of **42. Adam Edouard Dubois** and **43. Marceline Marguerite Authement**.

More About Jean Theobad Pellegrin:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, img 47, line 28, 12 yrs old
Occupation: 05 Apr 1930, Oyster Fisherman, Police Jury Ward 3, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana

More About Marguerite DuBois:

Census: 02 May 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 11, 20 yrs old
Occupation: 05 Apr 1930, Oyster Shucker, Police Jury Ward 3, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana

More About Jean Pellegrin and Marguerite DuBois:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1909, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁴⁷

Children of Jean Pellegrin and Marguerite DuBois are:

- i. Agnes Pellegrin⁴⁸, born in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 1998; married Shelly Anthony Foret; born 23 Jan 1921 in Chauvin, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 23 Jun 1986 in Chauvin, St Josephs Cem, LA⁴⁹.

Notes for Shelly Anthony Foret:
Houma Newspaper Deaths 1986, p. 114

Shelly Anthony Foret, 64, native and resident of Chauvin.
Services at St. Joseph Cath. Chr. in Chauvin, La. with burial in chr. cem.
Survived by his wife, Agnes Pellegrin Foret; son, Gerald Paul Foret; daughters, Mrs Ray (Irene) Marcel, Geraldine Foret and Mrs Isreal (Edna) Domangue of Chauvin; brother, Lawrence Foret of Cocodrie; step brother, Eddie Dupre of Chauvin; sister, Mrs Henry (Egnola) Neil of Chauvin.
Preceded in death by his parents, Wickliff Foret and Bernadette Authement Foret; brother, Clarence Foret; and sisters, Mrs Oneil (Edna) Marie and Mrs. Odia (Camile) Marie.
Chauvin Funeral Home handled arrangements.

- ii. Anna Mae Pellegrin, born Private; married (1) Elward Le Blanc Private; born Private; married (2) Elwood Pellegrin Private; born Private.

More About Elward Le Blanc and Anna Pellegrin:
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. Lee Pellegrin⁵⁰, born in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Aft. 2000.
- iv. Rita Eva Pellegrin⁵⁰, born in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Aft. 2000; married Roland Clement; died Aft. 1985.
- v. Marie Pellegrin⁵¹, born Abt. 1912 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 13 Feb 1991 in Houma, Holy Family Cem, LA; married Dennis Thibodeaux; died Unknown.

More About Marie Pellegrin:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 24, 11 yrs old

Occupation: 05 Apr 1930, Oyster Shop laborer, Police Jury Ward 3, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana

- vi. Eddie Joseph Pellegrin⁵², born 30 Nov 1912 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 02 Dec 1985 in Houma, Holy Rosary Cem, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Lydia Marie Henry; born Abt. 1916 in Little Caillou, LA; died 07 Feb 2000 in Houma, Holy Rosary, LA.

More About Eddie Joseph Pellegrin:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 25, 9 yrs old

Occupation: 05 Apr 1930, Oyster shop laborer, Police Jury Ward 3, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana

Notes for Lydia Marie Henry:

Lydia Marie "Della" Henry Pellegrin, 84, a native of Little Caillou and resident of Houma, died at 4:07 p.m. Monday, Feb. 7, 2000.

Visitation was scheduled from 8 a.m. to funeral time today at Chauvin Funeral Home. Mass was scheduled for 2 p.m. today at Holy Rosary Catholic Church, with interment in the church cemetery.

She is survived by one son, Robert J. Pellegrin of Houma; two daughters, Mrs. Charles (Wilda) Bonvillain and Mrs. Phillip (Janet) Roundtree, both of Houma; four brothers, J.C., Nelson, O'Neil and Milton Henry, all of Houma; four sisters, Lelia Duplantis, Irene Lirette, Ouida Bergeron and Emily Lester, all of Houma; 19 grandchildren; 47 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Eddie Pellegrin; her parents, Constant and Lelia Chaisson Henry; and three brothers, Levis, Norman and Camille Henry.

She was a homemaker and a parishioner of Holy Rosary Catholic Church

=====

- vii. Clothilde Pellegrin⁵³, born 25 Jul 1914 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 08 Jun 1979 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Eldridge J Boudeloche; born 22 Aug 1911; died 24 Jun 1987 in Houma, Holy Rosary, LA.

More About Clothilde Pellegrin:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 26, 7 yrs old

Occupation: 05 Apr 1930, Oyster Shop laborer, Police Jury Ward 3, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana

- viii. Andy Joseph Pellegrin⁵⁴, born 15 Jul 1916 in Dulac, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 31 Mar 1984 in Dulac, Holy Family Ch, Terrebonne, LA; married Mary Le Blanc 17 Apr 1937 in Grand Caillou, LA; died Bef. 1984.

More About Andy Joseph Pellegrin:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 27, 5 yrs old

Occupation: 05 Apr 1930, Oyster Shop laborer, Police Jury Ward 3, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana

More About Andy Pellegrin and Mary Le Blanc:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1937, Grand Caillou, LA

- ix. Ada Marie Pellegrin⁵⁵, born 04 Jan 1918 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 04 Jul 2000 in Dulac, Holy Family Cem, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married James Alfred Pellegrin 12 Mar 1938; born 30 Jul 1916 in Bayou Sale, LA; died 15 Jun 1998.

Notes for Ada Marie Pellegrin:

Ada Marie Pellegrin Pellegrin, 82, a native and resident of Dulac, died at 8:10 p.m. Tuesday, July 4, 2000.

Visitation will be from 3 to 10 p.m. today at Chauvin Funeral Home and from 8:30 a.m. to funeral time Thursday at Holy Family Catholic Church in Dulac. Mass will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at the church, with burial in the church cemetery.

She is survived by seven sons, Jim, Harry, Wiltz, Bruce and Albert "Camille" Pellegrin, all of Houma, and Michael Pellegrin of Dulac; four daughters, Anna, Mary Ann and Doris Josephine Pellegrin, and Clara "Hilda" Guidry, all of Dulac; two brothers, Lee Pellegrin of Houma, and Julius Pellegrin of Oklahoma; four sisters, Mrs. Shelly (Agnes) Foret, Mrs. Roland (Rita) Clement and Anna Mae LeBlanc, all of Chauvin, and Josephine "Fin" Pellegrin of Grand Caillou; 22 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, James Alfred Pellegrin; her parents, John and Marguerite Dubois Pellegrin; two brothers, Andy and Eddie Pellegrin; four sisters, Mrs. Eldridge (Clothilde) Boudloche, Mrs. Magnus (Inez) Henry, Mrs. Dennis (Marie) Thibodaux and Mrs. Eddie (Eva) Trahan; and one step-grandson, Perry Falgout.

She was a homemaker and a parishioner of Holy Family Catholic Church.

Notes for James Alfred Pellegrin:

JAMES PELLEGRIN James Alfred Pellegrin, 82, a native and resident of Dulac, died at 8:30p.m. Monday, June 15, 1998. Visitation will be from 2 to 10 p.m. today and from 8 a.m. to funeral time Wednesday at Chauvin Funeral Home. Mass will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Holy Family Catholic Church, with burial in the church cemetery. He is survived by his wife, Ada Marie Pellegrin; seven sons, Jim, Harry, Wiltz, Bruce, Elie, Michael "Mack" and Albert "Camille" Pellegrin; four daughters, Anna, Mary Ann and Doris Josephine Pellegrin, and Clara "Hilda" Guidry; one sister, Lorena Scott of Grand Caillou; 20 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Theogene and Justine Pellegrin; four brothers, Pierre, George, Adolph and Elie Pellegrin; and two sisters, Louise Carrere and Marie Bourg. He was a retired boat captain and fisherman and a parishioner of Holy Family Catholic Church.

More About James Alfred Pellegrin:

Burial: Jun 1998, Dulac, Holy Family Cem, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About James Pellegrin and Ada Pellegrin:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1938

- x. Josephine Pellegrin, born Private; married (1) George Pellegrin Private; born Private; married (2) Unknown White Private; born Private.

More About George Pellegrin and Josephine Pellegrin:

Private-Begin: Private

- xi. Nellie Pellegrin, born Private.
- xii. Inez Pellegrin⁵⁵, born Abt. 1927 in Native of Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Jun 1998 in Chauvin, St Josephs Cem, LA; married Magnus Joseph Henry; died Aft. 1998.

Notes for Inez Pellegrin:

INEZ HENRY Inez Pellegrin Henry, 71, a native and resident of Houma, died at 9:12a.m. Saturday, June 6, 1998. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until 2 p.m. Monday at the K.C. Hall in Chauvin. Mass will be at 2 p.m. at St. Joseph Church in Chauvin, with burial in the church cemetery. She is survived by her husband, Magnus Joseph Henry; five sons, Magnus John, Lindsey, Johnny, Marvin and Eldren Henry; six daughters, Mrs. Ruby Sevin, Mrs. Lois Foret, Mrs. Elaine Foret, Mrs. Joyce Thibodeaux, Mrs. Judy Rodrigue and Mrs. Diana Rodrigue; two brothers, Lee and Julius Pellegrin; six sisters, Mrs. Eva Trahan, Mrs. Anna Mae LeBlanc, Mrs. Rita Clement, Mrs. Alfred Pellegrin, Mrs. Josephine White and Mrs. Shelly Foret; 37 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, John and Marguerite Dubois Pellegrin; one daughter, Mrs. Inez Sargent; two brothers, Eddies and Andy Pellegrin; one sister, Mrs. Clautille Boudlouch. She was a parishioner of St. Joseph Catholic Church. She was also a homemaker. CORRECTION: Information provided by the funeral home for the obituary of Inez Pellegrin Henry in Sunday's Courier omitted a deceased sister. She was preceded in death by her sister, Marie Thibodeaux.

More About Inez Pellegrin:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Police Jury Ward 3, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 7B, image 14, line 96, 1 yr & 8 mo's old

- xiii. Elie Pellegrin, born Private.
- xiv. Eva Marie Pellegrin⁵⁵, born Abt. 1931 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 29 Dec 1998 in Chauvin, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Edward J Trahan; died Aft. 1998.

Notes for Eva Marie Pellegrin:

Eva Marie Pellegrin Trahan, 67, a native of Houma and resident of Chauvin, died at 9:50 a.m.. Tuesday, Dec. 29, 1998.

Visitation will be from 2 to 10 p.m. today and from 8 a.m. to funeral time Thursday at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Chauvin. Mass will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Chauvin, with burial in the church cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, Edward J. Trahan; three daughters, Janice T. Lirette, Bonnie T. Authement and Joanie T. Fanguy, all of Chauvin; two brothers, Lee Pellegrin of Houma, and Julius

PELLIGRIN of Healdton, Okla.; five sisters, Mrs. George (Josephine) Pellegrin and Mrs. Alfred (Ada) Pellegrin, both of Grand Caillou, Mrs. Shelly (Agnes Foret) and Mrs. Elward (Anna Mae LeBlanc), both of Chauvin, and Mrs. Roland (Rita) Clement of Montegut; 11 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, John and Marguerite DuBois Pellegrin; one son, Ronnie Paul Trahan; one daughter, Debbie Marie Blanchard;

More About Eva Marie Pellegrin:

Burial: Unknown, St Joseph Catholic Church cemetery, Chauvin, LA

10 xv. Julius John Pellegrin, born Private; married Albertha Theresa Dupre Private.

22. Paul Joseph Dupre⁵⁶, born 31 Dec 1899 in Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁷; died 15 Mar 1994 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁸. He was the son of **44. Deme Demetrius Paul Dupre** and **45. Brigitte Elmira Ledet**. He married **23. Anita D DeRoche** 10 Mar 1929 in Little Caillou, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

23. Anita D DeRoche⁵⁹, born 09 Jun 1909 in Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶⁰; died 15 May 2001 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹. She was the daughter of **46. Henri Felicien DeRoche** and **47. Alice Bourg**.

Notes for Paul Joseph Dupre:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: T624_529; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 757;

16 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: Paul Dupre *

Age in 1910: 10

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1900

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of House: Grandson *

Father's Name: Deme

Father's Birth Place: Louisiana

Mother's Name: Bridget

Mother's Birth Place: Louisiana

Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Language Spoken: French *

Household Members: Name Age :

73. Augustin Dupre 76, 1834, LA

74. Deme Dupre 42, 1868, LA

75. Bridget Dupre 37, 1873, LA

76. Philmore Dupre 18, 1892, LA

77. Ernest Dupre 15, 1895, LA

78. Emily Dupre 12, 1898, LA

79. Paul Dupre 10, 1900, LA *

80. Laura Dupre 8, 1902, LA

81. Philip Dupre 7, 1903, LA

82. Bernice Dupre 5, 1905, LA

83. Camilia Dupre 3, 1907, LA

84. Olla Dupre 1, 1909, LA

=====

More About Paul Joseph Dupre:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 9A, image 17, line 16, 31 yrs old

Language Spoken: 16 Apr 1910, French

More About Anita D DeRoche:

Burial: May 2001, Bourg, Bisland Cemetery, LA

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebone, LA, pg 9A, img 17, line 17, 20 yrs old

More About Paul Dupre and Anita DeRoche:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1929, Little Caillou, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Children of Paul Dupre and Anita DeRoche are:

- i. Earline D Dupre, born Private; married Unknown Naquin Private; born Private.

More About Unknown Naquin and Earline Dupre:
Private-Begin: Private

- ii. Lawrence Dupre, born Private.
- iii. Dorothy D Dupre, born Private; married Unknown LeBoeuf Private; born Private.

More About Unknown LeBoeuf and Dorothy Dupre:
Private-Begin: Private

- 11 iv. Albertha Theresa Dupre, born Private; married Julius John Pellegrin Private.
- v. Mary Mae Dupre, born Private; married Raymond Pinel, Sr Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Pinel and Mary Dupre:
Private-Begin: Private

- vi. Mildred D Dupre, born Private; married Unknown Falgout Private; born Private.

More About Unknown Falgout and Mildred Dupre:
Private-Begin: Private

- vii. Emmadel Dupre, born Private.

24. George Birdsell Fosbury⁶², born 09 Mar 1896 in New York, NY⁶³; died 15 Jan 1972 in Multnomah Co, OR⁶⁴. He was the son of **48. Elmer Eugene Fosbury** and **49. Amelia D Birdsell**. He married **25. Florence K Beirdneaux** 01 Jan 1918 in Baker Co, OR⁶⁵.

25. Florence K Beirdneaux⁶⁶, born Nov 1896 in OR, USA⁶⁷; died 04 Feb 1945 in Portland Co, OR⁶⁸. She was the daughter of **50. William Wood Beirdneaux** and **51. Augusta M Hedine**.

Notes for George Birdsell Fosbury:

21 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, image 17

Name: Birdsell G Fosbury

[Birdsell G Tasbury]

Age in 1910: 14

Estimated birth year: abt 1896

Birthplace: New York

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's name: Elmer E

Father's Birth Place: New York

Mother's name: Emiler S

Mother's Birth Place: New York

Home in 1910: Baker Ward 4, Baker, Oregon

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

24. Elmer E Fosbury 33, NY

25. Emiler S Fosbury 31, NY

26. Birdsell G Fosbury 14, NY

27. Rickard W Fosbury 8, PA

=====

02 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1B, img 2

Name: George B Fosburg

[George B Fosbury]

Home in 1920: San Diego, San Diego, California

Age: 23 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1897
Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Clerical, Balboa Park
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Florence K
Father's Birth Place: New York
Mother's name: Amelia
Mother's Birth Place: New York
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Household Members: Name Age :
76. George B Fosburg 23, 1897, NY
77. Florence K Fosburg 22, 1898, OR
78. Reed A Fosburg 0/12, Jan 1920, CA
79. Amelia Fosburg 42, 1878, NY
80. Harry N Fosburg 8, 1912, OR

=====

04 Apr 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 2B, image 4

Name: George B Fosbury
Home in 1930: Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho
Age: 34
Estimated birth year: abt 1896
Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Bookkeeper in a Creamery
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Florence K
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age :
97. George B Fosbury 34, 1896, NY
98. Florence K Fosbury 33, 1897, OR
99. Reed A Fosbury 10, 1920, CA
100. William R Fosbury 2, 1928, ID

=====

More About George Birdsell Fosbury:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, San Diego, CA, pg 1B, image 2, line 77, 23 yrs old.
Civil War Soldiers Record: WWI
Occupation: 04 Apr 1930, Bookkeeper at a Creamery
Residence: 1930, Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho⁶⁹
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, OR, 540-26-1982

Notes for Florence K Beirdneaux:

1920 United States Federal Census > California > San Diego > San Diego > District 279 says father born in Sweden and mother born in Iowa.

More About Florence K Beirdneaux:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, San Diego, CA, pg 1B, image 2, line 77, 23 yrs old.

More About George Fosbury and Florence Beirdneaux:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1918, Baker Co, OR⁷⁰

Children of George Fosbury and Florence Beirdneaux are:

- i. Reed A Fosbury⁷¹, born 18 Dec 1919 in San Diego, CA⁷²; died 19 Nov 2005 in Lewiston, Nez Perce,

ID⁷³; married Joyce Ade Unknown Abt. 1946 in OR, USA; born 20 Feb 1923 in OR, USA⁷⁴; died 16 Mar 1976 in Clackamas Co, OR⁷⁵.

Notes for Reed A Fosbury:
U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Reed A Fosbury
Birth Date: 18 Dec 1919
Street address: 10987 South 28th Ave A
City: Portland
County: Clackamas
State: Oregon
Zip Code: 97222
Phone Number: 503-659-3397
Household Members: Name Est. Age Birth Year
Jackie E Fosbury 70 1936
Jacqueline E Fosbury 70 1936
Reed A Fosbury 87 1919

=====
U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Jacqueline E Fosbury
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1936
Street address: 10987 South 28th Ave A
City: Portland
County: Clackamas
State: Oregon
Zip Code: 97222
Phone Number: 503-659-3397
Household Members: Name Est. Age Birth Year
Jackie E Fosbury 70 1936
Jacqueline E Fosbury 70 1936
Reed A Fosbury 87 1919
=====

More About Reed A Fosbury:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Lewiston City, Nez Perce Co, ID, pg 2B, image 4, line 99, 10 yrs old
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, Idaho, 518-18-8608

More About Reed Fosbury and Joyce Unknown:
Marriage: Abt. 1946, OR, USA

- 12 ii. William Richard Fosbury, born 11 Sep 1925 in ID, USA; died 14 Apr 1974 in San Francisco, CA; married Callie Maud Pruitt Private.

26. Harvey Thornton Pruitt⁷⁶, born 27 May 1896 in Chickawaw Nation, Indian Terr⁷⁷; died 24 Oct 1979 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK⁷⁸. He was the son of **52. Thomas Rowland Rolly Pruitt** and **53. Maude A Asline**. He married **27. Beulah Kirkpatrick** Aug 1914 in Fox, Carter Co, OK.

27. Beulah Kirkpatrick⁷⁹, born 29 Sep 1895 in TX, USA⁸⁰; died 18 Feb 1966 in Carter Co, OK⁸¹. She was the daughter of **54. William Moses Kirkpatrick** and **55. Callie Donna Taylor**.

Notes for Harvey Thornton Pruitt:
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1850; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 174;

8 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11
Name: Henry T Pruett
[Harvey Thornton Pruitt]
Home in 1900: Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Age: 4
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896
Birthplace: Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Relationship to head-of-house: Son

Father's Name: Roba D T [Thomas Rowland Pruitt]
Mother's Name: Maudie
Race: White
Fathers birthplace: Louisiana
Mothers birthplace: Kentucky
Household Members: Name Age :
40. Roba D T Pruett [Rowland T Pruitt] 44, May 1857, LA
41. Maudie Pruett 37, January 1873, KY, KY, KY *
42. Meta Pruett 11, March 1889, Indian Terr
43. Thomas J Pruett 9, September 1890, Indian Terr
44. Henry [Harvey] T Pruett 4, May 1896, Indian Terr
45. John H Pruett 2, May 1898, Indian Terr
46. Dimascus Ham 27, october 1872, TX, MS, MS

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brown, Jefferson, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1254; Page: 4B;
Enumeration District: 151; Image: 591;

23 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8
Name: Haway T Pruitt *
[Harvey T Pruitt]
Age in 1910: 13
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Son *
Father's Name: Thomas R
Father's Birth Place: Georgia
Mother's Name: Maud A
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Home in 1910: Brown, Jefferson, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
67. Thomas R Pruitt 53, 1857, LA, GA, GA
68. Maud A Pruitt 37, 1873, KY, KY, KY, Mother of 5/5 living
69. Haway [Harvey] T Pruitt 13, 1897, Indian Terr *
70. John Henry Pruitt 12, 1898, Indian Terr
71. Arintha S Pruitt 9, 1901, Indian Terr
72. Nura F Pruitt 7, 1903, Indian Terr
73. Markus C Pruitt 3, 1907, OK
74. Faker H Kopley 24, 1886, AR, Hired Man

=====
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 5 June 1917
Name: Harvey Thornton Pruitt
City: Not Stated [Graham]
County: Carter
State: Oklahoma
Birthplace: Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Birth Date: 27 May 1896
Race: Caucasian (White)
Roll: 1851694
DraftBoard: 0
Age: 21
Occupation: Farmer
Nearest Relative: Wife and 1 child
Height/Build: Medium/Stout
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown / Brown

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1455; Page: 3A; Enumeration

District: 51; Image: 101;

28 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, img 5

Name: Harvey T Perritt

[Henry T Pruitt]

Home in 1920: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 23 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Beulah

Father's Birth Place: Georgia

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 101

Fathers birthplace: Louisiana

Mothers birthplace: Kentucky

Household Members: Name Age :

49. Harvey T Perritt 23, 1897, Indian Terr

50. Beulah Perritt 24, 1896, TX

51. Ova A Perritt 4 5/12, August 1915, OK

52. Lloyd S Perritt 2 3/12, September 1917, OK

=====

19 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A

Name: Harvey T Pruitt

Home in 1930: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 33

Estimated birth year: abt 1897

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Value of real estate: \$250

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Beulah

Marital Status: Married 18 yrs

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

38. Harvey T Pruitt 33, 1897, Indian Terr, GA, KY

39. Beulah Pruitt 34, 1896, TX, LA, TX

40. Ova A Pruitt 14, 1916, OK

41. Lloyd S Pruitt 12, 1818, OK

42. Watha E Pruitt 8, 1922,

43. Harvey T Pruitt 5, 1925, OK

44. Cattie N [Callie M] Pruitt 3 11/12, 1926, OK

44. William R Pruitt 2 6/1, 1927, OK

=====

More About Harvey Thornton Pruitt:

Burial: Oct 1979, Graham Cem, Carter Co, OK

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, line 38, 33 yrs old

Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, WWI, Fox, Carter Co, OK, 21 yrs old

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, Oklahoma, 444-10-6567

Notes for Beulah Kirkpatrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas; Roll: T23 1633; Page: 12B;

Enumeration District: 64.

18 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12B, img 24

Name: Bula Kirkpatrick *

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas

Age: 4

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Daughter *

Father's Name: Will M

Mother's Name: Collie

Race: White

Place of birth of parents: Louisiana, Texas

Household Members: Name Age :

91. Will M Kirkpatrick 37, Nov 1862, TX, KY, TN

92. Collie Kirkpatrick 36, Dec 1863, TX, TN, IL, Mother of 5 / 4 living

93. Cleveland Kirkpatrick 9, aug 1890, TX

94. Stevenson Kirkpatrick 6, June 1893, TX

95. Bula Kirkpatrick 4, Sept 1895, TX *

96. William B Kirkpatrick 2, July 1897, TX

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1246; Page: 6A;

Enumeration District: 48; Image: 940.

26 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ img 11

Name: Beulah Kirkpatrick *

Age in 1910: 14

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Daughter *

Father's Name: William M

Father's Birth Place: Louisiana

Mother's Name: Callie D

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Home in 1910: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

22. William M Kirkpatrick 46, 1864, LA, KY, TN

23. Callie D Kirkpatrick 36, 1874, TX, TN, IL, Mother of 10 / 8 living

24. Stevenson Kirkpatrick 16, 1894, TX, US Mail Carrier, Star Route

25. Beulah Kirkpatrick 14, 1896, TX *

26. William B Kirkpatrick 12, 1898, TX

27. Lucy V Kirkpatrick 9, 1901, TX

28. Joseph B Kirkpatrick 8, 1902, TX

29. Martha E Kirkpatrick 5, 1905, Indian Terr

30. Eula Kirkpatrick 2, 1908, Indian Terr

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1455; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 101;

28 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, img 5

Name: Beulah Perritt *

[Beulah Pruitt]

Home in 1920: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 24 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Harvey T
Father's Birth Place: Louisiana
Mother's Birth Place: United States of America
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 101
Fathers birthplace: Louisiana
Mothers birthplace: Texas
Household Members: Name Age :
49. Harvey T Perritt 23, 1897, Indian Terr
50. Beulah Perritt 24, 1896, TX *
51. Ova A Perritt 4 5/12, August 1915, OK
52. Lloyd S Perritt 2 3/12, September 1917, OK

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: 1896; Page: 9A; Enumeration
District: 19; Image: 493.0;

19 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A

Name: Beulah Pruitt

Home in 1930: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 34

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Spouse's Name: Harvey T

Married: 18 yrs

Education: Yes

Fathers birthplace: Louisiana

Mothers birthplace: Texas

Household Members: Name Age :

38. Harvey T Pruitt 33, 1897, Indian Terr, GA, KY

39. Beulah Pruitt 34, 1896, TX, LA, TX *

40. Ova A Pruitt 14, 1916, OK

41. Lloyd S Pruitt 12, 1818, OK

42. Watha E Pruitt 8, 1922,

43. Harvey T Pruitt 5, 1925, OK

44. Cattie N [Callie M] Pruitt 3 11/12, 1926, OK

44. William R Pruitt 2 6/1, 1927, OK

=====
More About Beulah Kirkpatrick:

Burial: Feb 1966, Graham Cem, Carter Co, OK

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, line 39, 34 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Harvey Pruitt and Beulah Kirkpatrick:

From the Healdton Herald published at Healdton, Carter Co., Oklahoma:

September 3, 1964

Pruitt Couple Observe 50th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. H. T. THORNTON PRUITT of Pruitt City celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary Sunday, August 30. Mrs. Pruitt is the former Miss BEULAH KIRKPATRICK.

Their sons and daughters-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. LLOYD S. PRUITT of Orange, California and Mr. and Mrs. HARVEY T. PRUITT of Norwalk, California honored their parents with a open house in their parents' home.

Among the many guests were eleven who attended their wedding in 1914. They were married 50 years ago at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM M. KIRKPATRICK of Fox by ROBERT L. ALLEN of the Church of Christ. He is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. ROLLY R. PRUITT of Pruitt City.

The Pruitt's other children are Mrs. CALLIE MINNECK, Mrs. EUGENE REED of Los Angeles, Mrs. ALIENE LOY of Whittier, Calif., and W. R. PRUITT of Missouri, BOBBY and JERRY, sons of the LLOYD S. PRUITTS, and BILLY DON, son of the HARVEY T. PRUITTS who accompanied their parents to participate in their grandparents anniversary. Other grandchildren attending were PHILLIP FOSBURY of the home and DEBORAH ANN and LINDA JOYCE MINNICK.

=====

More About Harvey Pruitt and Beulah Kirkpatrick:
Marriage: Aug 1914, Fox, Carter Co, OK

Children of Harvey Pruitt and Beulah Kirkpatrick are:

- i. Ova Ann Pruitt⁸², born Aug 1915 in OK, USA; died Unknown in USA; married James Wilson; born Abt. 1910 in USA; died Unknown in USA.

More About Ova Ann Pruitt:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 3B, 4 yrs & 5 months old

- ii. Lloyd S Pruitt⁸³, born 22 Sep 1917 in OK, USA⁸⁴; died Dec 1977 in Yuma, Yuma Co, AZ⁸⁵; married Kathryn Unknown; born Abt. 1920; died Unknown in AZ.

More About Lloyd S Pruitt:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 3B, 2 & 3 months old

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, Oklahoma, 445-07-1277

- iii. Watha El Pruitt⁸⁶, born 09 Sep 1921 in OK, USA⁸⁷; died 11 Dec 1999 in Hawaiian Gardens, Los Angeles Co, CA⁸⁸; married Gene Reed; born Abt. 1919 in USA; died Unknown in CA, USA.

More About Watha El Pruitt:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, 8 yrs old

- iv. Harvey Truman Josh Pruitt⁸⁹, born 04 Apr 1924 in OK, USA⁹⁰; died 17 Oct 1992 in Hemet, Riverside Co, CA⁹¹

Notes for Harvey Truman Josh Pruitt:

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about HARVEY TRUMAN PRUITT

Name: PRUITT, HARVEY TRUMAN

Social Security #: 468200481

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 4 Apr 1924

Birthplace: OKLAHOMA

Death Date: 17 Oct 1992

Death Place: RIVERSIDE

Mother's Maiden Name: KIRKPATRICK

=====

More About Harvey Truman Josh Pruitt:

Army Enlistment: 14 Nov 1945, Corps of Engineers, Sergeant, Enlistment for the Panama Canal Department

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, 5 yrs old

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 468200481, Texas

- 13 v. Callie Maud Pruitt, born Private; married (1) William Richard Fosbury Private; married (2) Manuel Monroe Minnick Private.
- vi. William R Pruitt⁹², born 25 Sep 1927 in Pruitt City, Carter Co, OK⁹³; died 22 May 2003 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK⁹⁴; married Charlene Burton Private; born Private.

Notes for William R Pruitt:

William R. 'Dub' Pruitt ~ The Daily Ardmoreite, Carter Co, OK

• Graveside services for William R. "Dub" Pruitt, 75, Elmore City, will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Pooleville Cemetery with the Rev. David Allen officiating.

Born Sept. 25, 1927, in Pruitt City to Thorton and Beulah Kirkpatrick Pruitt, he died May 22, 2003, in Ardmore. He was preceded in death by a son, Kim Blaine Pruitt; two brothers, Lloyd and Josh Pruitt; and two sisters, El Reed and Ann Wilson.

He married Charlene Burton on April 12, 1952, in Pickneyville, Ill.

Pruitt grew up and attended school at Fox. He attended college at Oklahoma City University. He was a radar electronic technician and was involved in military installation.

Survivors include his wife of the home; a daughter, Lori Martin, Elmore City; a sister, Callie Minnick, Pruitt City; and three grandchildren.

Services are under the direction of Wooster Funeral Home.

More About William R Pruitt:

Burial: 27 May 2003, Pooleville Cemetery, Carter Co, OK

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, 2.5 yrs old

More About William Pruitt and Charlene Burton:

Private-Begin: Private

28. Walter Howard Williams⁹⁵, born 02 Sep 1890 in Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY⁹⁵; died 23 Jul 1970 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK⁹⁶. He was the son of **56. Silas Wilson Williams** and **57. Talitha Cumi Anderson**. He married **29. Viola Ellen Walker** 03 Sep 1922 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK⁹⁷.

29. Viola Ellen Walker⁹⁷, born 27 Mar 1905 in Chickasaw Nation, Love Co, IT⁹⁷; died 29 Jan 2002 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX⁹⁸. She was the daughter of **58. Benjamin Franklin Walker** and **59. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw**.

Notes for Walter Howard Williams:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 5 June 1917

Name: Walter Howard Williams

City: Not Stated [Hartshorne]

County: Pittsburg

State: Oklahoma

Birthplace: [Burning Springs, Clay Co], Kentucky;United States of America

Birth Date: 2 Sep 1890

Residence: Canadian, Pittsburg Co, OK

Race: Caucasian (White)

Occupation: Farmer

Roll: 1852072

DraftBoard: 2

Age: 26

Nearest Relative: S W Williams

Height/Build: Medium / Medium

Color of Eyes/Hair: Gray Eyes / Brown Hair

Source Citation: Registration Location: Pittsburg County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1852072; Draft Board: 2.

=====

25 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13

Name: Walter H William(s)

Home in 1930: Hewitt, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 39

Estimated birth year: abt 1891

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's name: Silas

Mother's name: Jasper [Talitha Cumi Anderson Wms]

Spouse's name: W(V)iola

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes
Military Service: WWI
Age at first marriage: 33 / 17
Parents' birthplace: KY, KY
Household Members: Name Age :
20. Walter H William 39, 1891, KY, HEAD
21. W[V]iola William 25, 1905, IT OK, WIFE
22. Derwood William 6 11/12, 1923, OK, SON
23. Douglas William 1 1/12, 1929, OK, SON
24. Silas William 64, 1865, KY, FATHER OF HEAD
25. Jasper William 32, 1898, OK, BROTHER OF HEAD
26. Earl Sowder 12, 1918, OK, NEPHEW OF HEAD (Son of Nannie Wms Sowder)

=====

More About Walter Howard Williams:

Burial: 26 Jul 1970, Wilson, Carter Co, Hewitt Cemetery, OK
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Hewitt Township, Carter Co, OK, page 13, 39 yrs old
Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK
Medical Information: Veterans Center, Okla City, OK
Military service: 30 Aug 1918, Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK

Notes for Viola Ellen Walker:

Viola was born in Indian Territory which is now Marietta, Love Co, OK, US but they lived in what is now Courtney, Love Co, OK in southern Oklahoma.

~~~~~

• PRUITT CITY -- Services for Viola Ellen Williams, 96, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Pruitt City Assembly of God Church with the Revs. Hurshel Baker and Lee Brown officiating. Interment will follow at Hewitt Cemetery, Wilson. Born March 27, 1905, in Marietta, Indian Territory, to the late Benjamin F. and Elizabeth P. Crenshaw Walker, she died Jan. 29, 2002, in Amarillo, Texas.

She moved with her family to Krum, Texas, then to Rubottom by covered wagon, and in 1912 moved near Wilson where she attended school at Black Jack. She married Walter H. Williams on Sept. 3, 1922, near Post Oak and they lived in Oklahoma and Texas before moving to the Pruitt City area where she lived until moving to Amarillo 12 years ago. She was a seamstress and charter member of Pruitt City Assembly of God Church which she helped to found in 1934.

She was preceded in death by her husband on July 23, 1970; two sisters, Gertrude Pickard and Sara F. Kimbell; two brothers, Edward and Wayne Walker; two grandchildren; and a great-granddaughter.

Survivors include five sons, Durward and Howard, Pampa, Texas, Doug, Amarillo, Royce, Pruitt City, and Ralph, Houston; 17 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; and numerous great-great-grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as bearers. Memorials may be made to Pruitt City Assembly of God Church, Rt. 1 Box 207, Ratliff City, OK 73481.

Alexander-Roberts Funeral Home, Ratliff City, will direct services.

=====

More About Viola Ellen Walker:

Burial: 01 Feb 2002, Wilson, Carter Co, Hewitt Cemetery, OK  
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Hewitt Township, Carter Co, OK, page 13, 25 yrs old

More About Walter Williams and Viola Walker:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1922, Wilson, Carter Co, OK<sup>99</sup>

Children of Walter Williams and Viola Walker are:

- i. Durward Jackson Williams, born Private; married (1) Voneta Gladys Calvery Private; born Private; married (2) Mary Lue Guthrie Private; born Private; married (3) Dorothy Private; born Private.



More About Durward Williams and Voneta Calvery:  
Private-Begin: Private

- ii. Douglas Shirley Williams<sup>99</sup>, born 14 Mar 1929 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK<sup>99</sup>; died 31 Oct 2008 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX<sup>100</sup>; married Nellie Pearl Mauk Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Shirley Williams:  
Census: 25 Apr 1930, Hewitt Township, Carter Co, OK, pg 13, 1 yr old

More About Douglas Williams and Nellie Mauk:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 14 iii. Royce Stanley Williams, Sr, born 13 Sep 1931 in Post Oak, Carter Co, OK; died 21 Aug 2004 in Healdton, Carter Co, OK; married Loretta Fern Scribner Private.
- iv. William Howard Williams, born Private; married Patricia Ann Toller Private; born Private.

More About William Williams and Patricia Toller:  
Private-Begin: Private

- v. Ralph Quinton Williams, born Private; married (1) Frances Daphine Harris Private; born Private; married (2) Linda Sue Robbins Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Williams and Linda Robbins:  
Private-Begin: Private

**30. Wiley Thomas Scribner**<sup>101</sup>, born 01 Jun 1899 in Wetumka, Creek Nation, Indian Terr<sup>102</sup>; died 10 Dec 1967 in Norman, Cleveland Co, OK<sup>103</sup>. He was the son of **60. James Curtis Scribner** and **61. Hannah Elizabeth Pierce**. He married **31. Nellie Jeanette Goff** 28 Jan 1919 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK<sup>104</sup>.

**31. Nellie Jeanette Goff**<sup>104</sup>, born 06 Jun 1898 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR<sup>104</sup>; died 01 May 1987 in Okla City, OK<sup>105</sup>. She was the daughter of **62. John Lafitte Goff Gobb** and **63. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis**.

Notes for Wiley Thomas Scribner:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 8, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1854; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 68.:

9 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 6

\* 67. Name: Wiley Thomas Scribner \*

Home in 1900: Township 8, Creek Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 1

Estimated birth year: abt 1899

Birthplace: Indian Territory, Oklahoma

Relationship to head-of-house: Son \*

Father's name: James

Mother's name: Harriet

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

62. James Scribner 43, Dec 1857, MO

63. Harriet Scribner 24, 1876, Dakota,

64. Saracass Scribner 8, 1892, Indian Terr

65. Manerva Scribner 6, 1894, Indian Terr

66. Elizabeth Scribner 3, 1897, Indian Terr

\* 67. Wiley Thomas Scribner 1, May 1899, Indian Terr \*

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1260; Page: 4B;  
Enumeration District: 76; Image: 1102.:

30 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~pg 4B, img 8

Name: Wiley T Scribner \*

[Wiley T Scribner] \*

Age in 1910: 10

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1900

Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Son \*  
Father's Name: James C  
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas  
Mother's Name: Hannah E  
Mother's Birth Place: South Dakota  
Home in 1910: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
83. James C Seribner 53, 1857, MO, IL, KY  
84. Hannah E Seribner 36, 1874, Dakota, MO, IA  
85. Sarah C Seribner 19, 1891, IT  
86. Rettie M Seribner 15, 1895, IT  
87. Alma E Seribner 13, 1897, IT  
88. Wiley T Seribner 10, 1900, IT \*  
89. George W Seribner 8, 1902, IT  
90. James S Seribner 6, 1904, IT  
91. Van D Seribner 3, 1907, IT  
92. Lagaus Right 42, MO, IN, IN, Hired Man

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Morgan, Murray, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1475; Page: 4B;  
Enumeration District: 91; Image: 719.:

8 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: Wiley T Scribner  
Home in 1920: Morgan, Murray, Oklahoma  
Age: 20 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1900  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Nellie J  
Father's Birth Place: Missouri  
Mother's Birth Place: North Dakota  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Own  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 719

Household Members: Name Age :  
80. Wiley T Scribner 20, 1900, IT \*  
81. Nellie J Scribner 21, 1899, AR  
82. Blodna [Blondena] Scribner, 1 11/12, 1918, OK

=====  
Social Security Death Index  
Name: Wiley Scribner  
SSN: 442-07-5057  
Last Residence: 73109 Oklahoma City, Okla, Oklahoma, United States of America  
Born: 1 Jun 1899  
Died: Dec 1967  
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)

=====  
More About Wiley Thomas Scribner:  
Birth Certificate: Florett P Pierce, Aunt, signed his birth certificate issued years later  
Burial: Dec 1967, Sunnyslane Cem, Del City, OK

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Daugherty, Murray Co, OK, page 8, 20 yr old Head of House  
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 442-07-5057, Oklahoma

Notes for Nellie Jeanette Goff:

11 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, image 3

Name: Nellie J Goff \*

[Nellie J Gobb]

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 11

Birth Date: Jun 1898

Birthplace: Arkansas

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Daughter \*

Father's Name: John L

Father's Birthplace: Arkansas

Mother's Name: Nancy E

Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas

Marital Status: Single

Residence : Campbell & Wiley's Cove Townships, Searcy, Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age

21. John L Gobb, 39, March 1861, MO

22. Nancy E Gobb, 29, Jan 1871, AR

23. Verdie C Gobb, 10, Dec 1889, AR

24. Lancey M Gobb, 8, Dec 1887, AR

25. Jas A Gobb, 6, Oct 1893, AR

26. Alpha A Gobb, 4, Sept 1895, AR

27. Nellie J Gobb, 11, June 1898, AR \*

=====

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15, image 30

Name: Sellie [Nellie] Goff \*

Age in 1910: 12

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1898

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Daughter \*

Father's Name: John L

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Name: Nancy E

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Home in 1910: Perry, Perry, Arkansas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age:

71. John L Goff, 49, 1861, AR

72. Nancy E Goff, 37, 1873, AR

73. Lancy Goff, 19, 1891, AR

74. Arthur Goff, 16, 1894, AR

75. Alfa Goff, 14, 1896, AR

76. Nellie Goff, 12, 1898, AR \*

77. Audy Goff, 10, 1900, AR

78. Leo Goff, 5, 1905, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Morgan, Murray, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1475; Page: 4B;  
Enumeration District: 91; Image: 719.:

8 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: Nellie J Scribner \*

Home in 1920: Morgan, Murray, Oklahoma

Age: 21 years  
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1899  
 Birthplace: Arkansas  
 Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
 Spouse's Name: Wiley T  
 Father's Birth Place: Missouri  
 Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Race: White  
 Sex: Female  
 Able to read: Yes  
 Able to Write: Yes  
 Image: 719  
 Household Members: Name Age :  
 80. Wiley T Scribner 20, 1900, IT  
 81. Nellie J Scribner 21, 1899, AR \*  
 82. Blodna [Blondena] Scribner, 1 11/12, 1918, OK  
 =====

More About Nellie Jeanette Goff:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Daugherty, Murray Co, OK, page 8, 21 yr old Wife  
 Social Security Number: 1973, 441-64-6858, Oklahoma

More About Wiley Scribner and Nellie Goff:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1919, Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK<sup>106</sup>

Children of Wiley Scribner and Nellie Goff are:

- i. Blondena Scribner<sup>107</sup>, born 10 Nov 1919 in Daugherty, Murray Co, OK<sup>108</sup>; died 05 Aug 2001 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, OK<sup>109</sup>; married Olice Earl Dixson 22 Dec 1934 in Guthrie, OK<sup>110</sup>; born 25 Apr 1916 in Maud, Seminole Co, OK<sup>111</sup>; died 14 Jun 2001 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, OK<sup>112</sup>.

More About Blondena Scribner:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Daugherty, Murray Co, OK, page 8, 1 yr and 11 months old  
 Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 444-10-2623 ,Oklahoma

Notes for Olice Earl Dixson:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Earlsboro, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1485; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 212; Image: 374;

16 January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13

Name: Olie E Dixson \*

Home in 1920: Earlsboro, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma

Age: 3 years 9 months

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1916

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Father's Name: Marshall R

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Name: Tinnie M

Mother's Birth Place: Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Image: 374

Household Members: Name Age :

47. Marshall R Dixson 30, 1890, TN

48. Tinnie M Dixson 26, 1894, Indian Terr

49. Olie E Dixson 3 9/12, April 1916, OK \*

50. Bernice Dixson 11/12, Feb 1919, OK  
 =====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1921; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 133;

10 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10A, img 19

Name: Olice Dixson

Home in 1930: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma

Age: 13

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1917

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's Name: Maudell R

Mother's Name: Maud

Race: White

Education: Yes

Parents' birthplace: Tennessee, Indian Territory

Household Members: Name Age :

38. Maudell R Dixson 39, 1891, TN

39. Maud Dixson 36, 1894, Indian Terr

40. Olice Dixson 13, 1917, OK \*

41. Bernie Dixson 11, 1919, OK

42. Orrel Dixson 8, 1922, OK

43. Wanda R Dixson 2, 1928, OK

44. Vail Dixson, April 1930, OK

=====

More About Olice Earl Dixson:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Okla City, OKla Co, OK, Block 600, pg 10A, img 19, line 40, 13 yr old Son

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 444-10-2622, Oklahoma

More About Olice Dixson and Blondena Scribner:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1934, Guthrie, OK<sup>113</sup>

- ii. Pastel Hale Scribner<sup>113</sup>, born 22 Aug 1921 in Davis, Murray Co, OK; died 01 Sep 1921 in Davis, Murray Co, OK.

Notes for Pastel Hale Scribner:

Grandma Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner told me that her mother, Nancy Elizabeth Ellis Goff was a mid-wife who delivered Pastel Hale Scribner but she cut the umbilical cord too short and it developed proud flesh (blood poisoning). He died when the red poison streak from the navel reached his heart. Grandma Goff never delivered another baby.

More About Pastel Hale Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Murray Co, OK, USA

- iii. Faye Ruby Scribner<sup>114</sup>, born 21 Aug 1922 in Davis, Murray Co, OK<sup>115</sup>; died 10 Oct 2004 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK<sup>116</sup>; married Lawrence Leroy Hill I 07 Nov 1942 in Okla City, OK<sup>117</sup>; born 13 Mar 1914 in Mustang, Canadian Co, OK<sup>117</sup>; died 24 Jan 1980 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK<sup>118</sup>.

More About Faye Ruby Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cem, OK, USA

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 445-07-9287, Oklahoma

Notes for Lawrence Leroy Hill I:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Oklahoma City Ward 2, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1474; Page: 35A; Enumeration District: 139; Image: 556.:

22 June 1920 United States Federal Census ~ 35A, img 69

\* 44. Name: Lawrence Hill \*

Home in 1920: Oklahoma City Ward 2, Oklahoma, Oklahoma

Age: 5 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1915

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: SON

Father's Name: William

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Name: Rosa

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Image: 556

Household Members: Name Age :

39. William Hill 48, 1872, AR

40. Rosa Hill 32, 1888, AR

41. Leona Hill 15, 1905, TX

42. Henry Hill 13, 1907, TX

43. Clarence Hill 10, 1910, TX

\* 44. Lawrence Hill 5, 1915, TX \*

45. Clifford Hill 1 11/12, July 1918 , OK

=====

More About Lawrence Leroy Hill I:

Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cem, OK, USA

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Okla City Ward 2, OKla Co, OK, pg 35A, image 69, line 44, 6 yrs old, says born in Texas

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 445-07-9287, Oklahoma

More About Lawrence Hill and Faye Scribner:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1942, Okla City, OK<sup>119</sup>

- iv. James Wiley Scribner<sup>120</sup>, born 16 Jul 1924 in Davis, Murray Co, OK<sup>121</sup>; died 27 Jul 1972 in Columbus, Platte Co, NE<sup>122</sup>; married Phyllis Marie Chain Private; born Private.

More About James Wiley Scribner:

Military: 1941, WWII, Navy

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 446-18-8180, Oklahoma

More About James Scribner and Phyllis Chain:

Private-Begin: Private

- v. Alma Marie Scribner<sup>123</sup>, born 03 Feb 1926 in Davis, Murray Co, OK; died 01 Aug 1927 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK.

Notes for Alma Marie Scribner:

Referring to the death of her baby girl, Alma Marie Scribner, Grandma Scribner told me that a doctor had prescribed the wrong dosage of liquid medicine. They took her to another doctor who said, "That son of a bitch has killed your baby." She didn't live long after that.

- vi. Emma Lee Scribner<sup>123</sup>, born 09 May 1928 in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie, OK<sup>124</sup>; died 12 Mar 1994 in Midwest City, Okla Co, OK<sup>125</sup>; married Harlin Edwin Jordan 11 Jan 1946 in Tulsa, OK; born 15 Jun 1924 in Enid, Garfield Co, OK<sup>126</sup>; died 31 Jan 2005 in Newalla, Okla Co, OK<sup>127</sup>.

Notes for Emma Lee Scribner:

Date: 03/16/1994

JORDAN Emma (Lee), 65, was born May 9, 1928 in Earlsboro, OK. She had been living in McCloud, OK and died March 13, 1994. She was a very loving and caring wife and mother of 7 children and 17 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

=====

More About Emma Lee Scribner:

Burial: 15 Mar 1994, Del City, Sunnyslane Cemetery, OK

More About Harlin Edwin Jordan:

Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cem, OK, USA

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Union Twnshp, Garfield Co, OK, pg 4A, image 7, 5 yrs old

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 497-22-7804, MO, USA

More About Harlin Jordan and Emma Scribner:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1946, Tulsa, OK

- vii. Norman Preston Scribner<sup>128</sup>, born 16 Mar 1930 in Maud, Seminole Co, OK<sup>128</sup>; died 04 Aug 1994 in Lexington, Cleveland Co, OK<sup>129</sup>; married Lanora Lucille Huffman Private; born Private.

More About Norman Preston Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, Foster Cemetery, Garvin Co, OK, USA

Cause of Death: Sleep Apnea.

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 447-24-7060, Oklahoma

More About Norman Scribner and Lanora Huffman:

Private-Begin: Private

- viii. Barbara Jean Scribner, born Private; married Daniel Raymond Haslam Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Haslam and Barbara Scribner:

Private-Begin: Private

- 15 ix. Loretta Fern Scribner, born Private; married Royce Stanley Williams, Sr Private.  
x. Donald Ray Scribner<sup>130</sup>, born 29 Nov 1935 in OKla City, Okla Co, OK<sup>130</sup>; died 20 Dec 1982 in Moore, Cleveland Co, OK<sup>131</sup>; married Helen Nadine Ellett Sep 1952 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK<sup>132</sup>; born 29 Nov 1935 in Wynnewood, Garvin Co, OK<sup>133</sup>; died 06 Apr 2006 in Norman, Cleveland Co, OK<sup>134</sup>.

More About Donald Ray Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cem, OK, USA

Social Security Number: 1951, 444-32-2555 , Oklahoma

Notes for Helen Nadine Ellett:

Published: April 08, 2006 12:57 am

Helen Nadine Scribner, of Wynnewood was born November 29, 1935 in Wynnewood, Oklahoma to Orville B. and Minnie Marvell (Huckabaa) Ellett.

She passed away April 6, 2006 at Norman, Oklahoma at the age of 70 years.

Helen raised her children in the Moore area and returned to make Wynnewood her home for most of her life. She was a member of Faith Temple Church.

Besides her parents she was preceded in death by a brother Rudy Ellett and a sister Ollie Johnson. [and husband Donald Ray Scribner, d. 20 dec 1982]

Surviving family include her 3 children, Bill Scribner and his wife, Gail, of Oklahoma City, Keith Scribner of Moore and Tammy Nance and her husband, Rick, of Oklahoma City; 7 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; a Special Friend and Companion, Arnold Rushing of Wynnewood; 6 Brothers, Budle Ellett and Dwight Ellett of Oklahoma City, Johnny Ellett of Pauls Valley, Bobby Ellett of Wynnewood, Rickey Ellett and Teney Ellett, both of Pauls Valley; 2 sisters, Charlene Orso of Pauls Valley and Janie Baker of Stratford.

Graveside funeral services will be held Monday, April 10, 2006 at 2:00 pm at Sunnyslane Cemetery officiated by Rev. M. E. Sellers. Interment will be at the Sunnyslane Cemetery in Del City under the direction of Stufflebean-Coffey Funeral Home. Notes of Remembrance and/or Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.stufflebeanfuneralhome.com](http://www.stufflebeanfuneralhome.com).

\*NOTE: "a Special Friend and Companion, Arnold Rushing of Wynnewood" placed this obituary and failed to mention her first husband, Donald Ray Scribner, and the father of her children, in this article.

More About Helen Nadine Ellett:

Burial: 10 Apr 2006, Sunnyslane Cemetery alongside Husband Donnie.

Cause of Death: Emphesema/cancer

More About Donald Scribner and Helen Ellett:

Marriage: Sep 1952, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, OK<sup>135</sup>

#### *Generation No. 6*

**40. Theodore Elie Pellegrin**<sup>136</sup>, born Nov 1859 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>137</sup>; died Unknown in Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>138</sup>. He was the son of **80. Severin Adellard Pellegrin** and **81. Marie Eliza Pellegrin**. He married **41. Onezia Dazet** 25 Oct 1881 in Montegut, LA, USA<sup>139</sup>.

**41. Onezia Dazet**<sup>140</sup>, born Jan 1863 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>141</sup>; died Unknown in Terrebonne Parish, LA. She was the daughter of **82. Jean Marie Dazet** and **83. Celeste Dupre**'.

More About Theodore Elie Pellegrin:

Census: 02 May 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 25, 50 yrs old

More About Onezia Dazet:

Census: 02 May 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 26, 48 yrs old

More About Theodore Pellegrin and Onezia Dazet:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1881, Montegut, LA, USA<sup>142</sup>

Children of Theodore Pellegrin and Onezia Dazet are:

- i. Celeste Clothilde Pellegrin<sup>143</sup>, born Nov 1882 in Montegue, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married (1) Aurestile Le Blanc 02 Sep 1907<sup>144</sup>; born 20 Sep 1886 in Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>145</sup>; died Unknown; married (2) Elphege Picou 10 Oct 1920 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Celeste Clothilde Pellegrin:

Census: 02 May 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 27, 24 yrs old

More About Aurestile Le Blanc:

Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Aurestile Le Blanc and Celeste Pellegrin:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1907<sup>146</sup>

- ii. Marie Theolene Pellegrin<sup>147</sup>, born Aug 1884 in Montegue, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 10 Sep 1951 in Bourg, Prevost Cem, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Joseph William Pellegrin 05 Feb 1908 in Bayou Sale, LA<sup>148</sup>; born 10 Jun 1881 in Montegue, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 18 Nov 1952 in Bourg, Prevost Cem, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

More About Marie Theolene Pellegrin:

Burial: Sep 1951, Bourg, Prevost Cem, LA

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, img 47, line 27, 15 yrs old

More About Joseph William Pellegrin:

Burial: Nov 1952, Bourg, Prevost Cem, LA

More About Joseph Pellegrin and Marie Pellegrin:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1908, Bayou Sale, LA<sup>148</sup>

- 20 iii. Jean Theobad Pellegrin, born 05 Feb 1888 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Bef. 1985; married Marguerite DuBois 25 Sep 1909 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
- iv. Severin Joseph Pellegrin<sup>149</sup>, born 05 Apr 1889 in Montegue, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 24 Jun 1989 in Montegue, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

More About Severin Joseph Pellegrin:

Census: 10 May 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 28, 19 yrs old

- v. Felicity Nolina Lorena Pellegrin<sup>150</sup>, born 10 Jul 1893 in Theriot, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 15 Dec 1971 in Chauvin, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Abel Price 07 Apr 1916 in Little Caillou, LA; born 11 Jul 1895 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 23 Nov 1958 in Chauvin, St Josephs Cem, LA.

More About Felicity Nolina Lorena Pellegrin:

Census: 10 May 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 29, 17 yrs old

More About Abel Price and Felicity Pellegrin:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1916, Little Caillou, LA

- vi. Mary Pellegrin<sup>151</sup>, born Sep 1893 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Mary Pellegrin:

Census: 10 May 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 30, 14 yrs old

- vii. Eva Wilder Pellegrin<sup>152</sup>, born Dec 1896 in Theriot, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 24 Aug 1975 in Dulac, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married (1) Wallace Dupre 08 Feb 1919 in Chauvin, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married (2) Adolphe Pellegrin 17 May 1924 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>153</sup>; born 17 Oct 1901 in Theriot, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Bef. 1983 in Grand Caillou, LA.



More About Eva Wilder Pellegrin:

Census: 10 May 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 31, 10 yrs old

More About Adolphe Pellegrin and Eva Pellegrin:

Marriage: 17 May 1924, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>153</sup>

- viii. Josephine Alice Pellegrin<sup>154</sup>, born 04 Dec 1900 in Theriot, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Wallace Price 23 Oct 1917 in Chauvin, Terrebonne Parish, LA; born 12 Jun 1882 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Josephine Alice Pellegrin:

Census: 10 May 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 32, 8 yrs old

More About Wallace Price and Josephine Pellegrin:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Chauvin, Terrebonne Parish, LA

**42. Adam Edouard Dubois<sup>155</sup>**, born Sep 1868 in LA, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **84. Augustin Joseph Dubois** and **85. Louisa Dantin**. He married **43. Marceline Marguerite Authement**.

**43. Marceline Marguerite Authement<sup>155</sup>**, born 18 Mar 1873 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 29 Oct 1957 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA. She was the daughter of **86. Gassin Antoine Authement** and **87. Rosalie Dhatille Blanchard**.

More About Adam Edouard Dubois:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bayan Salle & Four Points, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 2, line 11, 12 yrs old

Child of Adam Dubois and Marceline Authement is:

- 21 i. Marguerite DuBois, born Mar 1892 in LA, USA; died 02 Oct 1979 in Picou Cem, LA; married Jean Theobad Pellegrin 25 Sep 1909 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

**44. Deme Demetrius Paul Dupre<sup>156</sup>**, born 14 Jan 1870 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>157</sup>; died Unknown. He was the son of **88. Augustin Mathurin Dupre** and **89. Adeline Arthemise Lebouef**. He married **45. Brigitte Elmira Ledet** 21 Jan 1889 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>158</sup>.

**45. Brigitte Elmira Ledet<sup>159</sup>**, born 04 Mar 1872 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>160</sup>; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **90. Joseph Ledet** and **91. Marie Vitto**.

Notes for Deme Demetrius Paul Dupre:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_529; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 757;

16 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: Deme Dupre \*

Age in 1910: 42

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of House: Son \*

Father's Name: Augustin

Father's Birth Place: Louisiana

Mother's Birth Place: Louisiana

Spouse's Name: Bridget

Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Marital Status: Married 21 yrs

Race: White

Gender: Male

Language Spoken: French \*

Household Members: Name Age :

73. Augustin Dupre 76, 1834, LA

74. Deme Dupre 42, 1868, LA \*

75. Bridget Dupre 37, 1873, LA

76. Philmore Dupre 18, 1892, LA  
77. Ernest Dupre 15, 1895, LA  
78. Emily Dupre 12, 1898, LA  
79. Paul Dupre 10, 1900, LA  
80. Laura Dupre 8, 1902, LA  
81. Philip Dupre 7, 1903, LA  
82. Bernice Dupre 5, 1905, LA  
83. Camilia Dupre 3, 1907, LA  
84. Olla Dupre 1, 1909, LA

=====

More About Deme Demetrius Paul Dupre:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 74, 42 yr old Married Son

Language Spoken: 16 Apr 1910, French

Notes for Brigitte Elmira Ledet:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: T624\_529; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 757;

16 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: Bridget Dupre \*

Age in 1910: 37

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1873

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law \*

Father's Birth Place: Louisiana

Mother's Birth Place: Louisiana

Spouse's Name: Deme

Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Language Spoken: French \*

Household Members: Name Age :

73. Augustin Dupre 76, 1834, LA

74. Deme Dupre 42, 1868, LA

75. Bridget Dupre 37, 1873, LA \*

76. Philmore Dupre 18, 1892, LA

77. Ernest Dupre 15, 1895, LA

78. Emily Dupre 12, 1898, LA

79. Paul Dupre 10, 1900, LA

80. Laura Dupre 8, 1902, LA

81. Philip Dupre 7, 1903, LA

82. Bernice Dupre 5, 1905, LA

83. Camilia Dupre 3, 1907, LA

84. Olla Dupre 1, 1909, LA

=====

More About Brigitte Elmira Ledet:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 75, 37 yr old daughter in Law

Language Spoken: 16 Apr 1910, French

More About Deme Dupre and Brigitte Ledet:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1889, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>161</sup>

Children of Deme Dupre and Brigitte Ledet are:

- i. Filmore Dupre<sup>162</sup>, born 02 Nov 1891 in Pointe-aux-Chenes, Terrebonne, LA<sup>163</sup>; died Mar 1974 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>164</sup>; married Alcedie Levron; born Bet. 1887 - 1907 in Aux Chenes, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 03 Feb 1943 in Bourg, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>165</sup>.

More About Filmore Dupre:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 76, 18 yr old Grandson

Language Spoken: 16 Apr 1910, French

- ii. Ernest Joseph Dupre<sup>166</sup>, born 1895 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>167</sup>; died Unknown in LA, USA.

Notes for Ernest Joseph Dupre:

More About Ernest Joseph Dupre:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 77, 15 yr old Grandson

Language Spoken: 16 Apr 1910, French

- iii. Emily D Dupre<sup>168</sup>, born 29 Dec 1897 in Pointe-aux-Chenes, Terrebonne, LA<sup>169</sup>; died 19 Dec 1993 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>170</sup>; married Augustin LeBoeuf; born 14 Nov 1895 in LA, USA<sup>171</sup>; died Nov 1969 in Garyville, St John The Baptist, LA<sup>172</sup>.

More About Emily D Dupre:

Burial: Dec 1993, St Charles Cem, Bourg, LA

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 78, 12 yr old Granddaughter

Language Spoken: 16 Apr 1910, French

- 22 iv. Paul Joseph Dupre, born 31 Dec 1899 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 15 Mar 1994 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married (1) Lelia Savoie Abt. 1917 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married (2) Anita D DeRoche 10 Mar 1929 in Little Caillou, Terrebonne Parish, LA.  
v. Laura D Dupre<sup>173</sup>, born 30 Jan 1902 in Pointe-aux-Chenes, Terrebonne, LA<sup>174</sup>; died 08 May 1988 in Pointe-aux-Chenes, Bourg, LA<sup>175</sup>; married Dennis J Naquin; born 08 Sep 1898 in Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>176</sup>; died Nov 1977 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>177</sup>.

Notes for Laura D Dupre:

Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA newspaper

Laura Dupre Naquin, 86, native/resident of Pointe-aux-Chenes, died at 3:15 am Sunday, May 8, 1988.

visitation at Pointe-aux-Chenes Fire Station.

Services at St. Charles Catholic Chr. in Pinte-aux-Chenes.

Burial in chr. cem.

SURVIVED by sons, Reynold Naquin of Montegut, Thomas and Elmore Naquin of Pointe-aux-Chenes; daughters, Mrs Druis (Kable) Cunningham of Houma, Mrs Emray (Lelia) Naquin and Mrs Eugene (Hilda) Naquin both of Pointe-aux-Chenes; brother, Paul Dupre of Pointe-aux-Chenes; sisters Mrs Emily D. LeBoeuf, Mrs Ola D. Hotard, and Clonaise D. Dupre all of Pointe-aux-Chenes, and Cornelia D. McMillian of Houma; 22 grandch.; 28 G grandch.; and 4 G.G. grandch.

PRECEDED by husband, Dennis J. Naquin; parents, Dema and Bridgette Ledet Dupre; daughter, Della Naquin; brothers, Ernest, Filmore, Phillip and Peter Dupre; sisters, Victoria D. LeBeouf, Bernice D. LeBeouf and Emma D. LeBeouf.

Falgout Funeral Home of Houma is handling arrangements.

=====

More About Laura D Dupre:

Burial: May 1988, Saint Charles, Pointe-aux-Chenes, Bourg, LA

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 80, 8 yr old Granddaughter

- vi. Philip Augustin Dupre<sup>178</sup>, born 30 Sep 1903 in Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>179</sup>; died Mar 1975 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>180</sup>; married (1) Lillian M LeBoeuf 10 Oct 1923 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>181</sup>; born Abt. 1908 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>181</sup>; died 23 Jul 1926 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>181</sup>; married (2) Mabel Duplantis 16 Aug 1927; born Abt. 1909 in Pointe-aux-Chenes, Bourg, LA; died 08 May 2004 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

More About Philip Augustin Dupre:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 81, 7 yr old Grandson

More About Lillian M LeBoeuf:

Burial: Jul 1926, Bisland Cem, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Philip Dupre and Lillian LeBoeuf:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>181</sup>

- vii. Bernice Dupre<sup>182</sup>, born 06 Nov 1902 in Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>183</sup>; died Oct 1972 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>184</sup>; married Eli Leboeuf 01 Jul 1920 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; born 20 Jan 1901 in LA, USA<sup>185</sup>; died Aug 1970 in Chauvin, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>186</sup>.

More About Bernice Dupre:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 82, 5 yr old Granddaughter

More About Eli Leboeuf and Bernice Dupre:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1920, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA

- viii. Cornelia Lena Dupre<sup>187</sup>, born 30 Jul 1907 in Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>188</sup>; died 03 Jan 1990 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>189</sup>; married Thomas P McMillan; born Abt. 1900 in LA, USA; died Unknown in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

More About Cornelia Lena Dupre:

Burial: Jan 1990, Saint Charles, Pointe-aux-Chenes, Bourg, LA

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 83, 3 yr old Granddaughter

- ix. Olla Cecile Dupre<sup>190</sup>, born 16 Apr 1909 in Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>191</sup>; died 28 Aug 2004 in Bourg, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>192</sup>; married John Antoine Hotard; born 13 Dec 1903 in Lafourche Parish, LA<sup>193</sup>; died 16 Dec 1993 in Pointe-aux-Chenes, Bourg, LA<sup>194</sup>.

More About Olla Cecile Dupre:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 84, 1 yr old Granddaughter

Notes for John Antoine Hotard:

Houma Newspaper Deaths, 1993

John Antoine Hotard, 90, native of Lafourche Parish and resident of Pointe-aux-Chenes, died Thursday, Dec. 16, 1993.

Services at St. Charles Cath. Chr. in Pointe-aux-Chenes; burial in St. Charles Cem.

SURVIVED by wife, Olla Cecile Dupre Hotard; daughters, Evelyn Neil and Marion Hutchinson of Pointe-aux-Chenes; sister, Agnes Hotard Dupre of Pointe-aux-Chenes; 13 grandch; 32 great gndch; and 1 great great gndch.

PRECEDED by parents, Joseph and Louise Bourg Hotard; son, Gerald "Belo" Hotard; brothers, Julian and Morris Hotard; sisters, Julie Naquin, Emeliza LeBouef and Marguerite Naquin; 1 gndch.; and 2 great grandch.

=====

More About John Antoine Hotard:

Burial: Dec 1993, St Charles Cem, Bourg, LA

**46. Henri Felicien DeRoche<sup>195</sup>**, born 26 May 1872 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Aft. 08 Apr 1930 in Terrebonne Parish, LA. He was the son of **92. Joseph DeRoche** and **93. Marie Adeline Boudreaux**. He married **47. Alice Bourg** 31 Jul 1890 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>196</sup>.

**47. Alice Bourg<sup>197</sup>**, born Abt. 1870 in LA, USA; died 26 Oct 1929 in Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>198</sup>. She was the daughter of **94. Gilbert Bourg** and **95. Eulalie Leboeuf**.

Notes for Henri Felicien DeRoche:

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: Henry Daroch

Home in 1930: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Age: 60

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of House: Head

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Yes

Military service: No

Rent/home value: Own

Age at first marriage: Widow

Parents' birthplace:

Household Members: Name Age

80. Henry Daroch 60

81. Ernestine Daroch 24

82. Magnus Daroch 17

83. Hattie Lebouef 26

84. Leucas Lebouef 7

85. Lecricia Lebouef 4 3/12

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: 823; Page: 10B;

Enumeration District: 10;

More About Henri Felicien DeRoche:

Census: 1880, Ward 5, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Henri DeRoche and Alice Bourg:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1890, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>199</sup>

Children of Henri DeRoche and Alice Bourg are:

- i. Jean Gustave DeRoche, born 20 Oct 1891 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>200</sup>; died Unknown.
- ii. Marie Bernadette DeRoche, born 30 Dec 1893 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>201</sup>; died Unknown; married James Neal 15 Apr 1912 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>202</sup>; born 07 Jul 1888 in LA, USA<sup>203</sup>; died Jul 1970 in Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, LA<sup>204</sup>.

More About James Neal and Marie DeRoche:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1912, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>205</sup>

- iii. Joseph Francois Dennis DeRoche, born 28 Apr 1896 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>206</sup>; died Unknown; married Chloe Picou 01 Sep 1919 in Bourg, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>207</sup>; born 1901 in Bayou Blue, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 03 Sep 1988<sup>208</sup>.

More About Joseph DeRoche and Chloe Picou:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1919, Bourg, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>209</sup>

- iv. Gilbert Maurice DeRoche, born 03 Aug 1898 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>210</sup>; died Apr 1978 in Saint Bernard, Saint Bernard, LA<sup>211</sup>
- v. Eulalie Mattie DeRoche, born 11 Jan 1902 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>212</sup>; died Unknown.
- vi. Hattie DeRoche, born 1904 in Bourg, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 01 Mar 1985 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>213</sup>; married (1) Nicholas LeBoeuf 03 Mar 1919 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>214</sup>; died Unknown; married (2) Earnest Dupre, Sr Private; born Private.

Notes for Hattie DeRoche:

Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA ~ Newspaper Obituary

Hattie Deroche LeBoeuf Dupre, 81, native of Bourg, resident of Montegut, died at 3:10 am Friday in Houma. Visitation .... at Pointe-au-Chien Fire Station .....

Services at 10 am Monday at St. Charles Catholic Church in Pointe-au-Chien.

Burial in Bisland Cemetery in Bourg.

SURVIVED by sons, Lucas and Lucius LeBoeuf; daughter Mrs Victor (Lucretia) Naquin ; sister Mrs Anita Dupre; 17 granchildren; 30 great grand children; 1 great great grandch.; and 3 step grandch.

PRECEDED by first husband, Nickless LeBoeuf; second husband, Ernest Dupre Sr.; parents, Alice Bourg and Henry Deroche; son, Ernest LeBoeuf; brothers, Dema, Octave, Gilbert and Magnus Deroche; sisters, Mrs Mattie Naquin, Miss Ernestine Deroche and Mrs Marie Neal; and 2 greandch.

Chauvin Funeral home is handling arrangements.

More About Nicholas LeBoeuf and Hattie DeRoche:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1919, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>214</sup>

- 23 vii. Anita D DeRoche, born 09 Jun 1909 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 15 May 2001 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Paul Joseph Dupre 10 Mar 1929 in Little Caillou, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
- viii. Dema Joseph DeRoche<sup>215</sup>, born Abt. 1910 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Abt. 1918 in LA, USA; married Chloe Picou; born 1901 in Bayou Blue, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 03 Sep 1988<sup>216</sup>.
- ix. Octave DeRoche, died Unknown.

- x. Magnus DeRoche, died Unknown.
- xi. Ernestine DeRoche, died Unknown.
- xii. Marie DeRoche, died Unknown; married James Jimmy Neal, Sr 15 Apr 1912 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>217</sup>; died Unknown.

More About James Neal and Marie DeRoche:  
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1912, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA<sup>217</sup>

**48. Elmer Eugene Fosbury**<sup>218</sup>, born 07 Jul 1875 in New York City, NY<sup>219</sup>; died 25 Jan 1943 in Portland Co, OR<sup>220</sup>. He was the son of **96. Julian Fosbury** and **97. Frances Unknown**. He married **49. Amelia D Birdsell** Abt. 1895<sup>221</sup>.

**49. Amelia D Birdsell**<sup>222</sup>, born Oct 1878 in New York City, NY<sup>223</sup>; died 29 Jun 1957 in Multnomah Co, OR<sup>224</sup>. She was the daughter of **98. George R Birdsell** and **99. Abby D Unknown**.

Notes for Elmer Eugene Fosbury:

09 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 18

Name: Elmer Fosberry

Home in 1880: Willing, Alleghany, New York

Age: 5

Estimated birth year: abt 1875

Birthplace: New York

Relation to head-of-household: Son

Father's name: Julian

Father's birthplace: NY

Mother's name: Frances

Mother's birthplace: NY

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

32. Julian Fosberry 40, NY

33. Frances Fosberry 38, NY

34. Chester Fosberry 11, NY

35. George Fosberry 7, NY

36. Elmer Fosberry 5, NY

=====

25 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15A, img 3

Name: Elmer Fosbury

Home in 1900: Mission, Kootenai, Idaho

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1876

Birthplace: New York

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Henilia

Race: White

Occupation: Saw Mill Labor

Household Members: Name Age :

45. Elmer Fosbury 24, July 1875, NY

46. Henilia Fosbury 21, Oct 1878, NY

47. Bertaie Fosbury 4, Mar 1896, NY

=====

21 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, image 17

Name: Elmer E Fosbury

[Elmer E Tasbury]

Age in 1910: 33

Estimated birth year: abt 1877

Birthplace: New York

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: New York

Mother's Birth Place: New York  
Spouse's name: Emiler S  
Home in 1910: Baker Ward 4, Baker, Oregon  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age  
24. Elmer E Fosbury 33, 1877, NY  
25. Emiler S Fosbury 31, 1879, NY [Amelia]  
26. Birdsell g Fosbury 14, 1896, NY  
27. Rickard W Fosbury 8, 1902, PA

=====

16 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6B, img 12

Name: Elmer Fosburg  
Home in 1920: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon  
Age: 44 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1876  
Birthplace: New York  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Eunice  
Father's Birth Place: New York  
Mother's Birth Place: New York  
Occupation: Caulker in Shipyard  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Rent  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 481  
Household Members: Name Age :  
51. Elmer Fosburg 44, 1876, NY  
52. Eunice Fosburg 42, 1878, NY  
53. Richard Fosburg 18, 1902, PA  
54. Harry Fosburg 8, 1912, OR

=====

11 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ PG 7a, IMG 13

Name: Elmer E Fosburg  
Home in 1930: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon  
Age: 54  
Estimated birth year: abt 1876  
Birthplace: New York  
Occupation: Laborer in Car Factory  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Amelia D  
Race: White  
Household Members: Name Age :  
25. Elmer E Fosburg 54, 1876, NY  
26. Amelia D Fosburg 52, 1878, NY, Tailor in Tailor Shop  
27. Harry N Fosburg 18, 1912, OR

=====

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: Fosbury, Elmer E  
County: Portland  
Death Date: 25 Jan 1943

=====

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 12 September 1918

Name: Elmer Eugene Fosbury  
City: Portland

County: Multnomah  
State: Oregon  
Birth Date: 7 Jul 1875  
Race: White  
Roll: 1852139  
DraftBoard: 2  
Age: 43  
Occupation: Driller, Northwest Steele Co  
Nearest Relative: Mrs Amelia Birdsell  
Height/Build: Tall / Medium  
Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown / Brown  
Source Citation: Registration Location: Multnomah County, Oregon; Roll: 1852139; Draft Board: 2.  
=====

More About Elmer Eugene Fosbury:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Mission, Kootenai Co, ID, pg 15A, image 3, line 45, 24 yrs old, Sawmill Laborer  
Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Portland,OR, World War I,right hand index finger missing,Driller Nwstern  
Steel,Sheridan St,Portland

Notes for Amelia D Birdsell:

1880 United States Federal Census  
Name: Madge D. Birdsell  
Home in 1880: Trenton, Oneida, New York  
Age: 3  
Estimated birth year: abt 1877  
Birthplace: New York  
Relation to head-of-household: Daughter  
Father's name: George R.  
Father's birthplace: New York  
Mother's name: Abby D.  
Mother's birthplace: New York  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Gender: Female  
Household Members: Name Age  
George R. Birdsell 35  
Abby D. Birdsell 26  
Madge D. Birdsell 3  
=====

1920 United States Federal Census  
Name: George B Fosburg  
[George B Fosbury]  
Home in 1920: San Diego, San Diego, California  
Age: 23 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1897  
Birthplace: New York  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Florence K  
Father's Birth Place: New York  
Mother's name: Amelia  
Mother's Birth Place: New York  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Rent  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 348  
Household Members: Name Age :



George B Fosburg 23  
Florence K Fosburg 22  
Reed A Fosburg 0/12  
Amelia Fosburg 42 mother of Head  
Harry N Fosburg 8 brother of Head

=====

More About Amelia D Birdsell:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, San Diego, CA, pg 1B, image 2, line 79, 42 yrs old, w/ son George B Fosbury

More About Elmer Fosbury and Amelia Birdsell:

Marriage: Abt. 1895<sup>225</sup>

Children of Elmer Fosbury and Amelia Birdsell are:

- 24      i. George Birdsell Fosbury, born 09 Mar 1896 in New York, NY; died 15 Jan 1972 in Multnomah Co, OR; married Florence K Beirdneaux 01 Jan 1918 in Baker Co, OR.
- ii. Richard William Fosbury<sup>226</sup>, born 23 Oct 1899 in PA, USA; died 12 Oct 1964 in Multnomah Co, OR<sup>227</sup>; married Muriel Ida Unknown; born 05 Jul 1900 in OR, USA; died 18 Apr 1986 in Multnomah Co, OR<sup>228</sup>.

Notes for Richard William Fosbury:

U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006

Name: Richard William Fosbury

Service Info.: PVT US MARINE CORPS WORLD WAR I

Birth Date: 23 Oct 1899

Death Date: 12 Oct 1964

Service Start Date: 22 Jul 1918

Service End Date: 20 Feb 1919

Interment Date: 16 Oct 1964

Cemetery: Willamette National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: 11800 SE MT. Scott Boulevard Portland, OR 97266

Buried At: Section T Site 3625

=====

More About Richard William Fosbury:

Burial: 16 Oct 1964, Willamette National Cemetery, Section T Site 3625, Oregon

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Baker Ward 4, Baker Co, OR, pg 9A, image 17, 8 yrs old

Military Rank: 20 Feb 1919, PVT, US Marine Corps,

Notes for Muriel Ida Unknown:

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: Fosbury, Muriel Ida

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 18 Apr 1986

Certificate: 86-07720

Age: 85

Birth Date: 5 Jul 1900

Spouse: Richar

=====

U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006

Name: Muriel Ida Fosbury

Service Info.: PVT US MARINE CORPS

Birth Date: 5 Jul 1900

Death Date: 18 Apr 1986

Relation: Wife of Fosbury, Richard William

Interment Date: 21 Apr 1986

Cemetery: Willamette National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: 11800 SE MT. Scott Boulevard Portland, OR 97266

Buried At: Section T Site 3625

=====

More About Muriel Ida Unknown:

Burial: 21 Apr 1986, Willamette National Cemetery, Section T Site 3625, Oregon

- iii. Harry Nelson Fosbury<sup>229</sup>, born 27 Jul 1911 in OR, USA; died 05 Mar 1991 in Multnomah Co, OR<sup>230</sup>; married Olive P Unknown; born 04 Dec 1913; died 06 Jul 1998 in Clackamas Co, OR, USA<sup>231</sup>.

Notes for Harry Nelson Fosbury:  
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98  
Name: Fosbury, Harry Nelson  
County: Multnomah  
Death Date: 5 Mar 1991  
Certificate: 91-04580  
Age: 79  
Birth Date: 27 Jul 1911  
Spouse: Olive  
=====

More About Harry Nelson Fosbury:  
Census: 02 Jan 1920, San Diego, CA, pg 1B, image 2, line 80, 8 yrs old, w/ bro George B Fosbury  
College: 23 Apr 1940, St Albert's College, 6172 Chabot Rd, Oakland, CA. Harry Fosburg  
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, Oregon, 543-03-2884

Notes for Olive P Unknown:  
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98  
Name: Fosbury, Olive P  
County: Clackamas  
Death Date: 6 Jul 1998  
Certificate: 98-15148  
Age: 84  
Birth Date: 4 Dec 1913  
Spouse: Harry  
=====

More About Olive P Unknown:  
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, Oregon, 542-32-3389

**50. William Wood Beirdneaux**<sup>232</sup>, born 07 Aug 1856 in Calhoun, Harrison Co, IA<sup>233</sup>; died 05 Dec 1936. He was the son of **100. Nehemiah Wood Beirdneaux** and **101. America Ann Steele**. He married **51. Augusta M Hedine** Abt. 1895<sup>234</sup>.

**51. Augusta M Hedine**<sup>235</sup>, born Jan 1870 in Sweden<sup>236</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for William Wood Beirdneaux:  
12 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 32, img 32  
Name: William Birdno  
Home in 1880: Logan, Cache, Utah  
Age: 23  
Estimated birth year: abt 1857  
Birthplace: Iowa  
Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)  
Spouse's name: Bell  
Father's birthplace: Ohio  
Mother's birthplace: Kentucky  
Occupation: Sawyer [Lawyer]  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
31. William Birdno, 23, 1857,  
32. Bell Birdno, 21, 1859,  
33. William Leo Birdno, 2, 1878,  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Baker, Baker, Oregon; Roll: T623 1345; Page: 28A;

23 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 28A, img 55

Name: William Bierdneau \*

[William Bindneau] \*

Home in 1900: Baker, Baker, Oregon

Age: 41

Birth Date: Aug 1858

Birthplace: Iowa

[Oregon]

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Relationship to head-of-house: Head \*

Father's Birthplace: Iowa

Mother's Birthplace: Iowa

2nd Spouse's Name: Augusta M

Marriage Year: 1895

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 5

Residence : Baker City, Baker, Oregon

Occupation: Box Factory Foreman

Household Members: Name Age :

5. William Bierdneau 41, August 1858, IA \*

6. Augusta M Bierdneau 29, January 1870, Sweden

7. Florence Bierdneau 3, November 1896, OR

8. Lieow W Bierdneau 22, March 1878, UT, Stationary Salesman

9. Roy S Bierdneau 19, May 1881, UT, Boxfactory

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Baker Ward 3, Baker, Oregon; Roll: T624\_1278; Page: 19A;

Enumeration District: 3; Image: 106;

27 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19A, img 35

Name: William W Burdneaux \*

[William W Beirdneaux] \*

Age in 1910: 51

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1859

Birthplace: Iowa

Relation to Head of House: Head \*

Father's Birth Place: Ohio

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's Name: Augusta M

Home in 1910: Baker Ward 3, Baker, Oregon

Marital Status: Married 14 yrs, 1896

Marital Status: Married 2 times

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

42. William W Burdneaux 51, 1859, IA \*

43. Augusta M Burdneaux 40, 1870, OR

44. Florence C Burdneaux 13, 1897, OR

45. Cal N Burdneaux 9, 1901, OR

46. Claude A Burdneaux 5, 1905, OR

=====  
More About William Wood Beirdneaux:

Baptism (LDS): Submitted

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Baker Ward 3, Baker Co, OR, pg 19A, image 35, line 42, 57 yr old Head of House

Endowment (LDS): Submitted

Occupation: 12 Jun 1880, Lawyer

Notes for Augusta M Hedine:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Baker, Baker, Oregon; Roll: T623 1345; Page: 28A;

23 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 28A, img 55

Name: Augusta M Bierdneau \*

[Augusta H Bindneau] \*

Home in 1900: Baker, Baker, Oregon

Age: 29

Birth Date: Jan 1870

Birthplace: Sweden

Immigration: 1872

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Immigration Year: 1872

Relationship to head-of-house: Wife \*

Father's Birthplace: Sweden

Mother's Birthplace: Sweden

Mother: number of living children: 1

Mother: How many children: 1

Spouse's Name: William

Marriage Year: 1895

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 5

Residence : Baker City, Baker, Oregon

Household Members: Name Age :

5. William Bierdneau 41, August 1858, IA

6. Augusta M Bierdneau 29, January 1870, Sweden \*

7. Florence Bierdneau 3, November 1896, OR

8. Lieow W Bierdneau 22, March 1878, UT, Stationary Salesman

9. Roy S Bierdneau 19, May 1881, UT, Boxfactory

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Baker Ward 3, Baker, Oregon; Roll: T624\_1278; Page: 19A;  
Enumeration District: 3; Image: 106;

27 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19A, img 35

Name: Augusta M Burdneaux \*

[Augusta M Beirdneaux] \*

Age in 1910: 40

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Oregon

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Father's Birth Place: Sweden

Mother's Birth Place: Sweden

Spouse's Name: William W

Home in 1910: Baker Ward 3, Baker, Oregon

Marital Status: Married 14 yrs

Marital Status: 1st marriage

Race: White

Gender: Female

Mother of 3 / 3 living

Household Members: Name Age :

42. William W Burdneaux 51, 1859, IA

43. Augusta M Burdneaux 40, 1870, OR \*

44. Florence C Burdneaux 13, 1897, OR

45. Cal N Burdneaux 9, 1901, OR

46. Claude A Burdneaux 5, 1905, OR

=====  
More About Augusta M Hedine:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Baker Ward 3, Baker Co, OR, pg 19A, image 35, line 43, 40 yr old Wife

Immigration: 1872, Sweden to USA

More About William Beirdneaux and Augusta Hedine:  
Marriage: Abt. 1895<sup>237</sup>

Children of William Beirdneaux and Augusta Hedine are:

- 25      i. Florence K Beirdneaux, born Nov 1896 in OR, USA; died 04 Feb 1945 in Portland Co, OR; married George Birdsell Fosbury 01 Jan 1918 in Baker Co, OR.
- ii. Carl Nehemiah Beirdneaux<sup>238</sup>, born Abt. 1901 in OR, USA; died 14 Nov 1959 in Multnomah Co, OR<sup>239</sup>; married Eeva Gertrude Blakely 27 Dec 1920 in Baker Co, OR<sup>240</sup>; born 21 Jan 1898 in Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co, KS; died 31 Oct 1987 in Multnomah Co, OR<sup>241</sup>.

Notes for Carl Nehemiah Beirdneaux:  
1930 United States Federal Census  
about Carl N Burdneaux  
Name: Carl N Burdneaux  
Home in 1930: Seattle, King, Washington  
Age: 31  
Estimated birth year: abt 1899  
Birthplace: Oregon  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Erva  
Race: White  
Neighbors: View others on page  
Household Members: Name Age :  
Carl N Burdneaux 31  
Erva Burdneaux 32  
=====

More About Carl Nehemiah Beirdneaux:  
Census: 27 Apr 1910, Baker Ward 3, Baker Co, OR, pg 19A, image 35, line 45, 9 yr old Son

Notes for Eeva Gertrude Blakely:  
Census: 7 JUN 1900 Page 4B, ED #20, Walnut Township, Atchison County, Kansas  
Census: 22 APR 1910 Page 10B, ED #139, Centralia, Marion County, Illinois  
Census: 8 JAN 1920 Page 9A, ED #6, Ward 1, Precinct 6, Baker, Baker Co, Oregon  
Census: 8 APR 1930 Page 8A, ED #156, Seattle, King County, Washington  
Occupation: 1920 Store Clerk  
=====

More About Eeva Gertrude Blakely:  
Census: 08 Oct 1930, Seattle, King Co, OR, pg 8A, image 15, line 49, 32 yrs old

More About Carl Beirdneaux and Eeva Blakely:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1920, Baker Co, OR<sup>242</sup>

- iii. Claude Albert Beirdneaux<sup>243</sup>, born 28 Oct 1904 in OR, USA<sup>244</sup>; died 06 Jan 1989 in Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WA<sup>245</sup>; married Estell L Unknown Abt. 1926; born Abt. 1906 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Claude Albert Beirdneaux:  
1930 United States Federal Census  
Name: Claude A Bairdnean  
Home in 1930: Baker City, Baker, Oregon  
Age: 25  
Estimated birth year: abt 1905  
Birthplace: Oregon  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Estella L  
Race: White  
Household Members: Name Age :  
Claude A Bairdnean 25  
Estella L Bairdnean 23

=====

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98  
Name: Beirdneau, Claude Albert  
County: Washington  
Death Date: 6 Jan 1989  
Certificate: 89-00120  
Age: 84  
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1904  
Spouse: Estell

=====

More About Claude Albert Beirdneaux:  
Census: 27 Apr 1910, Baker Ward 3, Baker Co, OR, pg 19A, image 35, line 46, 5 yr old Son

More About Estell L Unknown:  
Census: 16 Apr 1930, Baker City, Baker Co, OR, pg 5A, image 9, line 29, 23 yrs old

More About Claude Beirdneaux and Estell Unknown:  
Marriage: Abt. 1926

**52. Thomas Rowland Rolly Pruitt<sup>246</sup>**, born 04 May 1857 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA<sup>247</sup>; died Bet. 13 Feb 1920 - 19 Apr 1930 in OK, USA. He was the son of **104. Thomas Jefferson Pruitt** and **105. Orentha Eliza Sultana Hudson**. He married **53. Maude A Asline**.  
**53. Maude A Asline<sup>248</sup>**, born Jan 1873 in KY, USA<sup>249</sup>; died Aft. 19 Apr 1930 in Prob OK, USA.

Notes for Thomas Rowland Rolly Pruitt:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1850; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 174;

8 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11

Name: Roba D T Pruett

[Rowland T Pruitt]

Home in 1900: Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 44

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Georgia [Louisiana]

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's Name: Maudie

Race: White

Occupation:

Fathers birthplace: Georgia

Mothers birthplace: Georgia

Household Members: Name Age :

40. Roba D T Pruett [Rowland T Pruitt] 44, May 1857, LA

41. Maudie Pruett 37, January 1873, KY, KY, KY

42. Meta Pruett 11, March 1889, Indian Terr

43. Thomas J Pruett 9, September 1890, Indian Terr

44. Henry [Harvey] T Pruett 4, May 1896, Indian Terr

45. John H Pruett 2, May 1898, Indian Terr

46. Dimascus Ham 27, october 1872, TX, MS, MS

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Brown, Jefferson, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1254; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 591;

23 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: Thomas R Pruitt

Age in 1910: 53

Estimated birth year: abt 1857

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Georgia  
Mother's Birth Place: Georgia  
Spouse's name: Maud A  
Home in 1910: Brown, Jefferson, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Occupation: Farmer  
Household Members: Name Age :  
67. Thomas R Pruitt 53, 1857, LA, GA, GA  
68. Maud A Pruitt 37, 1873, KY, KY, KY, Mother of 5/5 living  
69. Haway [Harvey] T Pruitt 13, 1897, Indian Terr  
70. John Henry Pruitt 12, 1898, Indian Terr  
71. Arintha S Pruitt 9, 1901, Indian Terr  
72. Nura F Pruitt 7, 1903, Indian Terr  
73. Markus C Pruitt 3, 1907, OK  
74. Faker H Kopley 24, 1886, AR, Hired Man

=====

13 Feb 1920 United States Federal Census ~ 9B, img 18

Name: Thomas R Bruitt

[Thomas R Pruitt]

Home in 1920: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 63 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1857

[abt 1877]

Birthplace: Georgia

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Maud J

Father's Birth Place: Georgia

Mother's Birth Place: Georgia

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 114

Household Members: Name Age :

86. Thomas R Bruitt 63, 1857, GA, GA, GA

87. Maud J Bruitt 46, 1874, KY, KY, KY

88. John L Bruitt 21, 1899, Indian Terr

89. Tannie O Bruitt 19, 1901, Indian Terr

90. Nora F Bruitt 16, 1904, Indian Terr

91. Marcus E Bruitt 13, 1907, OK

92. Homer V Bruitt 7, 1913, OK

=====

More About Thomas Rowland Rolly Pruitt:

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Graham, Pooleville, Carter Co, OK, pg 9, image 18, 63 yrs old

Notes for Maude A Asline:

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1850; Page: 6A;

Enumeration District: 174;

8 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11

Name: Maudie Pruett \*

Home in 1900: Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 37

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1863  
 Birthplace: Kentucky  
 Relationship to head-of-house: Wife \*  
 Spouse's Name: Roba D T [Rowland T Pruitt]  
 Race: White  
 Fathers birthplace: Kentucky  
 Mothers birthplace: Kentucky  
 Household Members: Name Age :  
 40. Roba D T Pruett [Rowland T Pruitt] 44, May 1857, LA  
 41. Maudie Pruett 37, January 1873, KY, KY, KY \*  
 42. Meta Pruett 11, March 1889, Indian Terr  
 43. Thomas J Pruett 9, September 1890, Indian Terr  
 44. Henry [Harvey] T Pruett 4, May 1896, Indian Terr  
 45. John H Pruett 2, May 1898, Indian Terr  
 46. Dimascus Ham 27, october 1872, TX, MS, MS

=====

19 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, img 17  
 Name: Maud A Pruitt  
 Home in 1930: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma  
 Age: 58  
 Estimated birth year: abt 1872  
 Birthplace: Kentucky  
 Marital Status: Widow  
 Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Value of real estate: \$500  
 Race: White  
 Household Members: Name Age :  
 35. Maud A Pruitt 58, 1872, KY, KY, KY  
 36. Marcus C Pruitt 22, 1908, OK  
 37. Homer V Pruitt 18, 1912, OK

More About Maude A Asline:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, line 35, 58 yr old WIDOW

Children of Thomas Pruitt and Maude Asline are:

- i. Thomas Jefferson Pruitt<sup>250</sup>, born 17 Mar 1889 in Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr<sup>251</sup>; died Apr 1973 in Blum, Hill Co, TX<sup>252</sup>

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Pruitt:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Thomas Jefferson Pruitt

City: Not Stated Graham

County: Carter

State: Oklahoma

Birthplace: Orr, Indian Territory, Oklahoma

Birth Date: 17 Mar 1889

Race: White

Roll: 1851694

DraftBoard: 0

Age: 28

Occupation: Farmer

Nearest Relative: Wife and one child

Height/Build: Medium / Medium

Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown Eyes / Black Hair

Source Citation: Registration Location: Carter County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851694; Draft Board: 0.

=====

More About Thomas Jefferson Pruitt:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Orr, Indian Terr, Chickasaw Nation, OK, pg 6, image 11, line 43, 9 yrs old

- 26 ii. Harvey Thornton Pruitt, born 27 May 1896 in Chickawaw Nation, Indian Terr; died 24 Oct 1979 in



- Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married Beulah Kirkpatrick Aug 1914 in Fox, Carter Co, OK.
- iii. John Henry Pruitt<sup>253</sup>, born 25 Apr 1898 in Chickawaw Nation, Indian Terr<sup>254</sup>; died Sep 1982 in Lindsay, Garvin Co, OK.

Notes for John Henry Pruitt:  
Social Security Death Index  
Name: John Pruitt  
SSN: 447-07-8013  
Last Residence: 73052 Lindsay, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America  
Born: 25 Apr 1898  
Died: Sep 1982  
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 )

=====

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about John Henry Pruitt  
Name: John Henry Pruitt  
City: Not Stated  
County: Carter  
State: Oklahoma  
Birth Date: 25 Apr 1898  
Race: White  
Roll: 1851694

=====

More About John Henry Pruitt:  
Census: 13 Feb 1920, Graham, Pooleville, Carter Co, OK, pg 9, image 21, 46 yrs old  
Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, WWI, Fox, Carter Co, OK, 20 yrs old  
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 447-07-8013 , OK, USA

- iv. Nora F Pruitt<sup>255</sup>, born 18 Mar 1903 in Chickawaw Nation, Indian Terr; died Unknown.

More About Nora F Pruitt:  
Census: 13 Feb 1920, Graham, Pooleville, Carter Co, OK, pg 9, image 18, 16 yrs old

- v. Orentha S Pruitt<sup>256</sup>, born 18 Mar 1903 in Chickawaw Nation, Indian Terr; died Unknown.

More About Orentha S Pruitt:  
Census: 13 Feb 1920, Graham, Pooleville, Carter Co, OK, pg 9, image 18, 19 yrs old

- vi. Marcus C Pruitt<sup>257</sup>, born Abt. 1907 in OK, USA; died Unknown.

More About Marcus C Pruitt:  
Census: 19 Apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, line 36, 22 yrs old Widower

- vii. Homer V Pruitt<sup>257</sup>, born 16 Nov 1914 in OK, USA<sup>258</sup>; died Feb 1975 in OK, USA<sup>259</sup>

More About Homer V Pruitt:  
Census: 19 Apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, line 37, 18 yrs old  
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 445-10-2157 , OK, USA

**54. William Moses Kirkpatrick<sup>260</sup>**, born 01 Nov 1862 in Canal St, New Orleans, LA; died 16 Feb 1938 in Fox, Carter Co, OK<sup>261</sup>. He was the son of **108. Albert Charles Kirkpatrick** and **109. Virginia Jennie Amonett**. He married **55. Callie Donna Taylor** 04 Apr 1888 in Paris, Lamar Co, TX.

**55. Callie Donna Taylor<sup>262</sup>**, born 12 Dec 1873 in TX, USA<sup>263</sup>; died 30 Jan 1949 in OK, USA<sup>263</sup>. She was the daughter of **110. Isaac Edmond Taylor** and **111. Mary Lucy Murphy**.

Notes for William Moses Kirkpatrick:

William Moses Kirkpatrick was born in a rooming house on Canal Street in New Orleans, Louisiana where his father Albert Charles Kirkpatrick was stationed during the Civil War.

=====

In 1880, William Moses Kirkpatrick moved his widowed mother [Virginia Amonett] and four brothers to Sherman, Grayson Co, TX from Kentucky. He was 18 yrs old when he moved to Texas. William Moses Kirkpatrick and wife Callie Donna Taylor lived in Paris, TX then moved to Ardmore, Carter Co, OK in 1903

while Oklahoma was still Indian Territory. William Moses Kirkpatrick was County Commisioner of Ardmore, OK in 1911. Later, he was the Justice of the Peace in Fox, Carter Co, OK, USA

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center Point, Monroe, Kentucky; Roll: T9\_434; Family History Film: 1254434; Page: 305.1000; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0617.

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13, img 13

\* 2. Name: W. M. Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1880: Center Point, Monroe, Kentucky

Age: 18

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to head-of-household: Son

Father's birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's name: Jennie

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

1. Jennie Kirkpatrick 37, 1843, TN, TN, TN

\* 2. W. M. Kirkpatrick 18, 1862, LA\*

3. R. N. Kirkpatrick 15, 1865, TN

4. M. A. Kirkpatrick 12, 1868, TN

5. B. M. Kirkpatrick 9, 1871, TN

6. J. L. Kirkpatrick 6, 1874, TN

7. Elijah Kirkpatrick 3, 1877, TN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas; Roll: T23 1633; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 64.

18 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12B, img 24

Name: Will M Kirkpatrick

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas

Age: 37

Estimated birth year: abt 1863

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Collie

Marital Status: Married 11 yrs

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Place of birth of parents: Kentucky, Tennessee

Household Members: Name Age :

91. Will M Kirkpatrick 37, Nov 1862, TX, KY, TN

92. Collie Kirkpatrick 36, Dec 1863, TX, TN, IL, Mother of 5 / 4 living

93. Cleveland Kirkpatrick 9, aug 1890, TX

94. Stevenson Kirkpatrick 6, June 1893, TX

95. Bula Kirkpatrick 4, Sept 1895, TX

96. William B Kirkpatrick 2, July 1897, TX

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1246; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 48; Image: 940.

26 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ img 11

Name: William M Kirkpatrick

Age in 1910: 46

Estimated birth year: abt 1864

Birthplace: Louisiana  
Occupation: CARTER COUNTY COMMISSIONER  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky  
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Spouse's name: Callie D  
Home in 1910: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married 20 yrs  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
22. William M Kirkpatrick 46, 1864, LA, KY, TN  
23. Callie D Kirkpatrick 36, 1874, TX, TN, IL, Mother of 10 / 8 living  
24. Stevenson Kirkpatrick 16, 1894, TX, US Mail Carrier, Star Route  
25. Beulah Kirkpatrick 14, 1896, TX  
26. William B Kirkpatrick 12, 1898, TX  
27. Lucy V Kirkpatrick 9, 1901, TX  
28. Joseph B Kirkpatrick 8, 1902, TX  
29. Martha E Kirkpatrick 5, 1905, Indian Terr  
30. Eula Kirkpatrick 2, 1908, Indian Terr

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1455; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 97.

20 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: William M Kirkpatrick  
[Williams M Kirkpatrick]  
Home in 1920: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma  
Age: 57 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1863  
Birthplace: Louisiana  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Callie D  
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky  
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Home owned: Rent  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 97

Household Members: Name Age :

1. William M Kirkpatrick 57, 1863, LA, KY, TN  
2. Callie D Kirkpatrick 46, 1874, TX, TN, IL  
3. Lucy V Kirkpatrick 19, 1901, TX  
4. Joe B Kirkpatrick 17, 1903, TX  
5. Marthy E Kirkpatrick 15, 1905, Indian Terr  
6. Eula Kirkpatrick 11, 1909, OK

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: 1896; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 477.0.

2 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: William M Kirkpatrick  
Home in 1930: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma  
Age: 67  
Estimated birth year: abt 1863  
Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Collie D  
Race: White  
Occupation: Justice of The Peace  
Education: Yes  
Military Service: No  
Rent/home value: \$250  
Age at first marriage: 21 / 15  
Parents' birthplace: Kentucky, Tennessee  
Household Members: Name Age :  
1. William M Kirkpatrick 67, 1863, LA, KY, TN  
2. Collie D Kirkpatrick 56, 1874, TX, TN, IL  
3. Lucy V Kirkpatrick 29, 1901, TX  
4. Eula L Kirkpatrick 22, 1908, OK  
=====

More About William Moses Kirkpatrick:  
Burial: Feb 1938, Graham Cem, Carter Co, OK  
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, image 11, line 22, 46 yrs old  
Occupation: 02 Apr 1930, Justice of the Peace, Graham, Carter Co, OK

Notes for Callie Donna Taylor:  
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas; Roll: T23 1633; Page: 12B;  
Enumeration District: 64.

18 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12B, img 24  
Name: Collie Kirkpatrick \*  
Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas  
Age: 36  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relationship to head-of-house: Wife \*  
Spouse's Name: Will M  
Race: White  
Place of birth of parents: Tennessee, Illinois  
Household Members: Name Age :  
91. Will M Kirkpatrick 37, Nov 1862, TX, KY, TN  
92. Collie Kirkpatrick 36, Dec 1863, TX, TN, IL, Mother of 5 / 4 living \*  
93. Cleveland Kirkpatrick 9, aug 1890, TX  
94. Stevenson Kirkpatrick 6, June 1893, TX  
95. Bula Kirkpatrick 4, Sept 1895, TX  
96. William B Kirkpatrick 2, July 1897, TX  
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1246; Page: 6A;  
Enumeration District: 48; Image: 940.

26 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ img 11  
Name: Callie D Kirkpatrick \*  
Age in 1910: 36  
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874  
Birthplace: Texas  
Relation to Head of House: Wife \*  
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee  
Mother's Birth Place: Illinois  
Spouse's Name: William M  
Home in 1910: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

22. William M Kirkpatrick 46, 1864, LA, KY, TN

23. Callie D Kirkpatrick 36, 1874, TX, TN, IL, Mother of 10 / 8 living \*

24. Stevenson Kirkpatrick 16, 1894, TX, US Mail Carrier, Star Route

25. Beulah Kirkpatrick 14, 1896, TX

26. William B Kirkpatrick 12, 1898, TX

27. Lucy V Kirkpatrick 9, 1901, TX

28. Joseph B Kirkpatrick 8, 1902, TX

29. Martha E Kirkpatrick 5, 1905, Indian Terr

30. Eula Kirkpatrick 2, 1908, Indian Terr

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: T625\_1455; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 97.

20 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: Callie D Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1920: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 46 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: William M

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Illinois

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 97

Household Members: Name Age :

1. William M Kirkpatrick 57, 1863, LA, KY, TN

2. Callie D Kirkpatrick 46, 1874, TX, TN, IL \*

3. Lucy V Kirkpatrick 19, 1901, TX

4. Joe B Kirkpatrick 17, 1903, TX

5. Marthy E Kirkpatrick 15, 1905, Indian Terr

6. Eula Kirkpatrick 11, 1909, OK

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: 1896; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 477.0.

2 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: Collie D Kirkpatrick \*

Home in 1930: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 56

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874

Relation to Head of House: Wife \*

Spouse's Name: William M

Rent/home value: \$250

Age at first marriage: 21 / 15

Parents' birthplace: Tennessee, Illinois

Household Members: Name Age :

1. William M Kirkpatrick 67, 1863, LA, KY, TN

2. Collie D Kirkpatrick 56, 1874, TX, TN, IL \*

3. Lucy V Kirkpatrick 29, 1901, TX

4. Eula L Kirkpatrick 22, 1908, OK

=====

More About Callie Donna Taylor:

Burial: Feb 1949, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, image 11, line 23, 36 yrs old

More About William Kirkpatrick and Callie Taylor:

Age at Marriage: 04 Apr 1888, 15 yrs old.

Marriage: 04 Apr 1888, Paris, Lamar Co, TX

Children of William Kirkpatrick and Callie Taylor are:

- i. Grover Cleveland Kirkpatrick, born 05 Aug 1890 in Whitewright, Grayson Co, TX; died 30 Jun 1973 in Kilgore, Gregg Co, TX; married Medora Cassity 02 Oct 1910 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK, USA<sup>264</sup>; born 08 Aug 1893 in Bloomfield, TX, USA; died 20 Sep 1969 in Kilgore, TX, USA.

Notes for Grover Cleveland Kirkpatrick:

20 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: Grover C Kirkpatrick

[George C Kirkpatrick]

Home in 1920: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 29 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1891

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Medara

Father's Birth Place: Louisiana

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 97

Household Members: Name Age :

27. Grover C Kirkpatrick 29

28. Medara Kirkpatrick 27

29. Woodrow W Kirkpatrick 7

=====

More About Grover Cleveland Kirkpatrick:

Burial: Jul 1973, Mount Mariah Cemetery, Kilgore, TX

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK

More About Medora Cassity:

Burial: Sep 1969, Mount Mariah Cemetery, Kilgore, TX

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 1A, 27 yrs old

More About Grover Kirkpatrick and Medora Cassity:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1910, Ardmore, Carter Co, OK, USA<sup>264</sup>

- ii. Stevenson Kirkpatrick<sup>265</sup>, born 20 Jun 1893 in Whitewright, Grayson Co, TX; died 27 Jan 1983 in OK, USA; married Mildred Elizabeth West 16 Jan 1915 in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; born 17 Mar 1898 in Melrose, Gregg Co, TX; died 11 Jan 1993 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA<sup>266</sup>.

Notes for Stevenson Kirkpatrick:

The Healdton Herald ~ Healdton, Carter County, Oklahoma

Old Timer of the Week articles written by HELEN HEDGEPATH.

March 19, 1981

Kirkpatricks Related Colorful Area History

Our old timers this week are both pass 80 years and have lived in Carter County for the past 80 years.

This week we honor STEVE and MILDRED WEST KIRKPATRICK as our Old Timers of the Week.

STEVENSON KIRKPATRICK was born June 20, 1893 at Whitewright, Texas. He is next to the oldest of ten children born to W. T. and CALLIE TAYLOR KIRKPATRICK. The oldest CLEVE lived at

Kilgore, Texas; WILLIAM B. "BILL" married EVA WILLIAMS and lived at Fox; LUCY married CHESTER CUNNINGHAM and lived at Fox; BEULAH married THORNTON PRUITT and lived at Pruitt City, all deceased. The living siblings are: JOE KIRKPATRICK and ELIZABETH JOHNSON both at Duncan, and EULA LEE KIRKPATRICK (taught school at Fox) at Oklahoma City. Two children died in infancy.

Kirkpatrick told of starting school at Savoy, Texas. When he was 7, his parents moved from Grayson County to the Fox area in Indian Territory. His father was a farmer, later a rural mail carrier on the Star route and carried mail from Healdton to Graham and Fox, then became a county commissioner. The Kirkpatrick children all attended school at old Fox. Their uncle, NIVEN KIRKPATRICK, was one of the early teachers. Steve later carried mail from Ardmore to Lone Grove, Hewitt and Healdton.

In 1913 he met a young woman, MILDRED ELIZABETH WEST, who was teaching at Fox. They started going together and married January 16, 1915 at Duncan. They told of leaving Fox at 4 a.m. in a buggy for Duncan. It started snowing about the time they got to Velma.

MILDRED ELIZABETH WEST was born March 17, 1898 at Melrose, Texas. Her parents were W. C. and SARAH FITZGERALD WEST. Her father was a Baptist preacher, farmer, and merchant, educated at the University of Alabama. Mildred is the oldest of six children. Her sister are MARY SIMPSON TICHMAN at Amarillo, Texas; ALLIE MAE HICKS of Pasadena, Texas; EDDIE POWELL and IDA MARTIN of Bakersfield, California. Her brother, BILLY GERALD WEST lived at Fox then died 1977 in Biloxi, Mississippi. He was in WWII, had a master's degree from OU, chief of the Civilian Personal Dept. of the Air Force at Biloxi (he married Steve's niece EULA MAE KIRKPATRICK, daughter of Bill and Eva Williams Kirkpatrick). Billy Gerald and his wife had two children, WILLIAM GERALD of Gulfport and ANN, a student at the University of Mississippi. (His wife Eula taught school in Biloxi until her retirement.)

When Mildred was only 15, she began teaching school at Fox. She taught two terms; she attended summer terms at the Normal School at Edmond. It was while she was teaching that she met Steve Kirkpatrick. His sisters lived next door to where she was staying. Her salary was \$50 per month and she paid \$25 for room and board.

Steve farmed for three years after their marriage then in 1918 he went to work for Coaline Oil Co., owned by the Santa Fe RR. He worked for 40 years. Coaline later sold to LLOYD NOBLE and became the Samedan Oil Co. He pumped the lease in the Wild Cat Jim Field until his retirement in 1958.

The Kirkpatricks had two daughters, VIVIAN (Mrs. ORMONDE) LEE of Taft, California and DOROTHY (Mrs. SAM) MILLER of Pecos, Texas. Dorothy died from a heart attack in 1979. Vivian is a graduate of Ardmore Business College and Southeastern at Durant. She has taught in both Oklahoma City and California, traveled extensively over six continents, and a pianist for the Oil City Church for years. Dorothy received a business degree from Southeastern, was named high school beauty queen while attending Ardmore High School and annual princess while at Southeastern. She taught school in Oklahoma and Texas and worked as a social service worker in Pecos and Fort Stockton, Texas.

The Kirkpatricks had three grandchildren. Vivian had one daughter, LINDA JEFFERS, a C.P.A. living in California. Dorothy had two sons, SAM MILLER Jr. in Pecos and DAVID STEVEN MILLER who teaches in Pecos. The Kirkpatricks have five great-grandchildren.

Both are in poor health. They are member of the Methodist Church in Healdton after the Methodist church at Pruitt City disbanded, but their health does not permit attending church in Healdton now. Mrs. SKAGGS from the Senior Citizens Center takes them to the doctors in Ardmore.... They realize they must move into town, but it is a major decision to leave the place where you have lived over 60 years.

-----

More About Stevenson Kirkpatrick:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, pg 11, line 24, 16 yrs old  
Occupation: 26 Apr 1910, US Mail Carrier, Star Route

Notes for Mildred Elizabeth West:

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: KIRKPATRICK, MILDRED E

Social Security #: 447240871

Sex: FEMALE

Birth Date: 17 Mar 1898

Birthplace: TEXAS

Death Date: 11 Jan 1993

Death Place: KERN  
Mother's Maiden Name: FITZGERALD  
Father's Surname: WEST

More About Stevenson Kirkpatrick and Mildred West:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1915, Duncan, Stephens Co, OK

- 27      iii. Beulah Kirkpatrick, born 29 Sep 1895 in TX, USA; died 18 Feb 1966 in Carter Co, OK; married Harvey Thornton Pruitt Aug 1914 in Fox, Carter Co, OK.  
iv. William Brian Kirkpatrick<sup>267</sup>, born 21 Jul 1897 in TX, USA<sup>268</sup>; died 23 Oct 1969 in OK, USA<sup>268</sup>; married Eva Mae Williams 07 Feb 1920<sup>268</sup>; born 22 Feb 1903 in OK, USA<sup>269</sup>; died 31 Jul 1979 in OK, USA<sup>270</sup>.

Notes for William Brian Kirkpatrick:

18 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12B, img 24

\* 96. Name: William B Kirkpatrick

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Fannin, Texas

Age: 2

Estimated birth year: abt 1898

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Son

Father's name: Will M

Mother's name: Collie

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

91. Will M Kirkpatrick 37, Nov 1862, TX, KY, TN

92. Collie Kirkpatrick 36, Dec 1863, TX, TN, IL

93. Cleveland Kirkpatrick 9, aug 1890, TX

94. Stevenson Kirkpatrick 6, June 1893, TX

95. Bula Kirkpatrick 4, Sept 1895, TX

96. William B Kirkpatrick 2, July 1897, TX

=====

26 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6A, img 11

\* 26. Name: William B Kirkpatrick

Age in 1910: 12

Estimated birth year: abt 1898

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's name: William M

Father's Birth Place: Louisiana

Mother's name: Callie D

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Home in 1910: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

22. William M Kirkpatrick 46, 1864, LA, KY, TN

23. Callie D Kirkpatrick 36, 1874, TX

24. Stevenson Kirkpatrick 16, 1894, TX

25. Beulah Kirkpatrick 14, 1896, TX

\* 26. William B Kirkpatrick 12, 1898, TX

27. Lucy V Kirkpatrick 9, 1901, TX

28. Joseph B Kirkpatrick 8, 1902, TX

29. Martha E Kirkpatrick 5, 1905, Indian Terr

30. Eula Kirkpatrick 2, 1908, Indian Terr

=====

20 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

\* 33. Name: William B Kirkpatrick

Home in 1920: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 22 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1898

Birthplace: Texas

Occupation: Oil Field

Relation to Head of House: Grandson

Father's Birth Place: Louisiana



Mother's Birth Place: Texas  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 97  
Household Members: Name Age :  
31. Isaac E Taylor 68, 1852, TN, TN, TN  
32. Mary L Taylor 69, IL, IL, Canada  
\* 33. William B Kirkpatrick 22, 1898, TX, Grandson of Head

=====

17 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13  
Name: William B Kirkpatrick  
Home in 1930: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma  
Age: 32  
Estimated birth year: abt 1898  
Birthplace: Oklahoma  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Ed M  
Race: White  
Occupation: Gas Field  
Education: Yes  
Military Service: Yes  
Rent/home value: \$100  
Age at first marriage: 22 / 17  
Parents' birthplace: Louisiana, Texas  
Household Members: Name Age :  
23. William B Kirkpatrick 32, TX, LA, TX  
24. Ed [Eva M] M Kirkpatrick 27, 1893, TX, TX, TX  
25. Russell Kirkpatrick 8, 1922, OK  
26. Raymond Kirkpatrick 4 9/12, June 1925, OK  
27. Gloria D Kirkpatrick 2 4/1, Oct 1930, OK

=====

More About William Brian Kirkpatrick:

Burial: Oct 1969, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK  
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, pg 13, line 26, 12 yrs old  
Draft Registration: 08 Nov 1918, Fox, Carter Co, OK, 21 jys old  
Occupation: 17 Apr 1930, Laborer, Gas Field  
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, Oklahoma, 444-09-2786

Notes for Eva Mae Williams:

Disregard the information on the 1930 census. Eva/Evie was born on the old Wright homelace; her father had been a hired hand for George before 1900. Later Melvina and W. W. moved a little ways north from the Wright place--that's where Melvina died to complications giving birth to stillborn child who had several birth defects according to what Annie Eaves Wise described--she prepared the bodies for burial (Annie was a grandmother to my uncle-in-law on mom's side). W. W. (probably Wiley Wade) was born in TX, looks like he was 2 yrs. old on the 1880 Montague Co., TX census--he remarried and fathered two more kids before he was killed, but he had purchased some land, leaving his kids about 40 acres each. Melvina was buried near a Williams woman who died 1899--don't know if this other Williams was related to W. W. or not, but the graves are very close, later that's where G. W. H. and the other Wrights chose to be buried.

- E Nita Wright Emberlin - Aunt of Evie

More About Eva Mae Williams:

Burial: Aug 1979, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK  
Census: 17 Apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, pg 7A, image 13, line 24, 27 yrs old  
Social Security Number: 1953, Texas, 455-56-9757

More About William Kirkpatrick and Eva Williams:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1920<sup>270</sup>

- v. Lucy Virginia Kirkpatrick<sup>271</sup>, born 21 Jun 1901 in TX, USA; died 01 Dec 1935; married Chester Cunningham; died Unknown.

More About Lucy Virginia Kirkpatrick:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, pg 11, line 27, 8 yrs old

Occupation: 02 Apr 1930, Postmaster, Graham, Carter Co, OK US Federal Census

- vi. Joseph Bailey Kirkpatrick<sup>271</sup>, born 10 Mar 1902 in TX, USA; died 31 Mar 1983; married Virgie Williams; born 27 Feb 1907; died 08 Apr 1978.

More About Joseph Bailey Kirkpatrick:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, pg 11, line 28, line 4, 8 yrs old

- vii. Martha Elizabeth Kirkpatrick<sup>271</sup>, born 13 May 1904 in OK, USA; died 06 Jun 1997; married Blackie Hale; died Unknown.

More About Martha Elizabeth Kirkpatrick:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, pg 11, line 29, 5 yrs old

- viii. Eula Lee Kirkpatrick<sup>271</sup>, born 13 Jan 1905 in OK, USA; died 02 Jul 1985.

More About Eula Lee Kirkpatrick:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, pg 11, line 30, 2 yrs old

Occupation: 02 Apr 1930, High School Teacher, US Census, Graham, Carter Co, OK

**56. Silas Wilson Williams**<sup>272</sup>, born 17 Jun 1865 in Clay Co, KY<sup>273</sup>; died 30 Dec 1960 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK<sup>273</sup>. He was the son of **112. John Williams** and **113. Adline Wilson**. He married **57. Talitha Cumi Anderson** 12 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, KY<sup>274</sup>.

**57. Talitha Cumi Anderson**<sup>275</sup>, born 06 May 1863 in Clay Co, KY<sup>276</sup>; died 29 Aug 1929 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK<sup>276</sup>. She was the daughter of **114. William C Anderson** and **115. Sarah M Ponder**.

Notes for Silas Wilson Williams:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: M593\_456; Page: 216; Image: 433;

27 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11, img 11

\* Name: Silas Williams \*

Estimated birth year: abt 1865

Age in 1870: 5

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head: Son \*

Value of real estate: \$20

Value of personal: \$40

Post Office: Manchester

Household Members: Name Age :

19. John Williams, 23, 1847, KY, Head

20. Adline Williams, 26, 1844, KY

21. Silas Williams, 5, 1865, KY \*

22. Margareth Williams, 4, 1866, KY

23. Abby Williams, 1, 1869, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Big Creek, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: T9\_410; Family History Film: 1254410; Page: 560.3000

10 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19, img 10

\* Name: Silas Williams

Home in 1880: Big Creek, Clay, Kentucky

Age: 14

Estimated birth year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to head-of-household: Son \*  
Father's birthplace: Kentucky  
Mother's birthplace: North Carolina  
Marital Status: Single  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
48. John Williams 36, 1844, KY  
49. Adline Williams 39, 1841, NC  
50. Silas Williams 14, 1866, KY \*  
1. Margaret Williams 13, 1867, KY  
2. Abagill Williams 11, 1869, KY  
3. Thadus Williams 9, 1871, KY  
4. John Williams 5, 1875, KY  
5. Alex Williams 2, 1877, KY

=====

20 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 10

Name: Silas W Williams  
Age in 1910: 44  
Estimated birth year: abt 1866  
Birthplace: Kentucky  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky  
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky  
Occupation: Farmer  
Spouse's name: Thilitha  
Home in 1910: Canadian, Pittsburg, Oklahoma  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
83. Silas W Williams 44, KY  
84. Thilitha Williams 46, KY  
85. Walter H Williams 18, KY  
86. Nannie Williams 16, KY  
87. Jasper Williams 11, KY

=====

19 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10A, img 18

Name: Silas Williams  
Home in 1920: Canadian, Pittsburg, Oklahoma  
Age: 52 years  
Estimated birth year: abt 1868  
Birthplace: Kentucky  
Relation to Head of House: Head  
Spouse's name: Talitha  
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky  
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky  
Marital Status: Married  
Race: White  
Sex: Male  
Able to read: Yes  
Able to Write: Yes  
Image: 53  
Household Members: Name Age :  
11. Silas Williams 52, 1868, KY  
12. Talitha Williams 51, 1867, KY  
13. Jasper Williams 21, 1899, Indian Terr  
14. Earl Souder 5 1/12, 1914, OK

=====

25 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13

\* 24. Name: Silas William

Home in 1930: Hewitt, Carter, Oklahoma

Age: 64

Estimated birth year: abt 1866

Place of Birth of parents: KY, KY

Relation to Head of House: Father

Household Members: Name Age :

20. Walter H William 39, 1891, KY, HEAD

21. Viola William 25, 1905, IT OK, WIFE

22. Derwood William 6 11/12, 1923, OK, SON

23. Douglas William 1 1/12, 1929, OK, SON

24. Silas William 64, 1865, KY, FATHER OF HEAD

25. Jasper William 32, 1898, OK, BROTHER OF HEAD

26. Earl Sowder 12, 1918, OK, NEPHEW OF HEAD (Son of Nannie Wms Sowder)

=====

The following was told to me {Regonna Marlene Wms Fosbury} by Earl Sowder, son of Nanny Williams Sowder, who died when Earl was only a few days old, so Grandparents Silas & Talitha Wms raised Earl:

"Silas, Talitha and family traveled to Oklahoma from Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY in a covered wagon in 1895 and settled in Indian Territory which is now Crowder, Pittsburg Co, OK. Silas, Talitha nor any of the other family members ever said why they left KY or the names of relatives left behind. Earl asked Grandpa Silas if the law was right behind them when they left KY and Grandpa got mad and chased Earl around the barn so he never asked that question again."

In 1918, Son Walter Howard Williams walked to Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co, OK to join WWI. When Walter returned, Silas had moved the family to Orr, Jefferson Co, OK, so Walter had to track the family down in Southern Oklahoma.

Silas owned considerable amounts of land on Sexton Creek in Clay Co, KY. Durward Williams says that Silas and his brother John were loggers who rode the logs down the creek and swam under to dislodge logs. Durward said that brother John killed some indians on the 101 Ranch in eastern OK then buried them in a creek bed but they floated up when it rained so he did time in the federal pen at Levinworth, KS where he escaped by tunneling to a river and out swimming the laws. John and Silas came face to face in a grocery store but acted like they didn't know one another because John was an escapee.

~ Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury ~ regonnafosbury@yahoo.com

~~~~~

Obit in The Daily Ardmoreite, Ardmore, Carter Co, OK on 30 dec 1960:

WILSON - Silas Wilson Williams, 95, Route 2, died Friday morning in an Ardmore Veteran's Home Rest Home following an illness. A retired farmer, he had lived in Carter Co 60 years.

Funeral is to be at 2:30 Sunday from the First Methodist Church, here. The Rev. John R. Deller, pastor of the church, will officiate. Assisting in the service will be Rev Paul Green of Lindsay.

The Body will be in state at the Leslie Funeral Home here. Burial is to be at the Hewitt Cemetery under the direction of Bettes Funeral Home, Ardmore.

Williams was born June 17, 1865 in Clay Co, KY. He married Talitha Cumi Anderson who died Aug 29, 1929. Survivors include two sons, Walter, Pruitt City, and Jap, here. Nine grandsons and 21 great grandchildren.

Note: Talitha and Silas are buried at Wilson, Carter Co, Hewitt Cemetery, OK and have since been joined by Sons Walter H Williams, his wife Viola Ellen Walker Williams, JAP Williams and his wife Otha E Wall Williams, their son Mignon. Grandson Royce S Williams and ggg-grandaughter Haley Jo Solet, 4 months old.

=====

GRAHAM < Services for Linley Don ³L.D.² Elkins will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Graham Assembly of God Church with the Rev. Hershel Baker officiating. Interment will be at Hewitt Cemetery under the direction of Milburn Funeral Home.

Elkins died June 2, 1999, in Graham. He was born Dec. 24, 1929, at Terral, to Joe and Myrtle Pulis Elkins.

He was a retired oil field worker and Army veteran. He and Rita Carter were married July 28, 1975.

Survivors include his wife, of the home; three daughters, Renee West, Oklahoma City, Tamara Gustus, Duncan, and Jody Harris, Saginaw, Texas; two sons, Joe Elkins, Burns Flat, and Mark Perkins, Graham; two sisters, Lavada Tamborra, Connecticut, and Aleine Harris, Madera, Calif.; 10 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a son, Randy Perkins.

Bearers will be M.W. Pierce, Bryan Rozzell, Lloyd Brown, Hamp Downey, Joe Case and Coy Langley.

Memorials may be made to Cross Timbers Hospice.

=====

More About Silas Wilson Williams:

Burial: Jan 1961, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK

Census: 27 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 21, 5 yrs old

Notes for Talitha Cumi Anderson:

Grandson Earl Sowder told me that Talitha had chopped off one of her fingers to the middle joint, with an axe, while chopping wood and "she could thump my head real good with that short finger." May have been the finger on her right hand.

~ Regonna M Wms Fosbury, regonnafosbury@yahoo.com

20 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 10

Name: Thilitha Williams *

Age in 1910: 46

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's Name: Silas W

Home in 1910: Canadian, Pittsburg, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

83. Silas W Williams 44, KY

84. Thilitha Williams 46, KY *

85. Walter H Williams 18, KY

86. Nannie Williams 16, KY

87. Jasper Williams 11, KY

=====

19 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 10A, img 18

Name: Talitha Williams *

Home in 1920: Canadian, Pittsburg, Oklahoma

Age: 51 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1869

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Silas

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 53

Household Members: Name Age :
11. Silas Williams 52, 1868, KY
12. Talitha Williams 51, 1867, KY *
13. Jasper Williams 21, 1899, Indian Terr
14. Earl Souder 5 1/12, 1914, OK

More About Talitha Cumi Anderson:

Burial: Aug 1929, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Canadian Twnshp, Pittsburg Co, OK, pg 5B, 46 yr old

More About Silas Williams and Talitha Anderson:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1887, Clay Co, KY²⁷⁷

Marriage license: 11 Nov 1887, Clay Co, KY, USA

Marriage location: 12 Nov 1887, Margaret Anderson home. Performed by Eliha Well, Christian Church

Witness: 12 Nov 1887, Ed. M. Anderson, John Eastridge

Children of Silas Williams and Talitha Anderson are:

- i. John Dee Williams²⁷⁸, born 15 Apr 1888 in Berea, Madison Co, KY²⁷⁹; died 04 Aug 1960 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, OK; married Sallie Matt Engle 19 Aug 1910 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co, OK; born 23 May 1891 in Bank of Red River, Indian Terr²⁸⁰; died 18 Feb 1988 in Lindsay, Garvin Co, OK²⁸¹.

More About John Dee Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Tecumseh Cemetery, OK, USA

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Tecumseh City, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 1, 21 yrs old

Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, Oklahoma; 29 yrs old.

Occupation: 19 Apr 1910, Barber, Tecumseh City, Pottawatomie Co, OK

More About Sallie Matt Engle:

Birth Place: Red River, TX, USA on the bank of TX side of Red River in a covered wagon

Burial: 19 Feb 1988, Tecumseh Cemetery, OK, USA

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Tecumseh City, Pottawatomie Co, OK, page 1, 18 yrs old

More About John Williams and Sallie Engle:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1910, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie Co, OK

- 28 ii. Walter Howard Williams, born 02 Sep 1890 in Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY; died 23 Jul 1970 in Okla City, Okla Co, OK; married Viola Ellen Walker 03 Sep 1922 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK.
- iii. Henry Williams²⁸², born 27 Apr 1892 in Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY; died 10 Jul 1905 in Crowder, Pittsburg Co, OK²⁸³

More About Henry Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Crowder, Pittsburg Co, Cemetery, OK, next to twin Nanny Williams

Cause of Death: Appendix ruptured at 13 years of age.

Twin: 27 Apr 1892, Nannie Williams, Twin

- iv. Nannie Williams²⁸⁴, born 27 Apr 1892 in Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY²⁸⁴; died 03 Jan 1916 in Crowder, Pittsburg Co, OK²⁸⁴; married Joseph Edward Sowder 1915; born 29 Jul 1881 in Galena, Cherokee Co, KS²⁸⁵; died 12 Nov 1953 in San Diego, CA²⁸⁶.

Notes for Nannie Williams:

Regonna,

The name of the cemetery is Crowder Cemetery, located in Crowder, OK. I don't know if we have a genealogy library in McAlester. Barbara's e-mail address is barbarasulliva1715@sbcglobal.net. Bill's address, if I'm not mistaken, is sowder@comcast.net

We had a really good time on our vacation. First we went to George's house which is about an hour from Branson, stayed there 2 nights and went on the Branson where we went to the Jim Stafford Show. Judi got us 2nd row center seats. We could practically touch him. That was thoroughly enjoyable.

We left Branson and went on to Nashville where we stayed in a motel and Bill came and picked us up and took us to his house for dinner. The next day Bill, Ceola, Barbara, and I went to The Hermitage (Andrew Jackson's mansion) and then on a tour of Nashville on foot. I went to the old Ryman Auditorium and stood on the stage where many of the country music singers have debuted and had my

picture taken playing a guitar. I think that was the highlight of the trip. Next, we went to the new Grand Old Opry but by the time we got there it was closed for the day. They were having Fanfair 2005 that weekend and were getting ready for all the stars.

After Nashville we went to Illinois where my nephew Jason (George's son) was getting married. He had a beautiful wedding and afterwards cocktails and then a sit down dinner and dancing til midnight. I was very tired.

After the wedding we went to Springfield, Illinois where we went to the Abraham Lincoln museum. It has only been opened 2 months and still has the new smell in it. We then traveled to Springfield, Missouri where we went to the George Washington Carver Museum.

We left on a Sunday and were gone 11 days. I was dragging by the time we got home but I had a really good time.

Let me know when you get a chance to come up this way. Crowder is just about 15 minutes north of McAlester.

Linda

~~~~~

regonna fosbury <regonnafosbury@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hello Linda, So happy to hear from you...I would love to come to McAlester one of these days. What is the name of the cemetery? Check with your genealogy library in McAlester. They should be able to point you in the direction of a headstone repair man. What are Barbara and Bill's e-mail address's? I have George's sowder@mo-net.com. I trust that you and Barbara had a nice trip with few problems.

Regonna

~~~~~

Linda Duke <lduke1947@yahoo.com> wrote:

Regonna,

Barbara and I went to the Crowder cemetery last Sunday and found Nannie and Henry's gravemarker. There is only one grave marker for both of them. On the base of the marker it said Williams. On the top of the marker it said Nannie W. Sowder, Henry. I think the W. stands for Williams. Anyway, the top of the marker has broken away from the bottom of the marker. Someone leaned it up against the base and that is how I found it. I yelled and screamed for Barbara. We had walked all over the cemetery thinking it would be a double marker or 2 small markers, but it was just one. If you ever get a chance to come to McAlester, I will take you to their gravesite.

I'm thinking about getting in touch with someone who might be able to restore the tombstone. I don't want to replace it I just want to get it fixed.

Barbara and I didn't find out anything from Bill about the Sowder side of the family. We are still working on it.

Linda

More About Nannie Williams:

Burial: Unknown, Crowder, Pittsburg Co, Cemetery, OK, next to twin Henry Williams

Cause of Death: Pnuemonia after giving birth to Earl Sowder

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Canadian Twnshp, Pittsburg Co, OK, pg 5B, 16 yr old

Twin: 27 Apr 1892, Henry Williams, twin

Notes for Joseph Edward Sowder:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 9 September 1918

Name: Joseph Edward Sowder

City: Joplin

County: Jasper

State: Missouri

Birth Date: 29 Jul 1881 [1880]

Race: White

Roll: 1683329

DraftBoard: 0

Age: 37

Occupation: Foreman, AB Grading Co

Nearest Relative: Father, H F Sowder
Height/Build: Tall / Medium
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue Eyes / Grey Hair
Source Citation: Registration Location: Jasper County, Missouri; Roll: 1683329; Draft Board: 0.
Source Information: Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls

More About Joseph Sowder and Nannie Williams:
Marriage: 1915

- v. 539 Jasper Lonnie Jap Williams²⁸⁷, born 30 Aug 1898 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr; died 24 Jan 1986 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married Otha Emma Wall 12 Aug 1936 in Ringling, Jefferson Co, OK²⁸⁷; born 29 Feb 1912 in Durant, Bryan Co, OK²⁸⁸; died 26 Apr 2005 in Zaneis, Jefferson Co, OK²⁸⁹.

More About 539 Jasper Lonnie Jap Williams:
Burial: Jan 1986, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Canadian Twnshp, Pittsburg Co, OK, pg 5B, 11 yr old

Notes for Otha Emma Wall:
The Daily Ardmoreite, Carter Co, OK

WILSON -- Services for Otha E. Williams, 93, Zaneis, will be at 2 p.m. today, April 26, 2005, at the First United Methodist Church in Wilson with the Rev. Mike Williams officiating. Interment will follow in Hewitt Cemetery.

Born Feb. 29, 1912 in Durant to the late Samuel Grant and Josie (Atkinson) Wall, she died April 24, 2005 at her residence in Zaneis. She married Jasper Lonnie "Jap" Williams Aug. 12, 1936 in Cornish. He preceded her in death on Jan. 24, 1986. She was also preceded in death by her only son, Mignon Williams, on Nov. 14, 1991; her parents, Samuel Grant Wall on Jan. 24, 1925 and Josie Wall Weber in Aug. 1974; one sister, Ruby Estes Gadberry in 1987; and two brothers, Ray Lindel Wall in 1973 and Richard Osler Wall in 1975.

She was raised at Mud Creek near Ringling where she rode a horse to attend school at West Plainview and East Plainview where she graduated from the eighth grade. She then attended school at Ringling in the ninth grade and graduated from high school later in Durant. She attended Presbyterian College and Southeastern Oklahoma State University and later beauty school.

She was licensed as a beautician in Oklahoma and Texas, and she worked as such in Hobart until 1936. She and her husband "Jap" move to Zaneis in 1945. She worked as the supervisor in the cafeteria at Zaneis Schools until 1953. When her only son Mignon had polio and was hospitalized in Oklahoma city, she worked for the Oklahoma Tax Commission until 1968. She worked from 1956 to 1970 for Memorial Hospital from 1956-68 and Adventist Hospital from 1968-70. She returned to Zaneis Schools where her son was superintendent from 1971 until her retirement in 1975.

Survivors include a granddaughter, Joni and her husband Michael Phelps, Zaneis; a grandson, Wyatt and his wife Susan Williams, Hugo; a daughter-in-law, Linda Williams of the home in Zaneis; great grandsons, Josh Williams and his wife Amanda of Ada, J.L. Williams, Hugo, Parker Phelps, Zaneis; and a great-great-grandchild on the way.

Bearers are Wyatt Williams, Josh Williams, J.L. Williams, Michael Phelps, Greg Smith and Scott Phelps.

Honorary bearers are Ernest McGaughy, Jimmy Clure, Chet Turner, Chris Bural, Richie Wall, Howard Williams, Ralph Williams, Doug Williams and Durwood Williams.

A special thank you goes to Cross Timbers Hospice for all the wonderful care.

Alexander Funeral Home will direct services.

=====

CHOCTAW NATION OF OKLAHOMA

Otha E. Williams, 93, of Zaneis, Oklahoma, passed away April 24, 2005, at her home. She was born February 29, 1912, in Durant, Oklahoma, the daughter of Samuel Grant and Josie Atkinson Wall. Otha was raised at Mud Creek near Ringling. She rode a horse to attend school at West Plainview and East Plainview where she graduated from the eighth grade. She then attended ninth grade at Ringling and

graduated later from Durant. She went on to attend Presbyterian College and Southeastern Oklahoma State University in Durant, then beauty school in Hobart, Oklahoma. She was licensed in both Oklahoma and Texas. She married Jasper Lonnie Jap Williams on August 12, 1936, in Cornish. She began her career working outside of the home in the Zaneis public school system as a cafeteria supervisor from 1945 until 1953. When her son, Mignon, had polio and was hospitalized in Oklahoma City, she stayed there and worked at the Oklahoma Tax Commission from 1953-1954. Returning home with Mignon, Otha worked at Memorial Hospital from 1956 until 1968 and Ardmore Adventist Hospital from 1968 to 1970; then returned to Zaneis public schools where her son was superintendent from 1971 until retirement in 1975. She was a longtime member of the First United Methodist Church in Wilson. She was preceded in death by her husband on January 24, 1986; her only son, Mignon Williams on November 14, 1991; parents; sister, Ruby Estes Gadverry; and brothers, Ray Lindel Wall and Richard Osler Wall. Survivors include her granddaughter, Joni Phelps and husband, Michael, of Zaneis; grandson, Wyatt Williams and wife, Susan, of Hugo, Oklahoma; daughter-in-law, Linda Williams of Zaneis; great-grandsons, Josh Williams and wife, Amanda, of Ada, Oklahoma, J.L. Williams of Hugo, and Parker Phelps of Zaneis, and one great-grandchild on the way.

More About Otha Emma Wall:

Burial: Unknown, Hewitt Township, Carter Co, OK, USA

Census: 15 Mar 1920, Earl Twnshp, Jefferson Co, OK, page 1B, image 2, line 71, 8 yrs old

More About Jasper Williams and Otha Wall:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1936, Ringling, Jefferson Co, OK²⁹⁰

58. Benjamin Franklin Walker²⁹¹, born 15 May 1878 in MS, USA; died 28 Aug 1956 in Pampa, Gray Co, TX²⁹². He married **59. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw** 28 Jan 1900 in Chickasaw Nation, IT²⁹³.

59. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw²⁹⁴, born 10 Jan 1882 in Lucy, Shelby Co, TN; died 20 Sep 1960 in Pampa, Gray Co, TX. She was the daughter of **118. David Crenshaw II** and **119. Sarah Frances Wynne**.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Walker:

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: Ben Walker

Age in 1910: 32

Estimated birth year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: United States of America

Mother's Birth Place: United States of America

Spouse's name: Lizzie

Home in 1910: Burney, Love, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

Ben Walker 32

Lizzie Walker 28

Gartie Walker 7

Viola Walker 5

Edward Walker 3

Fannie Walker 3/12

=====

More About Benjamin Franklin Walker:

Burial: Aug 1956, Pampa, Memory Gardens, TX

Census: 18 May 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, 5 S of R 3 W, 39 yrs old

Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Oklahoma > Love County > 0 > Draft Card W

More About Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw:

Burial: 21 Sep 1960, Pampa, Memorial Gardens, TX

Census: 18 May 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, 37 yrs old

More About Benjamin Walker and Elizabeth Crenshaw:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1900, Chickasaw Nation, IT²⁹⁵

Children of Benjamin Walker and Elizabeth Crenshaw are:

- i. Myrtle Gertrude Walker²⁹⁶, born 08 Oct 1902 in Chickasaw Nation, Love Co, Indian Terr; died 28 Aug 1965 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, TX; married Clifford Wallace Pickard 03 Jul 1920; born 31 Oct 1892 in Parker, Collin Co, TX; died 16 Feb 1970 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX²⁹⁷.

More About Myrtle Gertrude Walker:

Census: 18 May 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, 5 s pf R 3 W, 17 yrs old

More About Clifford Wallace Pickard:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Precinct 2, Parker Co, TX, pg 5A, image 9, line 21, 37 yrs old

More About Clifford Pickard and Myrtle Walker:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1920

- 29 ii. Viola Ellen Walker, born 27 Mar 1905 in Chickasaw Nation, Love Co, IT; died 29 Jan 2002 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX; married Walter Howard Williams 03 Sep 1922 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK.
- iii. William Edward Walker²⁹⁸, born Abt. 1907 in Marietta, Love Co, OK; died Unknown in TX, USA; married Alma Unknown Private; born Private.

More About William Edward Walker:

Census: 18 May 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, 5 s pf R 3 W, 13 yrs old

More About William Walker and Alma Unknown:

Private-Begin: Private

- iv. Fannie Frances Sarah Walker²⁹⁸, born 21 Jan 1910 in Love Co, OK²⁹⁹; died Jun 1979 in Burkburnett, Wichita Co, TX³⁰⁰; married Unknown Kimbrell; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.

More About Fannie Frances Sarah Walker:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Terrell State Hosp, Kaufman Co, TX, "North TX Hosp for the Insane", pg 32, 28 yrs old

- v. Wayne David Walker³⁰¹, born 30 Nov 1923 in Love Co, OK; died 06 Dec 1971 in Harris Co, TX³⁰²; married (1) Grace Marie Smith Private; born Private; married (2) Alice J Jones Private; born Private.

Notes for Wayne David Walker:

U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006

Name: Wayne David Walker

Service Info.: PFC US ARMY WORLD WAR II

Birth Date: 30 Nov 1923

Death Date: 6 Dec 1971

Service Start Date: 20 Jan 1943

Service End Date: 9 Nov 1945

Interment Date: 8 Dec 1971

Cemetery: Houston National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: 10410 Veterans Memorial Drive Houston, TX 77038

Buried At: Section E Site 1486

=====

More About Wayne David Walker:

Burial: 08 Dec 1971, Section E Site 1486, Houston National Cemetery, TX

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Pampa, Gray Co, TX, pg 7A, image 13, 6 yrs old

More About Wayne Walker and Grace Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

60. James Curtis Scribner³⁰³, born 05 Dec 1856 in Taney Co, MO³⁰³; died 09 Jan 1929 in Shawnee,

Pottawatomie, OK³⁰³. He was the son of **120. Brinkley Scribner** and **121. Polly Mary Ann Boles**. He married **61. Hannah Elizabeth Pierce** 03 Apr 1889 in Talahina, Leflore Co, OK³⁰³.

61. Hannah Elizabeth Pierce³⁰³, born 23 Jan 1874 in Dakota Terr, USA³⁰³; died 28 Apr 1931 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK³⁰³. She was the daughter of **122. Thomas J Pierce** and **123. Levina Eslick**.

Notes for James Curtis Scribner:

1st wife, Nancy M Berry Scribner says on the 1900 US FEDERAL CENSUS, sheet 5, that she is a Widow, but husband James Curtis Scribner was remarried on 13 april 1889 to 3rd wife, Hannah Elizabeth Pierce.

2nd wife, Name Unknown

Note: The family of James Curtis Scribner always said that "Curtis" had abandoned his family, 2nd wife Name Unknown, to marry Hannah, so apparently he deserted Name Unknow & child Bertha.

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 8, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1854; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 68.:

09 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg5B, img 6

Name: James Scribner *

Home in 1900: Township 8, Creek Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 43

Estimated birth year: abt 1857

Birthplace: Missouri

Relationship to head-of-house: Head *

Spouse's name: Harriet

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Household Members: Name Age :

62. James Scribner 43, Dec 1857, MO *

63. Harriet Scribner 24, 1876, Dakota,

64. Saracass Scribner 8, 1892, Indian Terr

65. Manerva Scribner 6, 1894, Indian Terr

66. Elizabeth Scribner 3, 1897, Indian Terr

67. Wiley Thomas Scribner 1, May 1899, Indian Terr

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1260; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 1102.:

30 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~pg 4B, img 8

Name: James C Seribner [James C Scribner] *

Age in 1910: 53

Estimated birth year: abt 1857

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Father's Birth Place: Illinois

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's name: Hannah E

Home in 1910: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Occupation: Farmer

Parents place of birth: Illinois, Kentucky

Household Members: Name Age :

83. James C Seribner 53, 1857, MO, IL, KY *

84. Hannah E Seribner 36, 1874, Dakota, MO, IA

85. Sarah C Seribner 19, 1891, IT

86. Rettie M Seribner 15, 1895, IT

87. Alma E Seribner 13, 1897, IT

88. Wiley T Seribner 10, 1900, IT

89. George W Seribner 8, 1902, IT

90. James S Seribner 6, 1904, IT
91. Van D Seribner 3, 1907, IT
92. Lagaus Right 42, MO, IN, IN, Hired Man

More About James Curtis Scribner:

Burial: Jan 1929, Youngblood Place, Oak Ridge Cemetery, w of I-35 on Hwy 7

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 62, 43 yrs old

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Pierce:

The exact location of Marriage of James C. Scribner and Hannah Pierce is not known. Date verified by Bible Record of Hannah Pierce Scribner. Hannah, told her grand daughter, Fern Crawford Riley, that when they married, then just traveled around until they decided where they wanted to live. Hannah was fifteen years old.

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 272.3000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0045;

5 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3, img 3

Name: Hannah Pierce *

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 6

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Decota

Relation to Head of Household: Daughter *

Father's Name: Thomas J.

Father's birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Name: Lavina

Mother's birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

35. Thomas J. Pierce 39, 1841, MO

36. Lavina Pierce 37, 1843, MO

37. Ullis Pierce 13, 1867, DAKOTA

38. John A. Pierce 12, 1868, MO

39. Sarah Pierce 10, 1870, DACOTA

40. Hannah Pierce 6, 1874, DACOTA *

41. Florett P. Pierce 4, 1876, IA

42. Thomas J. Pierce 2, 1878, AR

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma; Roll: 1930; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 393.0.:

9 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A, img 25

Name: Hannah E Scribner

Home in 1930: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma

Age: 56

Estimated birth year: abt 1874

Relation to Head of House: Mother of Head

Marital Status: Widowed

Rent/home value: Own, \$75

Age at first marriage:

Parents' birthplace: Missouri, Iowa

Household Members: Name Age

29. George W Scribner 28, 1902, Indian Terr

30. Hannah E Scribner 56, 1874, N Dakota *

31. Homer G Scribner 18, 1912, OK

More About Hannah Elizabeth Pierce:

Burial: Apr 1931, Shawnee, OK, USA

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 63, 24 yrs old 24 yrs old

More About James Scribner and Hannah Pierce:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1889, Talahina, Leflore Co, OK³⁰³

Children of James Scribner and Hannah Pierce are:

- i. Sarah Cara Scribner³⁰³, born 30 Dec 1892 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr³⁰³; died 21 Oct 1918 in Davis, Murray Co, OK³⁰³

More About Sarah Cara Scribner:

Burial: Oct 1918, Youngblood Place, Oak Ridge Cemetery, abt 1 mile w of I-35 on Hwy 7

Cause of Death: Flu epidemic of 1918

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 64, 8 yrs old

- ii. Rettie Manerva Scribner³⁰³, born 08 Jun 1894 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr³⁰⁴; died 20 Mar 1975 in Davis, Murray Co, OK³⁰⁵; married Turner Sexton 22 Nov 1917 in McIntosh Co, OK; born 19 Oct 1891 in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr³⁰⁶; died 01 Apr 1986 in Davis, Murray Co, OK.

Notes for Rettie Manerva Scribner:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Turner, Murray, Oklahoma; Roll: 1914; Page: 3A;

Enumeration District: 17; Image: 1128.0;

7 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, img 5

Name: Rittie Sexton *

Home in 1930: Turner, Murray, Oklahoma

Age: 35

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1895

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Turner

Race: White

Education: Yes

Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage: 23

Parents' birthplace: Indian Terr, Indian Terr

Household Members: Name Age :

38. Turner Sexton 38, 1892, Indian Terr

39. Rittie Sexton 35, 1895, Indian Terr *

40. Walter Edmond 45, 1885, AR

=====

More About Rettie Manerva Scribner:

Burial: Mar 1975, Green Hill Cemetery, 5N; Davis, Murray Co, OK

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 65, 6 yrs old

Notes for Turner Sexton:

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Avoca, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1271; Page:

6B; Enumeration District: 192; Image: 15;

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6B, img 12

Name: Turner Sexton *

Age in 1910: 18

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Son *

Father's Name: Newton

Father's Birth Place: Missouri

Mother's Name: Annie

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Home in 1910: Avoca, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
81. Newton Sexton 59, 1851, MO
82. Annie Sexton 56, 1854, TX
83. Turner Sexton 18, 1892, Indian Terr *
84. Mattie Sexton 14, 1896, Indian Terr

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Turner, Murray, Oklahoma; Roll: 1914; Page: 3A;
Enumeration District: 17; Image: 1128.0;

7 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, img 5

Name: Turner Sexton *
Home in 1930: Turner, Murray, Oklahoma
Age: 38
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Spouse's Name: Rittie
Race: White
Occupation: Farming
Education: Yes
Military service: No
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage: 26
Parents' birthplace: Missouri, Missouri
Household Members: Name Age :
38. Turner Sexton 38, 1892, Indian Terr *
39. Rittie Sexton 35, 1895, Indian Terr
40. Walter Edmond 45, 1885, AR
=====

More About Turner Sexton:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Turner, Murray Co, OK, pg 3A, img 5, line 38, 38 yr old Head of House
Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, Chickasaw Nation Indian Terr, 25 yrs old

More About Turner Sexton and Rettie Scribner:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, McIntosh Co, OK

- iii. Alma Elizabeth Scribner³⁰⁷, born 11 Jan 1897 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr³⁰⁸; died 01 Jan 1981 in Okla City, OK, USA³⁰⁹; married Walter Crawford 22 Oct 1915 in McIntosh Co, OK³¹⁰; born 06 Mar 1897 in Dustin, Hughes Co, Indian Terr³¹¹; died Apr 1968 in Del City, Okla Co, OK³¹².

More About Alma Elizabeth Scribner:

Burial: Jan 1981, Del City, Sunnyside Cemetery, OK
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 8 N R13 E, Ind Terr, Creek Nation, OK, pg 5B, image 6, line 66, 3 yrs old

More About Walter Crawford:

Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1918, McIntosh Co, OK
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 725-16-4823, Railroad Board (Issued Through), Oklahoma

More About Walter Crawford and Alma Scribner:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1915, McIntosh Co, OK³¹³

- 30 iv. Wiley Thomas Scribner, born 01 Jun 1899 in Wetumka, Creek Nation, Indian Terr; died 10 Dec 1967 in Norman, Cleveland Co, OK; married (1) Stella M Wear 22 Nov 1917 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, OK; married (2) Nellie Jeanette Goff 28 Jan 1919 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK.
v. George W Scribner³¹³, born 29 Sep 1901 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr³¹⁴; died 30 Oct 1957 in Houston, Harris Co, TX³¹⁵; married Naomi L Coffey; born 11 Sep 1912 in OK, USA³¹⁶; died 05 Jun 2002 in Houston, Harris Co, TX³¹⁷.

Notes for George W Scribner:

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma; Roll: 1930; Page: 13A;
Enumeration District: 7; Image: 393.0.:

9 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13A, img 25

Name: George W Scribner

Home in 1930: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma
Age: 28
Estimated birth year: abt 1902
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Head
Mother's name: Hannah E
Race: White
Occupation: Tool Pusher on Oil Well
Education: Yes
Military Service: No
Rent/home value: Own, \$75
Age at first marriage: Single
Parents' birthplace: Missouri, North Dakota
29. George W Scribner 28, 1902, Indian Terr
30. Hannah E Scribner 56, 1874, N Dakota
31. Homer G Scribner 18, 1912, OK
=====

More About George W Scribner:
Burial: Oct 1957, Houston, Harris Co, TX
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Econtuchka, Seminole Co, OK, page 25, 28 yrs old
Occupation: 09 Apr 1930, Oilfield Tool Helper

Notes for Naomi L Coffey:
Social Security Death Index about Naomi L. Scribner
Name: Naomi L. Scribner
SSN: 442-22-4977
Last Residence: 77023 Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America
Born: 11 Sep 1912
Died: 5 Jun 2002
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)
=====

- vi. James S Scribner³¹⁸, born 10 Jan 1904 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr; died 09 Jan 1923 in USA.

More About James S Scribner:
Cause of Death: Appendix ruptured while away at Army training Camp for WWI
Census: 30 May 1910, Royal Twnshp, McIntosh Co, OK, page 8, 6 yrs old

- vii. Van Daw Scribner³¹⁸, born 28 Oct 1906 in Creek Nation, Indian Terr³¹⁹; died 14 Apr 1947 in Davis, Murray Co, OK³²⁰; married Vera Mae Nixon 13 Sep 1924 in Davis, Murray Co, OK; born 23 Aug 1905 in Indian Terr, Davis, Murray Co, OK; died 29 Jan 1982 in Oklahoma City, Okla Co, OK.

Notes for Van Daw Scribner:
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma; Roll: 1930; Page: 13A;
Enumeration District: 7; Image: 393.0.:

9 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 25, img 25
Name: Van D Scribner
Home in 1930: Econtuchka, Seminole, Oklahoma
Age: 23
Estimated birth year: abt 1907
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Vera M
Race: White
Occupation: Oilfield Roustabout
Education: Yes
Military Service: No
Rent/home value: Rent, \$10
Age at first marriage: 18 / 19
Parents' birthplace: Missouri, N Dakota
Household Members: Name Age :
32. Van D Scribner 23, 1907, OK
33. Vera M Scribner 24, 1906, OK
34. Van D Scribner 4 6/12, 1925, OK

35. Connie J Scribner 6/12, 1929, OK

More About Van Daw Scribner:

Burial: Apr 1947, Green Hill Cemetery, 5N; Davis, Murray Co, OK

Census: 30 May 1910, Royal Twnshp, McIntosh Co, OK, page 8, 3 yrs old

Occupation: 09 Apr 1930, Oilfield Roustabout

More About Vera Mae Nixon:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Econtuchka, Seminole Co, OK, page 25, 24 yrs old

More About Van Scribner and Vera Nixon:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1924, Davis, Murray Co, OK

- viii. Homer Glen Scribner³²¹, born 13 Nov 1911 in Davis, Murray Co, OK; died Abt. 1968 in Ok, USA; married Nellie Henley Private; born Private.

More About Homer Glen Scribner:

Burial: Unknown, Del City, Sunnyslane Cemetery, OK

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Econtuchka, Seminole Co, OK, page 25, 18 yrs old

More About Homer Scribner and Nellie Henley:

Private-Begin: Private

62. John Lafitte Goff Gobb³²¹, born 25 Mar 1861 in MO, USA³²²; died 23 Aug 1930 in Houston, Perry Co, AR³²². He was the son of **124. Lafitte Goff** and **125. Unknown**. He married **63. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis** 14 Aug 1887 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR³²².

63. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis³²³, born 06 Jan 1871 in AR, USA³²⁴; died 07 May 1953 in Okla City, OK³²⁴. She was the daughter of **126. James Houston Ellis** and **127. Amanda Carline Sanders**.

Notes for John Lafitte Goff Gobb:

Arkansas Land Records Record

Name: JOHN L GOFF

Land Office: HARRISON

Document Number: 15897

Total Acres: 159.74

Misc. Doc. Nr.: 25791

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: November 01, 1904

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 12 Stat. 392

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: May 20, 1862

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Homestead Entry Original

Land Description: 1 SENW 5TH PM No 14N 14W 19

2 NESW 5TH PM No 14N 14W 19

3 S½NE 5TH PM No 14N 14W 19

11 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, image 3

Name: John L Gobb [Goff] *

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 39

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head *

Spouse's name: Nancy E

Race: White

Married: 12 years

Household Members: Name Age
21. John L Gobb, 39, March 1861 *
22. Nancy E Gobb, 29, Jan 1871
23. Verdie C Gobb, 10, Dec 1889
24. Lancey M Gobb, 8, Dec 1887
25. Jas A Gobb, 6, Oct 1893
26. Alpha A Gobb, 4, Sept 1895
27. Nellie J Gobb, 11, June 1898

=====

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15, image 30

Name: John L Goff

Age in 1910: 49

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's name: Nancy E

Home in 1910: Perry, Perry, Arkansas

Marital Status: Married 23 years

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age:

71. John L Goff, 49, 1861, AR

72. Nancy E Goff, 37, 1873, AR

73. Lancy Goff, 19, 1891, AR

74. Arthur Goff, 16, 1894, AR

75. Alfa Goff, 14, 1896, AR

76. Sellie Goff, 12, 1898, AR

77. Audy Goff, 10, 1900, AR

78. Leo Goff, 5, 1905, AR

=====

04 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, image 5

Name: John N Goff *

Home in 1930: Houston, Perry, Arkansas

Age: 69

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Spouse's name: Nancy E

Race: White

Occupation: None

Military service: No

Rent/home value: \$7

Age at first marriage: 27 / 17

Fathers' birthplace: Kentucky

Mothers birthplace: Kentucky

Household Members: Name Age :

21. John N Goff, 69, 1861, AR *

22. Nancy E Goff, 59, 1871, AR

=====

More About John Lafitte Goff Gobb:

Burial: Aug 1930, Houston, May Cem S of town, Perry Co, AR

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Perry, Perry Co, AR, pg 30, 49 yrs old

Death Certificate: 23 Aug 1937, Houston, May Cemetery, Perry Co, AR

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Ellis:

11 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9A, image 3

Name: Nancy E Goff *
[Nancy E Gobb] *
Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas
Age: 29
Birth Date: Jan 1871
Birthplace: Arkansas
Race: White
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to head-of-house: Wife *
Father's Birthplace: Arkansas
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 5
Spouse's Name: John L
Marriage Year: 1888
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 12
Residence : Campbell & Wiley's Cove Townships, Searcy, Arkansas
Household Members: Name Age
21. John L Gobb, 39, March 1861 *
22. Nancy E Gobb, 29, Jan 1871
23. Verdie C Gobb, 10, Dec 1889
24. Lancey M Gobb, 8, Dec 1887
25. Jas A Gobb, 6, Oct 1893
26. Alpha A Gobb, 4, Sept 1895
27. Nellie J Gobb, 11, June 1898

=====

29 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15, image 30

Name: Nancy E Goff *
Age in 1910: 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Spouse's Name: John L
Home in 1910: Perry, Perry, Arkansas
Marital Status: Married 23 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age:
71. John L Goff, 49, 1861, AR
72. Nancy E Goff, 37, 1873, AR *
73. Lancy Goff, 19, 1891, AR
74. Arthur Goff, 16, 1894, AR
75. Alfa Goff, 14, 1896, AR
76. Sellie Goff, 12, 1898, AR
77. Audy Goff, 10, 1900, AR
78. Leo Goff, 5, 1905, AR

=====

04 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3A, image 5

Name: Nancy E Goff *
Home in 1930: Houston, Perry, Arkansas
Age: 59
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Spouse's Name: John N
Rent/home value: \$7
Age at first marriage: 27 / 17

Fathers' birthplace: Arkansas
Mothers birthplace: Arkansas
Household Members: Name Age :
21. John N Goff, 69, 1861, AR
22. Nancy E Goff, 59, 1871, AR *

=====

More About Nancy Elizabeth Ellis:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 29 yr old, listed as Nancy E Gobb

More About John Gobb and Nancy Ellis:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1887, Marshall, Searcy Co, AR³²⁴

Children of John Gobb and Nancy Ellis are:

- i. Verdie Cordelia Goff³²⁵, born 23 Dec 1889 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR³²⁵; died 05 Jun 1931 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, OK³²⁵; married Luther Oscar Linebarger 12 Oct 1904³²⁶; born 11 Jul 1877 in Reform, Pickens Co, AL³²⁶; died 11 Jul 1970 in Wister, LeFlore Co, OK³²⁷.

More About Verdie Cordelia Goff:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 10 yr old, listed as Verdie Gobb

Notes for Luther Oscar Linebarger:

Source Citation: Registration Location: Perry County, Arkansas; Roll: 1530567; Draft Board: 0.:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 12 Sept 1918

Name: Luther Oscar Linebarger

City: Not Stated

County: Perry

State: Arkansas

Birth Date: 11 Jul 1877

Race: White

Roll: 1530567

DraftBoard: 0

Age: 41

Occupation: Farmer

Nearest Relative: Virdie Linebarger, Wife

Height/Build: 5' 8", 145 lbs

Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue Eyes / Red Hair

=====

More About Luther Oscar Linebarger:

Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, Perryville, Perry Co, AR

More About Luther Linebarger and Verdie Goff:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1904³²⁸

- ii. Lancy Minor Goff³²⁹, born 16 Dec 1891 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 01 Jul 1972 in Houston, Perry Co, AR; married Virgie C Jones 10 Aug 1913 in AR, USA; born 18 Dec 1895; died 24 Sep 1956.

Notes for Lancy Minor Goff:

WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Name: Goff, Lancy M.

Birth Date: 16 Dec 1891

Birth Place: Leslie AR

City/County: Perry

State: AR

Ethnicity: W

=====

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

Name: Lancy Minor Goff

Birth Date: 16 Dec 1892

Residence: Faulkner, Arkansas [Mayflower]

Birth: Searcy, Arkansas

Race: White

Roll: WW2_2281296

=====

More About Lancy Minor Goff:

Burial: Jul 1972, Houstin, May Cemetery, Perry Co, AR

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 8 yr old, listed as Lancy M Gobb

Draft Registration: Abt. 1942, WWII, Mayflower, Faulkner Co, AR

Occupation: Bookkeeper

More About Virgie C Jones:

Burial: Sep 1956, Houston, May Cemetery, Perry Co, AR

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Houston Twnshp, Perry Co, AR, pg 3, 34 yrs old

More About Lancy Goff and Virgie Jones:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1913, AR, USA

- iii. James Arthur Goff³³⁰, born 07 Oct 1893 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 10 Sep 1990 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR³³¹; married Mary Ethel Pedigo 09 Jun 1912 in Houston, Searcy Co, AR; born 13 Mar 1893 in Royce, Rockwall Co, TX³³²; died 14 Feb 1968.

Notes for James Arthur Goff:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: James Arthur Goff

City: Not Stated

County: Okfuskee

State: Oklahoma

Birthplace: Arkansas

Birth Date: 7 Oct 1893

Race: Caucasian (White)

Roll: 1851893

=====

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

Name: James Arthur Goff

Birth Date: 7 Oct 1894

Residence: Houston, Arkansas

Birth: Harrison, Arkansas

Race: White

Roll: WW2_2281296

=====

More About James Arthur Goff:

Burial: Sep 1990, Houston, May Cemetery, Perry County, AR

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 6 yr old, listed as James A Gobb

Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, WWI, Weleetka, Okfuskie Co, OK

Occupation: 02 Apr 1930, Sawmill - lumber

More About Mary Ethel Pedigo:

Burial: Feb 1968, Houston, May Cemetery, Perry Co, AR

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Houston Twnshp, Perry Co, AR, pg 1, 36 yrs old

More About James Goff and Mary Pedigo:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1912, Houston, Searcy Co, AR

- iv. Alpha Angeline Goff³³³, born 08 Sep 1895 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 08 Mar 1961 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, OK; married Earl Hicks Gately 14 Sep 1913 in AR, USA; born 27 Oct 1895 in Wooster, Faulkner Co, AR; died Nov 1975 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, OK³³⁴.

Notes for Alpha Angeline Goff:

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1465; Page: 11A;

Enumeration District: 65; Image: 798.

January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 20

Name: Alpha A Gately *

Home in 1920: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma

Age: 23 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Earl H
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Female
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 798
Household Members: Name Age :
30. Earl H Gately 25, 1895, AR
31. Alpha A Gately 23, 1897, AR *
32. Pauline Gately 5, 1915, AR
33. Marguard Gately 1, 1919, OK
=====

More About Alpha Angeline Goff:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 4 yr old, listed as Alpha E Gobb

Notes for Earl Hicks Gately:
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Earl Hicks Gately
City: Not Stated
County: Okfuskee
State: Oklahoma
Birthplace: Arkansas
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1895
Race: Caucasian (White)
Roll: 1851893
=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1465; Page: 11A;
Enumeration District: 65; Image: 798.

January 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11A, img 20
Name: Earl H Gately
[Earl K Gately]
Home in 1920: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma
Age: 25 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1895
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Alpha A
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 798
Household Members: Name Age :
30. Earl H Gately 25, 1895, AR
31. Alpha A Gately 23, 1897, AR
32. Pauline Gately 5, 1915, AR
33. Marguard Gately 1, 1919, OK
=====

More About Earl Hicks Gately:
Census: 27 Apr 1910, Houston, Perry Co, AR, pg 9A, image 17, line 32, 17 yrs old
Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, WWI, Okfuskee Co, OK

More About Earl Gately and Alpha Goff:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1913, AR, USA

- 31 v. Nellie Jeanette Goff, born 06 Jun 1898 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 01 May 1987 in Okla City, OK; married Wiley Thomas Scribner 28 Jan 1919 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK.
- vi. Andy Oliver Goff³³⁵, born 21 Apr 1901 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 14 May 1992 in Okla City, OK³³⁶; married Pat Mollie Van Buren Rayburn 06 Nov 1922 in Dustin, Hughes Co, OK; born 12 Apr 1904 in Negley, Red River Co, TX³³⁷; died 15 May 1997 in Edmond, Okla Co, OK³³⁸.

Notes for Andy Oliver Goff:

24 April 1930 United States Federal Census ~ 8A, imafe 15

Name: Andy O Goff

Home in 1930: Elk, Washita, Oklahoma

Age: 29

Estimated birth year: abt 1901

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Mary

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

37. Andy O Goff, 29, AR

38. Mary Goff, 26, TX

39. Tony D Goff, 6, OK

40. Dormas J Goff ,4 6/12, OK

41. Jack M Goff, OK

=====

More About Andy Oliver Goff:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Perry, Perry Co, AR, pg 30, 10 yrs old

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 445-09-2753

Notes for Pat Mollie Van Buren Rayburn:

09 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8A, image 14

Name: Mollie V Rayburn

Home in 1920: Dustin, Hughes, Oklahoma

Age: 15 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1905

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Father's name: Robert B

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's name: Leontine

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 792

Household Members: Name Age :

39. Robert B Rayburn 44, AR

40. Leontine Rayburn 41, AR

41. Florence G Rayburn 19, TX

42. Mollie V Rayburn 15, TX

43. Nolon B Rayburn 11, AR

44. Ruby R Rayburn 9, AR

45. Addie L Rayburn 6, AR

46. James A Rayburn 3, AR

=====

More About Pat Mollie Van Buren Rayburn:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Dustin, Hughes Co, OK, pg 8A, image 14, line 42, 15 yrs old

More About Andy Goff and Pat Rayburn:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1922, Dustin, Hughes Co, OK

- vii. Leo Goff³³⁹, born Abt. 1905 in AR, USA; died Unknown in AR, USA.

More About Leo Goff:
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Perry, Perry Co, AR, pg 30, 5 yrs old

- viii. Gracie Mae Goff, born Private; married (1) Buel Franklin Shipman Private; born 12 Oct 1906 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR³⁴⁰; died 29 Jul 1956 in Okla City, OK³⁴⁰; married (2) William Thomas Osborn Private; born 22 Apr 1898 in Marion, Crittenden Co, AR; died 15 Oct 1996 in Lakeview, Baxter Co, AR³⁴¹.

Notes for Buel Franklin Shipman:
08 April 1930 United States Federal Census~pg 5A, image 9
Name: Buel F Shipman
Home in 1930: Wolf, Seminole, Oklahoma
Age: 23
Estimated birth year: abt 1907
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Grace M
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age
30. Buel F Shipman, 23, 1907, AR
31. Grace M Shipman, 18, 1911
32. Claude E Shipman, 1, 1929, AR
=====

More About Buel Franklin Shipman:
Burial: Unknown, OKla City, OK, USA
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Wolf Twnshp, Seminole Co, OK, pg 5A, image 9, line 30, 23 yrs old

More About Buel Shipman and Gracie Goff:
Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 7

80. Severin Adellard Pellegrin³⁴², born 30 Oct 1831 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA³⁴³; died Unknown. He was the son of **160. Jean Laurent Pellegrin II** and **161. Eulalie Lasseigne**. He married **81. Marie Eliza Pellegrin** 15 Feb 1855 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁴⁴.

81. Marie Eliza Pellegrin³⁴⁵, born 25 Mar 1836 in Little Caillou, LA³⁴⁶; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **162. Fortune Pellegrin** and **163. Marie Elizabeth Lohoff**.

More About Severin Adellard Pellegrin:
Census: 16 Jul 1860, Police Jury Ward 10, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 87, image 2, line 27, 26 yrs old

More About Marie Eliza Pellegrin:
Census: 16 Jul 1860, Police Jury Ward 10, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 87, image 2, line 28, 24 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Severin Pellegrin and Marie Pellegrin:
(Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 4, #147) married February 15, 1855

More About Severin Pellegrin and Marie Pellegrin:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1855, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁴⁷

Children of Severin Pellegrin and Marie Pellegrin are:

- i. Marie Elisabeth Pellegrin³⁴⁸, born 23 Sep 1856 in LA, USA; died Unknown; married Paul Theobald Engerand 07 Jan 1874 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁴⁹; born 25 Feb 1850 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Marie Elisabeth Pellegrin:
Census: 16 Jul 1860, Police Jury Ward 10, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 87, image 2, line 29, 4 yrs old

More About Paul Engerand and Marie Pellegrin:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1874, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁴⁹

- ii. Aimee Elfrida Pellegrin³⁵⁰, born 25 Dec 1857 in LA, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Francois

Clodomire Engerran 11 Apr 1874 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁵¹; born 22 Aug 1852 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married (2) Ernest Cantrelle 17 Jun 1892 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁵²; died Unknown.

More About Aimee Elfrida Pellegrin:

Census: 16 Jul 1860, Police Jury Ward 10, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 87, image 2, line 30, 3 yrs old

More About Francois Engerran and Aimee Pellegrin:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1874, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁵³

- 40 iii. Theodore Elie Pellegrin, born Nov 1859 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown in Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Onezia Dazet 25 Oct 1881 in Montegut, LA, USA.
iv. Suverin Theobald Pellegrin³⁵⁴, born Jun 1864 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Suverin Theobald Pellegrin:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 40, 35 yrs old

- v. Emelie Felice Pellegrin³⁵⁵, born 30 Aug 1864 in Montegut, LA; died 20 Jan 1902 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Joseph Felicien Brunet 03 Feb 1885 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; born 07 Feb 1865 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 22 Dec 1955 in LA, USA.

More About Emelie Felice Pellegrin:

Burial: Jan 1902, Houma, Prevost Cemetery, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Joseph Felicien Brunet:

Burial: Dec 1955, Dulac, Holy Family Cem, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Joseph Brunet and Emelie Pellegrin:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1885, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA

- vi. Elvine Elizabeth Pellegrin³⁵⁵, born 26 May 1867 in Montegut, LA; died Unknown; married Abraham Laurent Pellegrin 19 May 1884 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁵⁶; born 19 May 1865 in Montegut, LA; died Unknown.

More About Abraham Pellegrin and Elvine Pellegrin:

Marriage: 19 May 1884, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁵⁶

- vii. Almira Pellegrin³⁵⁷, born Nov 1869 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Almira Pellegrin:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 42, 30 yrs old

- viii. Augustave Joseph Pellegrin³⁵⁸, born Aug 1874 in LA, USA; died 20 Jun 1942; married Aimee Ophelia Marcel 12 Jan 1889 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁵⁹; born 12 Feb 1870 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 03 Sep 1951 in LA, USA.

More About Augustave Joseph Pellegrin:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 41, 25 yrs old

More About Aimee Ophelia Marcel:

Burial: Sep 1951, Houma, St Francis de Sales Cem, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Augustave Pellegrin and Aimee Marcel:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1889, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁵⁹

- ix. Jean Augustin Pellegrin³⁶⁰, born 24 May 1875 in Montegut, LA; died Unknown.
x. Justine Pellegrin³⁶¹, born Oct 1876 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Justine Pellegrin:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 43, 23 yrs old

- xi. Augustine Ovilia Pellegrin³⁶², born 04 Aug 1881 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 07 Jun 1954 in Dulac, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Jean Baptiste Theogene Pellegrin 31 Jan 1900 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁶³; born 03 Mar 1877 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 15 Jun 1964 in LA, USA.

More About Jean Baptiste Theogene Pellegrin:
Burial: Jun 1964, Grand Caillou, Holy Family Cem, LA

More About Jean Pellegrin and Augustine Pellegrin:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1900, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁶³

82. Jean Marie Dazet³⁶⁴, born 1832 in France; died 28 Nov 1905 in Theriot, LA. He married **83. Celeste Dupre** 07 Jul 1857 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

83. Celeste Dupre³⁶⁵, born 26 May 1829 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA³⁶⁶; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **166. Barile Dupre** and **167. Adilma Unknown**.

More About Celeste Dupre':
Census: 30 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 29, line 42, 20 yrs old

More About Jean Dazet and Celeste Dupre':
Marriage: 07 Jul 1857, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Children of Jean Dazet and Celeste Dupre' are:

- 41 i. Onezia Dazet, born Jan 1863 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown in Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Theodore Elie Pellegrin 25 Oct 1881 in Montegut, LA, USA.
- ii. Celestine Josephine Dazet³⁶⁷, born 03 Jul 1865 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 06 Jan 1955 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Eusebe Joseph DeRoche 21 Feb 1881 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; born 22 Feb 1858 in Prob Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 04 Mar 1923 in Terrebonne Parish, LA.

More About Celestine Josephine Dazet:
Census: 1900, Ward 7, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Notes for Eusebe Joseph DeRoche:
1900 census Terrebonne Parish, LA
Eusebe Derouche, head of house, is enumerated as being a black man, age 43, b. Jan 1857, married 19 years, working at farm labor and renting the house they live in. His wife, Celestine, is age 36, b. Feb 1864, white, married 19 years, gave birth to 7 children and 4 are still living. Children are: Fabiola, dau. of 13, b. Oct 1886, student; James, son of 9, b. Feb 1891; Marie, dau. of 3, b. Oct 1896; and Vincent, son of 1, b. Apr 1899. All of the children listed as white. All the people in this home were born in LA as were their parents. They were Family # 3627 living in Ward 7, which appears to be the Chauvin - Little Caillou area.

More About Eusebe Joseph DeRoche:
Census: 1900, Ward 7, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Eusebe DeRoche and Celestine Dazet:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1881, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA

84. Augustin Joseph Dubois³⁶⁸, born Feb 1850 in LA, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **168. Jean Maxime Dubois** and **169. Adeline Octavie Bourg**. He married **85. Louisa Dantin**.

85. Louisa Dantin³⁶⁹, born May 1852 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Augustin Joseph Dubois:
Census: 11 Jul 1860, 8th Ward, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 75, image 16, line 14, 10 yrs old

More About Louisa Dantin:
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bayan Salle & Four Points, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 2, line 10, 35 yrs old

Children of Augustin Dubois and Louisa Dantin are:

- 42 i. Adam Edouard Dubois, born Sep 1868 in LA, USA; died Unknown; married Marceline Marguerite Authement.
- ii. Emile Dubois³⁷⁰, born Abt. 1879 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Emile Dubois:
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bayan Salle & Four Points, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 2, line 12, 1 ys old

86. Gassin Antoine Authement³⁷¹, born 04 Jul 1819 in St John Parish, LA; died Unknown. He was the son of **172. Jerome Antoine Authement** and **173. Marie Adele Sonnier**. He married **87. Rosalie Dhatille Blanchard** 22 Aug 1860 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁷².

87. Rosalie Dhatille Blanchard³⁷³, born 13 May 1839 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died 1910. She was the daughter of **174. Hypolite Blanchard** and **175. Marie Celestine Boudreaux**.

Notes for Gassin Antoine Authement:

Gassin, age 65 and a laborer, and his wife, Roselia, age 42 and keeping house, lived in Ward 5 of Terrebonne Parish, La. in 1880 at census time. Living with them were their children: Leon, a son of 17, a laborer; Leonce, a son of 13, a laborer; Mary, a daughter of 10 years; Celestine, a daughter of 8; Marcelline, a daughter of 6; and Leatile, a daughter of 1, born in May.

Gassin's father was born in France. They lived in dwelling #69.

More About Gassin Antoine Authement:

Census: 1910, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Notes for Rosalie Dhatille Blanchard:

In 1850, Rosalie is listed as 13 years old for the Terrebonne Parish, La. census. She is living with her parents, Hypolite age 45 and Celeste age 30. Neither of her parents could read or write. Her father was a farmer with 200. in real estate property. Also living in dwelling #346 in Bayou Petit Caillou area of the parish were her brother Amedee age 9 and her sister Euphrosine age 4.

David LaFont MyFamily.com website shows another marriage for Rosalie.

Rosalie Dhatille married Pierre Richard on 14 Aug 1854 in Houma Church, Louisiana.

Pierre Richard (parents Joseph Pierre and Rosalie Nicolas).

Pierre married Rosalie Dhatille Blanchard on 14 Aug 1854 in Houma Church, Louisiana. Rosalie Dhatille (parents Hypolite Blanchard and Marie Celeste Boudreaux) was born 13 May 1839 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA. She died WFT Est. 1840-1933.

Louisiana Death Records

Louisiana State Deaths: Death Indexes, 1900-1929

Name: Roselia Blenchard Authement

Age: 104 years

Death Date: 21 Oct 1926

Parish: Terrebonne

Volume: 30

Certificate: 12885

Compilers Note: The 104 years doesn't add up with the birthdate for Roselia.

More About Gassin Authement and Rosalie Blanchard:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1860, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁷⁴

Children of Gassin Authement and Rosalie Blanchard are:

- i. Leon Antoine Authement³⁷⁵, born 19 Apr 1863 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁷⁶; died Unknown; married Eugenie Marie Bergeron 11 Aug 1884 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁷⁷; born 18 Aug 1868 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 09 May 1946 in Terrebonne Parish, LA.

Notes for Leon Antoine Authement:

Ward 7, Precinct 2, Terrebonne Parish, La. Census May 4, 1910

Of the 12 children Eugenie gave birth too, 8 unmarried children are still living at home, according to the census. Leon is a fisherman and Eugenie is a housekeeper. In 1910 they had 9 children in their French speaking household. Lizzie (Elise) and her husband, Jean, are still living in the house with them. Census shows 9 children living at home.

Eva is 19, Bernaded (Bernadette) is 16, Sydney is 14, Alcide is 10, Leon Jr. is 7, Virginie is 6, Viola is 2 and Whitney is 4 months.

Jean Dupre is 25 and Lizzie is 18. Census shows that Lizzie had one child who died. Jean works as a laborer. They were dwelling #387 and everyone in this home spoke French.

More About Leon Authement and Eugenie Bergeron:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1884, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁷⁷

- 43 ii. Marceline Marguerite Authement, born 18 Mar 1873 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 29 Oct 1957 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Adam Edouard Dubois.

88. Augustin Mathurin Dupre³⁷⁸, born 22 Jul 1831 in Assumption Parish, LA³⁷⁹; died Bet. 1910 - 1922 in Terrebonne Parish, LA. He was the son of **176. Mathurin Fortunat Dupre** and **177. Azlie Edmire Pitre**. He married **89. Adeline Arthemise Lebouef** 26 Apr 1851 in Terrebonne Parish, LA.

89. Adeline Arthemise Lebouef³⁸⁰, born 02 May 1835 in LA, USA³⁸¹; died Bef. 16 Apr 1910 in Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁸². She was the daughter of **178. Joseph Gabriel Lebouef** and **179. Rosalie Josephe Aucoin**.

Notes for Augustin Mathurin Dupre:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: M432_241; Page: 320; Image: 146;

25 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 26

Name: Augustin Dupre *

Age: 19

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1831

Birth Place: Louisiana

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Son *

Home in 1850: Terrebonne, Louisiana

Household Members: Name Age :

15. Mathurin Dupre 48, 1802, LA

16. Augelie Dupre 36, 1814, LA

17. Augustin Dupre 19, 1831, LA *

18. Joseph Dupre 17, 1833, LA

19. Pauline Dupre 15, 1835, LA

20. Dean Bte Dupre 14, 1836, LA

21. Pelegrin Dupre 12, 1838, LA

22. Simeon Dupre 11, 1839, LA

23. Olerime Dupre 9, 1841, LA

24. Eugene Dupre 8, 1842, LA

25. Tine Dupre 6, 1844, LA

26. Honore Dupre 3, 1847, LA

27. Guville Dupre 0, July 1850, LA

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Ward 8, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: M653_425; Page: 0; Image: 405;

11 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 76, img 17

Name: Justin Dupre *

Age in 1860: 27

Birth Year: abt 1833

Birthplace: Louisiana

Home in 1860: Ward 8, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Gender: Male

Post Office: Houma

Value of real estate: \$500

Value of personal estate: \$250

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Household Members: Name Age :

1. Justin Dupre 27, 1833, AL *

2. Adeline Dupre 25, 1835, AL
3. Aimer Dupre 8, 1852, LA
4. Justine Dupre 6, 1854, LA
5. Emela Dupre 4, 1856, LA
6. Augustin Dupre 1, 1859, LA

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: T624_529; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 757;

16 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 3B, img 6

Name: Augustin Dupre *

Age in 1910: 76

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1834

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Father's Birth Place: Louisiana

Mother's Birth Place: Louisiana

Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Marital Status: Widowed *

Race: White

Gender: Male

Language Spoken: French *

Household Members: Name Age :

73. Augustin Dupre 76, 1834, LA *

74. Deme Dupre 42, 1868, LA

75. Bridget Dupre 37, 1873, LA

76. Philmore Dupre 18, 1892, LA

77. Ernest Dupre 15, 1895, LA

78. Emily Dupre 12, 1898, LA

79. Paul Dupre 10, 1900, LA

80. Laura Dupre 8, 1902, LA

81. Philip Dupre 7, 1903, LA

82. Bernice Dupre 5, 1905, LA

83. Camilia Dupre 3, 1907, LA

84. Olla Dupre 1, 1909, LA

=====

More About Augustin Mathurin Dupre:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 73, 76 yr old Head of House

Language Spoken: 16 Apr 1910, French

Notes for Adeline Arthemise Lebouef:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Ward 8, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: M653_425; Page: 0; Image: 405;

11 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 76, img 17

Name: Adeline Dupre *

Age in 1860: 25

Birth Year: abt 1835

Birthplace: Louisiana

Home in 1860: Ward 8, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Gender: Female

Post Office: Houma

Value of real estate: \$500

Value of personal estate: \$250

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Household Members: Name Age :

1. Justin Dupre 27, 1833, AL

2. Adeline Dupre 25, 1835, AL *

3. Aimer Dupre 8, 1852, LA
4. Justine Dupre 6, 1854, LA
5. Emela Dupre 4, 1856, LA
6. Augustin Dupre 1, 1859, LA

More About Adeline Arthemise Lebouef:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 2, 25 yr old Wife

More About Augustin Dupre and Adeline Lebouef:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1851, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Marriage license: 26 Apr 1851, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Children of Augustin Dupre and Adeline Lebouef are:

- i. Emelie Dupre³⁸³, born 1852 in LA, USA³⁸³; died Unknown.

More About Emelie Dupre:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 3, 8 yr old daughter

- ii. Augustine Justine Dupre³⁸⁴, born 15 Nov 1853 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Augustine Justine Dupre:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 4, 6 yr old daughter

- iii. Aimee Emelia Dupre³⁸⁵, born 28 Jun 1856 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Aimee Emelia Dupre:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 5, 4 yr old daughter

- iv. Augustin Joseph Dupre³⁸⁶, born 20 Oct 1858 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Augustin Joseph Dupre:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 6, 1 yr old Son

- 44 v. Deme Demetrius Paul Dupre, born 14 Jan 1870 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Brigitte Elmira Ledet 21 Jan 1889 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

90. Joseph Ledet³⁸⁷, died Unknown. He was the son of **180. Jean Paul Ledet** and **181. Marie Josephe Roger**. He married **91. Marie Vitto** 29 Oct 1860 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁸⁷.

91. Marie Vitto³⁸⁷, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **182. Fortunate Vitto** and **183. Cleonise Waguespack**.

More About Joseph Ledet and Marie Vitto:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1860, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁸⁷

Child of Joseph Ledet and Marie Vitto is:

- 45 i. Brigitte Elmira Ledet, born 04 Mar 1872 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Deme Demetrius Paul Dupre 21 Jan 1889 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

92. Joseph DeRoche³⁸⁸, born Abt. 1833 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown. He was the son of **184. Pierre DeRoche** and **185. Clemence Pelagie Baye**. He married **93. Marie Adeline Boudreaux** 12 Aug 1854 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

93. Marie Adeline Boudreaux³⁸⁸, born Abt. 1837 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph DeRoche:

1880 Terrebonne Parish, LA census

Ward 5, #23

Derouche, Joseph, 40, married, farmer

, Adiline, wife, keeps house

, Euzebe, son of 16

, Odilia, dau of 15
, Rosanna, dau of 12
, Prosper, son of 11
, Henry, son of 9
, Olivier, son of 7

All in this home and their parents were b. in LA. All in this home are enumerated as white. All children are single.

More About Joseph DeRoche:

Census: 18 Jul 1880, Houma, Ward 5, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 94, image 9, line 6, 29 yrs old

More About Marie Adeline Boudreaux:

Census: 18 Jul 1880, Houma, Ward 5, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 94, image 9, line 7, 23 yrs old

More About Joseph DeRoche and Marie Boudreaux:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1854, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Children of Joseph DeRoche and Marie Boudreaux are:

- i. Mathilda DeRoche³⁸⁹, born Abt. 1854 in LA, USA; died Unknown; married Benjamin Thibodeaux in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁹⁰; died Unknown.

More About Mathilda DeRoche:

Census: 18 Jul 1860, Houma, Ward 5, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 94, image 9, line 8, 7 yrs old

More About Benjamin Thibodeaux and Mathilda DeRoche:

Marriage: Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁹⁰

- ii. Marie Rose DeRoche, born 27 Dec 1856 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 24, 11 yrs old; died Unknown.

More About Marie Rose DeRoche:

Census: 18 Jul 1860, Houma, Ward 5, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 94, image 9, line 9, 5 yrs old

- iii. Eusebe Joseph DeRoche³⁹¹, born 22 Feb 1858 in Prob Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 04 Mar 1923 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Celestine Josephine Dazet 21 Feb 1881 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; born 03 Jul 1865 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 06 Jan 1955 in Terrebonne Parish, LA.

Notes for Eusebe Joseph DeRoche:

1900 census Terrebonne Parish, LA

Euzebe Derouche, head of house, is enumerated as being a black man, age 43, b. Jan 1857, married 19 years, working at farm labor and renting the house they live in. His wife, Celestine, is age 36, b. Feb 1864, white, married 19 years, gave birth to 7 children and 4 are still living. Children are: Fabiola, dau. of 13, b. Oct 1886, student; James, son of 9, b. Feb 1891; Marie, dau. of 3, b. Oct 1896; and Vincent, son of 1, b. Apr 1899. All of the children listed as white. All the people in this home were born in LA as were their parents. They were Family # 3627 living in Ward 7, which appears to be the Chauvin - Little Caillou area.

More About Eusebe Joseph DeRoche:

Census: 1900, Ward 7, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Celestine Josephine Dazet:

Census: 1900, Ward 7, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Eusebe DeRoche and Celestine Dazet:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1881, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA

- iv. Theodule Pierre DeRoche³⁹², born 14 Feb 1860 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 24, 11 yrs old; died Unknown; married Marie Elodie Boquet 19 Jun 1882 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; born 19 Jun 1863 in 1882; died Unknown.

More About Theodule Pierre DeRoche:

Census: 18 Jul 1860, Houma, Ward 5, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 94, image 9, line 11, 6 mo's old

Notes for Marie Elodie Boquet:

Marie Elodie's marriage records states that she is of France. Her baptism record list her birth date.

More About Marie Elodie Boquet:

Baptism: 1882, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Theodule DeRoche and Marie Boquet:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1882, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA

- v. Odelia DeRoche³⁹³, born 06 Dec 1863 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 24, 11 yrs old; died Unknown.
- vi. Marie Rosina DeRoche³⁹³, born 09 Feb 1867 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown.
- vii. Prosper John Joseph DeRoche³⁹³, born 15 Jan 1870 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown.
- 46 viii. Henri Felicien DeRoche, born 26 May 1872 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Aft. 08 Apr 1930 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; married (1) Alice Bourg 31 Jul 1890 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married (2) Evelia Julia Neal 23 May 1931 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
- ix. Oleus Jean DeRoche³⁹³, born 25 Sep 1876 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁹⁴; died Unknown; married Augustine Bourg 07 Oct 1897 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁹⁵; born Abt. 1872 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Oleus DeRoche and Augustine Bourg:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1897, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁹⁵

94. Gilbert Bourg³⁹⁶, born Abt. 1840 in LA, USA; died Unknown. He married **95. Eulalie Leboeuf**.

95. Eulalie Leboeuf³⁹⁶, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.

Children of Gilbert Bourg and Eulalie Leboeuf are:

- 47 i. Alice Bourg, born Abt. 1870 in LA, USA; died 26 Oct 1929 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Henri Felicien DeRoche 31 Jul 1890 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
- ii. Augustine Bourg³⁹⁶, born Abt. 1872 in LA, USA; died Unknown; married Oleus Jean DeRoche 07 Oct 1897 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁹⁷; born 25 Sep 1876 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Oleus DeRoche and Augustine Bourg:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1897, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA³⁹⁹

- iii. Lycia Bourg, born Abt. 1860 in LA, USA; died Unknown; married Gabriel Leboeuf 15 Oct 1877 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁴⁰⁰; born Abt. 1855 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Gabriel Leboeuf and Lycia Bourg:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1877, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁴⁰⁰

96. Julian Fosbury⁴⁰¹, born Abt. 1840 in New York, NY; died Bet. 09 Jun 1880 - 1900. He married **97. Frances Unknown** Abt. 1868 in New York, NY.

97. Frances Unknown⁴⁰², born Abt. 1842 in New York, NY; died Bet. 09 Jun 1880 - 1900.

Notes for Julian Fosbury:

20 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 17, img 17

Name: Julian Fosburg [Fosbury]

Estimated birth year: abt 1841

Age in 1870: 29

Birthplace: New York

Home in 1870: Willing, Allegany, New York

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Wellsville

9. Julian Fosburg, 29, 1841, NY

10. Francis, 28, 1842, NY

11. Chester, 1, 1869, NY

=====

09 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 18

Name: Julian Fosberry

Home in 1880: Willing, Alleghany, New York

Age: 40

Estimated birth year: abt 1840

Birthplace: New York

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Frances

Father's birthplace: NY

Mother's birthplace: ---

Occupation: Hotel Clerk

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

32. Julian Fosberry 40, NY

33. Frances Fosberry 38, NY

34. Chester Fosberry 11, NY

35. George Fosberry 7, NY

36. Elmer Fosberry 5, NY

=====

More About Julian Fosbury:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Willing, Alleghany Co, NY, pg 18, line 32, 40 yrs old listed as Fosberry

Occupation: 09 Jun 1880, Hotel Clerk

More About Frances Unknown:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Willing, Alleghany Co, NY, pg 18, line 33, 38 yrs old listed as Fosberry

More About Julian Fosbury and Frances Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1868, New York, NY

Children of Julian Fosbury and Frances Unknown are:

- i. Chester Fosbury⁴⁰³, born Abt. 1869 in New York, NY; died Unknown.

Notes for Chester Fosbury:

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Chester Fosburg

Estimated birth year: abt 1869

Age in 1870: 1

Birthplace: New York

Home in 1870: Willing, Allegany, New York

Race: White

Gender: Male

=====

More About Chester Fosbury:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Willing, Alleghany Co, NY, pg 18, line 34, 11 yrs old listed as Fosberry

- ii. George L Fosbury⁴⁰⁴, born Jul 1873 in New York, NY; died Unknown.

Notes for George L Fosbury:

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: George L Fosberry [Fosbury]

Home in 1900: Ruthburg, Washington, Idaho

Age: 26

Estimated birth year: abt 1874

Birthplace: New York

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age:
35. George L Fosberry, 26, July 1873, NY, Head
36. Licurgus Setzer, 41, Aug 1858, OH, Partner
=====

More About George L Fosbury:
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Willing, Alleghany Co, NY, pg 18, line 35, 7 yrs old listed as Fosberry

- 48 iii. Elmer Eugene Fosbury, born 07 Jul 1875 in New York City, NY; died 25 Jan 1943 in Portland Co, OR;
married Amelia D Birdsell Abt. 1895.

98. George R Birdsell⁴⁰⁵, born Jun 1845 in NY, NY⁴⁰⁶; died Unknown. He married **99. Abby D Unknown.**

99. Abby D Unknown⁴⁰⁷, born Sep 1853 in NY, NY⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.

Notes for George R Birdsell:
19 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 32, img 22
Name: George R. Birdsell
Home in 1880: Trenton, Oneida, New York
Age: 35
Estimated birth year: abt 1845
Birthplace: New York
Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)
Spouse's name: Abby D.
Father's birthplace: New York
Mother's birthplace: New York
Occupation: Furniture Dealer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
44. George R. Birdsell 35, 1845, NY
45. Abby D. Birdsell 26, 1854, NY
46. Madge D. Birdsell 3, 1877, NY
=====

06 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, img 8
Name: George Birdsell
Home in 1900: Trenton, Oneida, New York
Age: 54
Estimated birth year: abt 1846
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's name: Abbie
Married: 28 years
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age :
13. George Birdsell 54, June 1845, NY
14. Abbie Birdsell 46, Sept 1853, NY, mother of one
=====

More About George R Birdsell:
Census: 19 Jun 1880, Trenton, Oneida Co, NY, pg 32, img 22, line 44, 35 yrs old

More About Abby D Unknown:
Census: 19 Jun 1880, Trenton, Oneida Co, NY, pg 32, img 22, line 45, 26 yrs old

Child of George Birdsell and Abby Unknown is:

- 49 i. Amelia D Birdsell, born Oct 1878 in New York City, NY; died 29 Jun 1957 in Multnomah Co, OR;
married Elmer Eugene Fosbury Abt. 1895.

100. Nehemiah Wood Beirdneaux⁴⁰⁹, born 02 Feb 1824 in Gallipolis, Callia Co, OH⁴¹⁰; died 07 Sep 1901 in Thatcher, Graham Co, AZ. He was the son of **200. Charles Beirdneaux** and **201. Zebiah McCarley**. He married **101. America Ann Steele** 30 Apr 1846 in Pottawatomie Co, IA⁴¹⁰.

101. America Ann Steele⁴¹¹, born 12 May 1829 in Trigg Co, KY; died 22 Sep 1908 in Logan, Cache Co, UT. She was the daughter of **202. William Steele** and **203. Margaret Brown Goodwin**.

Notes for Nehemiah Wood Beirdneaux:

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Neamiah Borden

[Nehemiah Birdno]

Estimated birth year: abt 1824

Age in 1870: 46

Birthplace: Ohio

Home in 1870: Logan Ward 1, Cache, Utah Territory

Family and neighbors: View Results

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Logan

=====

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Nehmiah W. Birdno

Home in 1880: Logan, Cache, Utah

Age: 55

Estimated birth year: abt 1825

Birthplace: Ohio

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: America A.

Father's birthplace: Fra

Mother's birthplace: PA

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Blacksmith

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

Nehmiah W. Birdno 55

America A. Birdno 51

Margarett E. Birdno 17

James A. Birdno 14

Chloe Birdno 10

=====

Name: Nehemiah Wood Beirdneau

Spouse: America Ann Steele

Birth Date: 2 Feb 1824

Birth City: Gallipolls

Birth County: Callia

Birth State: Ohio

Birth Country: USA

Death Date: 7 Sep 1901

Parents: Charles Beidneau,

Children: Chloe Ann Beirdneau

=====

More About Nehemiah Wood Beirdneaux:

Census: 22 Jul 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 6, 46 yrs old

Occupation: 22 Jul 1870, Blacksmith

More About America Ann Steele:

Burial: Sep 1908, City Cem, Paris, Bear Lake. ID

Census: 22 Jul 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 7, 46 yrs old

More About Nehemiah Beirdneaux and America Steele:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1846, Pottawatomie Co, IA⁴¹²

Children of Nehemiah Beirdneaux and America Steele are:

- i. Clarissa Emily Beirdneaux, born 27 Nov 1848 in Mills Co, IA; died 28 Apr 1873 in Logan, Cache Co, UT.
- ii. Sarah Jane Sally Beirdneaux, born 31 Dec 1850 in Council Bluffs, Mills Co, IA; died 13 Jul 1926.

More About Sarah Jane Sally Beirdneaux:

Burial: Jul 1926, Baker City, Baker Co, OR

- iii. Louisa Adeline Beirdneaux⁴¹³, born 06 Dec 1853 in Calhoun, Harrison Co, IA; died 07 Feb 1924 in Paris, Bear Lake, ID; married Walter Charles Cole 08 Jan 1872; died Unknown.

More About Louisa Adeline Beirdneaux:

Baptism (LDS): 19 Jun 1864

Burial: Feb 1924, City Cem, Paris, Bear Lake. ID

Census: 22 Jul 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 8, 16 yrs old

Endowment (LDS): 03 Jan 1872

Sealing Child: 07 May 1886, Temple: LOGAN

More About Walter Cole and Louisa Beirdneaux:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1872

- 50
- iv. William Wood Beirdneaux, born 07 Aug 1856 in Calhoun, Harrison Co, IA; died 05 Dec 1936; married (1) Isabella Affleck 21 Oct 1876; married (2) Augusta M Hedine Abt. 1895.
 - v. Mary Capitola Beirdneaux⁴¹⁴, born 12 Aug 1859 in Omaha, NE; died 24 Mar 1943 in Magrath, Alberta, Canada; married Heber C Harrison 28 Feb 1876; died Unknown.

More About Mary Capitola Beirdneaux:

Baptism (LDS): 14 Aug 1869

Census: 22 Jul 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 10, 11 yrs old

Endowment (LDS): 21 Oct 1876

Sealing Child: 21 Oct 1876, Temple: Alber

More About Heber Harrison and Mary Beirdneaux:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1876

- vi. Margaret Elmira Beirdneaux⁴¹⁵, born 24 Jul 1862 in Logan, Cache Co, UT; died 25 Feb 1933 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; married James Ellingham Hart; born 17 Jan 1857 in St Louis, St Louis, MO; died 06 Jun 1955 in Salt Lake Endowm, Salt Lake City, UT.

More About Margaret Elmira Beirdneaux:

Census: 22 Jul 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 11, 9 yrs old

- vii. James Albert Beirdneaux⁴¹⁶, born 07 Mar 1866 in Logan, Cache Co, UT; died 16 Jan 1924 in Logan, Cache Co, UT; married Mary Ann Hansen 23 Jun 1892; died Unknown.

More About James Albert Beirdneaux:

Baptism (LDS): Jun 1874

Census: 22 Jul 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 12, 6 yrs old

Endowment (LDS): 16 Jan 1938

More About James Beirdneaux and Mary Hansen:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892

- viii. Chloe Ann Beirdneaux⁴¹⁷, born 09 Sep 1869 in Logan, Cache Co, UT⁴¹⁸; died 14 Jul 1963 in Logan, Cache Co, UT; married Edward Girdlestone Smith 06 May 1891; died Unknown.

More About Chloe Ann Beirdneaux:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1878

Census: 22 Jul 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 13, 1 yr old

Endowment (LDS): 06 May 1891

More About Edward Smith and Chloe Beirdneaux:

Marriage: 06 May 1891

104. Thomas Jefferson Pruitt⁴¹⁹, born 1830 in Harris Co, GA⁴²⁰; died Bef. 02 Jun 1900. He was the son of **208. Byrd Pruitt** and **209. Catherine Davenport**. He married **105. Orentha Eliza Sultana Hudson** Abt. 1855.

105. Orentha Eliza Sultana Hudson⁴²¹, born Nov 1839 in GA, USA⁴²¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Pruitt:

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Name: Thomas Pruitt

Birth Date: 1830

Birthplace: Georgia

Volume: 141

Page Number: 136

Reference: Hist. Of Harris co, Ga., 1827-1961. By Louise Calhoun Barfield. Columbus, Ga. [c1961] (xvi,766p.):202

More About Thomas Jefferson Pruitt:

Census: 1880, Tarrant Co, TX

Notes for Orentha Eliza Sultana Hudson:

On 1910 Census, listed as Orentha R S Pruitt.

More About Orentha Eliza Sultana Hudson:

Census: 16 May 1910, Earl, Jefferson Co, OK, pg 14A, image 27, line 7, 70 yr old Wd w/ g-son Tom J,21,Wd,AR& g-dau Flosie I, 5, AR

More About Thomas Pruitt and Orentha Hudson:

Marriage: Abt. 1855

Children of Thomas Pruitt and Orentha Hudson are:

- i. Elizabeth Jane Pruitt⁴²², born 1856 in La Grange, Troup Co, GA⁴²²; died Unknown; married James Kennedy Allen III 04 Aug 1874 in Tarrant Co, TX⁴²²; born 04 Nov 1848 in Todd Co, KY⁴²²; died Unknown.

More About James Allen and Elizabeth Pruitt:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1874, Tarrant Co, TX⁴²²

- 52 ii. Thomas Rowland Rolly Pruitt, born 04 May 1857 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA; died Bet. 13 Feb 1920 - 19 Apr 1930 in OK, USA; married Maude A Asline.
- iii. Mattie Q Pruitt⁴²², born 1860 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA⁴²²; died Unknown.
- iv. Moses Byrd Pruitt⁴²³, born 28 Apr 1862 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA; died 29 May 1941 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married Evelyn Eva Gardenhire; born 11 Jul 1871 in Montague, Cooke Co, TX; died Unknown in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK.

More About Moses Byrd Pruitt:

Burial: May 1941, Pruitt Cem, Gene Autry Rd, Carter Co, OK

More About Evelyn Eva Gardenhire:

Burial: Unknown, Pruitt Cem, Gene Autry Rd, Carter Co, OK

- v. Asa Judson Pruitt⁴²⁴, born 19 Feb 1865 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA; died 13 Nov 1947 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK⁴²⁵; married Mollie Louise Harris 09 Aug 1883⁴²⁶; born 18 Apr 1869 in DeQueen, Sevier Co, AR; died 28 Mar 1967 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK.

More About Asa Pruitt and Mollie Harris:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1883⁴²⁶

- vi. Henry Turner Pruitt⁴²⁷, born 1867 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA⁴²⁷; died Unknown.

- vii. Katie Orentha Pruitt⁴²⁷, born 1869 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA⁴²⁷; died Unknown.
- viii. John Davenport Pruitt⁴²⁸, born Nov 1872 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA⁴²⁹; died Unknown; married Nora Weaver; born Apr 1882 in TX, USA⁴²⁹; died Unknown.

Notes for John Davenport Pruitt:

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: Port Pruitt

Home in 1900: Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 27

Estimated birth year: abt 1873

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Rena

Mother's name: O E S

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

Port Pruitt 27 Head

Rena Pruitt 18 Wife

O E S Pruitt 60 Mother

Thomas Pruitt 11 Nephew

Oneta Pruitt 9 Niece

Flossie Pruitt 5 Niece

T J Brock 28 boarder

Burt Rosum 25 boarder

James Birdson 30 boarder

More About John Davenport Pruitt:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, pg 2B, image 4, line 88, 27 yrs old w/
mother OES Pruitt

More About Nora Weaver:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, pg 2B, image 4, line 89, 18 yrs old

- ix. George Clint Pruitt⁴³⁰, born 1874 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA⁴³⁰; died Unknown.
- x. Annie Pruitt⁴³⁰, born 1876 in Claiborne, St Tammany Parish, LA⁴³⁰; died Unknown.

108. Albert Charles Kirkpatrick⁴³¹, born Abt. 1838 in KY, USA⁴³²; died Bef. 14 Jun 1880 in KY, USA⁴³³. He was the son of **216. Hugh A Kirkpatrick, Jr** and **217. Sarah Bland**. He married **109. Virginia Jennie Amonett** Abt. 1860 in TN, USA.

109. Virginia Jennie Amonett⁴³⁴, born 1843 in TN, USA⁴³⁵; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **218. William Amonett** and **219. Martha P Armstrong**.

Notes for Albert Charles Kirkpatrick:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Monroe, Kentucky; Roll: M432_213; Page: 395; Image: 452.

16 Aug 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 51

* 13. Name: Albert Kirkpatrick *

Age: 12

Estimated birth year: abt 1838

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Monroe, Kentucky

Household Members and Age:

12. Hugh Kirkpatrick, 53, 1797, NC

* 13. Albert Kirkpatrick, 12, 1838, KY*

14. Sarah Kirkpatrick, 9, 1841, KY

=====

NEW: HILL, ANNA VS. AMONETT, JAMES ET. ALS.
CHANCERY, 1860.

THE JOINT ANSWER AND CROSS BILL OF JAMES J. AMONETT, Patsey Amonett, Albert C. Kirkpatrick

and his wife Virginia, Hall Holeman and Tennessee Amonett and Benjamin F. Amonett by their guardian, James J. Amonett to the bill and amended bill of complaint of Anna Hill by next friend Joseph Crockett and Sarah Cope by next friend Thomas C. Paris . . .

No date.

. . . respondent Patsey was the widow of William Amonett, deceased, and has intermarried with James J. Amonett, that respondent ALBERT C KIRKPATRICK has since the filing of the bill intermarried with Virginia Amonett, that Tennessee Amonett and Benjamin F. Amonett are minors and that respondent James J. is their regular guardian, that respondent Hall Holeman intermarried with Nancy Amonett and that she has died intestate and without children.

Respondents further admit that Joel Paris died, having made his will and testament as alleged and leaving the children named, one of whom, James W., died as charged. Claiborne D. is likewise dead, leaving two children, James H. Paris and Harriet Barnes, now intermarried with William Barnes. Elizabeth A. J. Paris intermarried with Joseph Murphy and died pending the life estate of Dianah Paris, leaving her husband Joseph Murphy surviving, who was legally appointed administrator of her estate by the County Court of Overton Co. where she and her husband lived and of which they were then citizens. After said administration said Murphy conveyed by bill of sale all his rights, title and interest to the Negroes in controversy to William Amonett, deceased.

Respondents admit the death of Dianah Paris . . . she never married after the death of her former husband Joel Paris . . .

They admit that the Negro woman Setty and her two children Bill and Henry . . . Said slaves are in the possession of "ALBERT C KIRKPATRICK" and his wife Virginia [Setty and Henry] and James J. Amonett [Bill], guardian of said minors Tennessee and Benjamin F.

. . . Thomas L. Bransford, who now resides in Davidson Co. TN . . .

[Wm.] Amonett was a merchant . . .

THE BILL OF AMENDMENT & REVIVOR OF SARAH COPE & ANNA HILL.

No date.

. . . since the filing of said [original] bill or about the time as they are informed, defendant Virginia Amonett intermarried with one ALBERT KIRKPATRICK and removed with him to Davidson Co. where they both now reside.

Complainants further show that at the time of filing their said bill there were nineteen other valuable Negro slaves which passed to the children of said Joel Paris . . .

Complainants are informed that Nancy Holman, wife of Hall Holman, has been dead more than six months . . .

THE BILL OF COMPLAINT OF ANNA HILL by her next friend Joseph Crockett & Sarah Cope by her next friend Thomas C. Paris against James Amonett, Patsey Amonett, Virginia Amonett, Tennessee Amonett, Benjamin F. Amonett & Hall Holeman, all of Jackson Co. & William S. Hill of Fentress Co. & James A. Cope of Overton Co. & John W. Roberts of Overton Co.

17 Feb. 1860.

. . . in the year 1834 Joel Parris, the father of complainants Anna and Sarah, then a citizen of Overton Co., died in said county, having on the 6th day of Jan. 1833 made and published his last will and testament which was duly admitted to probate by the County Court of Overton Co. at its August Session 1834, that by said will and testament the Testator devised and bequeathed his wife, Dianah Paris, all his estate both real and personal (or rather in the words of the will "loaned" it to her) during her natural life or widowhood, that the following named Negroes are the Negroes and their increase of which said Testator died seized and possessed and which he bequeathed or "loaned" to his said wife, Dianah, as aforesaid during her lifetime or widowhood, to be equally divided at her marriage or death between the following children of the Testator, to wit, John D., Willis H.,

Thomas C., Claiborne D., Elizabeth A. J., Sarah and Anna Parris who were his only children and distributees, except James W. Parris who died many years ago intestate and without wife or issue . . .

The following are the names of the Negroes now sued for, Setty, a woman, and her two children, Bill and Henry, two boys.

Diannah Parris, the widow, died in Overton Co. intestate about the last of Oct. 1859, having never again married.

. . . defendants James Amonett and wife Patsey, who was lately the widow of William Amonett, deceased, and the children of William Amonett, viz., Nancy, Virginia, Tennessee and Benjamin F. Amonett and Hall Holeman, the husband of Nancy, who was a daughter of William Amonett, deceased, and who is now dead . . .

. . . complainant Anna and defendant William S. Hill were married about 33 years ago and that complainant Sarah and defendant James A. Cope were married about 15 years ago . . .

More About Albert Charles Kirkpatrick:

Census: 16 Aug 1850, Monroe Co, KY, USA, Image 51, line13, 12 yrs old

Military service: 01 Nov 1862, Civil War, New Orleans, LA, USA

Notes for Virginia Jennie Amonett:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center Point, Monroe, Kentucky; Roll: T9_434; Family History Film: 1254434; Page: 305.1000; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0617.

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13, img 13

Name: Jennie Kirkpatrick

Home in 1880: Center Point, Monroe, Kentucky

Age: 37

Estimated birth year: abt 1843

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

1. Jennie Kirkpatrick 37, 1843, TN, TN, TN

2. W. M. Kirkpatrick 18, 1862, LA

3. R. N. Kirkpatrick 15, 1865, TN

4. M. A. Kirkpatrick 12, 1868, TN

5. B. M. Kirkpatrick 9, 1871, TN

6. J. L. Kirkpatrick 6, 1874, TN

7. Elijah Kirkpatrick 3, 1877, TN

More About Virginia Jennie Amonett:

Census: 24 Oct 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 20, 8 yrs old

More About Albert Kirkpatrick and Virginia Amonett:

Marriage: Abt. 1860, TN, USA

Children of Albert Kirkpatrick and Virginia Amonett are:

- 54 i. William Moses Kirkpatrick, born 01 Nov 1862 in Canal St, New Orleans, LA; died 16 Feb 1938 in Fox, Carter Co, OK; married Callie Donna Taylor 04 Apr 1888 in Paris, Lamar Co,TX.
- ii. Robert Nevins Kirkpatrick⁴³⁶, born Abt. 1864 in KY, USA⁴³⁶; died 1903.

More About Robert Nevins Kirkpatrick:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 3, 15 yrs old

Occupation: School Teacher

- iii. Martha A Kirkpatrick⁴³⁷, born 1868 in KY, USA⁴³⁷; died 1883 in KY, USA.

More About Martha A Kirkpatrick:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 4, 12 yrs old

- iv. Ben Moore Kirkpatrick⁴³⁸, born 1871 in KY, USA⁴³⁸; died 1955 in TX, USA; married Harriet Elizabeth McMillin; born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.

More About Ben Moore Kirkpatrick:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 5, 9 yrs old

- v. James Lee Kirkpatrick⁴³⁹, born 21 Jun 1874 in KY, USA⁴⁴⁰; died 1951 in TX, USA; married Mollie Fain; died Unknown.

More About James Lee Kirkpatrick:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 6, 6 yrs old

- vi. Elijah Kirkpatrick⁴⁴¹, born Abt. 1875 in KY, USA⁴⁴¹; died 1951 in TX, USA; married Leila Mae Holland; died Unknown.

More About Elijah Kirkpatrick:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 7, 3 yrs old

110. Isaac Edmond Taylor⁴⁴², born 15 Jul 1851 in TN, USA; died 11 Nov 1933. He was the son of **220. Robert A Taylor** and **221. Sarah J Eslick**. He married **111. Mary Lucy Murphy** Abt. 1871.

111. Mary Lucy Murphy⁴⁴³, born 28 Jan 1850 in IL, USA; died 15 Dec 1934. She was the daughter of **222. John C Murphy** and **223. Ann Unknown**.

Notes for Isaac Edmond Taylor:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Eastern Division, Morgan, Alabama; Roll: M653_19; Page: 487; Image: 490.

19 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 55, img 55

* 36. Name: Isaac E Taylor *

Age in 1860: 8

Birth Year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Eastern Division, Morgan, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Valhermoso

Value of real estate: \$7500

Value of personal: \$4065

Household Members: Name Age :

33. Robt A Taylor 41, 1819, TN

34. Sarah J Taylor 34, 1826, TN

35. Martha A Taylor 11, 1849, TN

* 36. Isaac E Taylor 8, 1852, TN *

37. Wm C Taylor 4, 1856, TN

38. Jas L Taylor 6.12, Jan 1860, TN

39. Wm Ballinger 17, 1843, GA, Farm Laborer

40. Wm Griffin, 19, 1841, NC

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Beat 2, Lamar, Texas; Roll: M593_1594; Page: 249; Image: 497.

26 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29-30, img 29-30

* 40. Name: Isaac E Taylor *

Estimated birth year: abt 1851

Age in 1870: 19

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Beat 2, Lamar, Texas

Family and neighbors: View Results

Race: White
Gender: Male
Value of real estate: View image
Post Office: Paris
Value of real estate: \$1000
Post Office: Paris
Household Members: Name Age :
38. Robert A Taylor, 52, 1818, TN
39. Sarah J Taylor, 42, 1828, TN
* 40. Isaac E Taylor, 19, 1851, TN *
1. William C Taylor, 14, 1856, TN
2. James S Taylor, 10, 1860, TN
3. John R Taylor, 8, 1862, AL
4. Sarah E Taylor, 5, 1865, AL

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 1, Grayson, Texas; Roll: T9_1306; Family History Film: 1255306; Page: 31.1000; Enumeration District: 2;

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12, img 12

Name: Isaac E. Taylor
Home in 1880: Precinct 1, Grayson, Texas
Age: 27
Estimated birth year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)
Spouse's name: Lucy
Father's birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Cannot read/write:
Household Members: Name Age :
21. Isaac E. Taylor 27, 1853, TN
22. Lucy Taylor 28, 1852, AL
23. Callie Taylor 6, 1874, TX
24. William Taylor 24, 1856, TN, Brother of Head

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1455; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: 97.

20 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1

Name: Isaac E Taylor
Home in 1920: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma
Age: 68 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1852
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Mary L
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: No
Able to Write: No
Image: 97

Household Members: Name Age :
31. Isaac E Taylor 68, 1852, TN, TN, TN
32. Mary L Taylor 69, IL, IL, Canada
*33. William B Kirkpatrick 22, 1898, TX, Grandson of Head
=====

More About Isaac Edmond Taylor:
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK

Notes for Mary Lucy Murphy:
14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 12, img 12
Name: Isaac E. Taylor
Home in 1880: Precinct 1, Grayson, Texas
Age: 27
Estimated birth year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)
Spouse's name: Lucy
Father's birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Cannot read/write:
Household Members: Name Age :
21. Isaac E. Taylor 27, 1853, TN
22. Lucy Taylor 28, 1852, AL
23. Callie Taylor 6, 1874, TX
24. William Taylor 24, 1856, TN, Brother of Head
=====

20 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1A, img 1
Name: Isaac E Taylor
Home in 1920: Graham, Carter, Oklahoma
Age: 68 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1852
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Mary L
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: No
Able to Write: No
Image: 97
Household Members: Name Age :
31. Isaac E Taylor 68, 1852, TN, TN, TN
32. Mary L Taylor 69, IL, IL, Canada
33. William B Kirkpatrick 22, 1898, TX, Grandson of Head
=====

More About Mary Lucy Murphy:
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK

More About Isaac Taylor and Mary Murphy:
Marriage: Abt. 1871

Child of Isaac Taylor and Mary Murphy is:

- 55 i. Callie Donna Taylor, born 12 Dec 1873 in TX, USA; died 30 Jan 1949 in OK, USA; married William Moses Kirkpatrick 04 Apr 1888 in Paris, Lamar Co,TX.

112. John Williams⁴⁴⁴, born Abt. 1847 in KY, USA⁴⁴⁴; died Bet. 1880 - 1900⁴⁴⁵. He married **113. Adline Wilson** Abt. 1864 in KY, USA⁴⁴⁵.

113. Adline Wilson⁴⁴⁶, born Abt. 1844 in NC, USA⁴⁴⁶; died Unknown.

Notes for John Williams:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: M593_456; Page: 216; Image: 433;

27 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11

Name: John Williams

Estimated birth year: abt 1847

Age in 1870: 23

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: View image

Post Office: Manchester

19. John Williams, 23, 1870, KY

20. Adline Williams, 26, 1844, KY

21. Silas Williams, 5, 1865, KY

22. Margaret Williams, 4, 1866, KY

23. Abby Williams, 1, 1869, KY

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Big Creek, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: T9_410; Family History Film: 1254410; Page: 560.3000;

10 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 19, image 10

Name: John Williams *

Home in 1880: Big Creek, Clay, Kentucky

Age: 36

Estimated birth year: abt 1844

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head) *

Spouse's name: Adline

Father's birthplace: VA

Mother's birthplace: KY

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

48. John Williams 36, 1844, KY *

49. Adline Williams 39, 1841, NC

50. Silas Williams 14, 1866, KY

1. Margaret Williams 13, 1867, KY

2. Abagill Williams 11, 1869, KY

3. Thadus Williams 9, 1871, KY

4. John Williams 5, 1875, KY

5. Alex Williams 2, 1877, KY

=====
More About John Williams:

Census: 27 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 19, 23 yrs old

Notes for Adline Wilson:

27 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 11

Name: Adline Williams

Estimated birth year: abt 1844

Age in 1870: 26

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Manchester

=====

More About Adline Wilson:

Census: 24 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 20, 26 yrs old

More About John Williams and Adline Wilson:

Marriage: Abt. 1864, KY, USA⁴⁴⁷

Children of John Williams and Adline Wilson are:

- 56 i. Silas Wilson Williams, born 17 Jun 1865 in Clay Co, KY; died 30 Dec 1960 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married Talitha Cumi Anderson 12 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, KY.
- ii. Margaret Williams⁴⁴⁸, born Abt. 1867 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Williams:

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Margarrette Williams

Estimated birth year: abt 1866

Age in 1870: 4

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky

Family and neighbors: View Results

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Manchester

=====

More About Margaret Williams:

Census: 27 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 22, 4 yrs old

- iii. Abigail Williams⁴⁴⁹, born Abt. 1869 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Williams:

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Abby Williams

Estimated birth year: abt 1869

Age in 1870: 1

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 6, Clay, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Manchester

=====

More About Abigail Williams:

Census: 27 Aug 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, line 23, 1 yrs old

- iv. Thadius Williams⁴⁵⁰, born Abt. 1871 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thadius Williams:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 11, line 3, 9 yrs old

- v. John Williams⁴⁵¹, born Abt. 1875 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About John Williams:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 11, line 4, 5 yrs old

- vi. Alex Williams⁴⁵², born Abt. 1878 in KY, USA⁴⁵²; died Unknown; married Bertha Unknown Abt. 1895 in KY, USA; born Abt. 1876 in KY, USA⁴⁵³; died Unknown.

Notes for Alex Williams:

9 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4B, img 8

Name: Alex Williams

Home in 1920: Manchester, Clay, Kentucky

Age: 35 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Bertha

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Education: No, Cannot read or write

Occupation: Cropper

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 11

Household Members: Name Age :

62. Alex Williams 35, 1885, KY, KY, KY, cannot read or write

63. Bertha Williams 39, 1881, KY, KY, KY, cannot read or write

64. Liza Williams 14, 1906, KY

65. Luna Williams 12, 1908, KY

66. James Williams 7, 1913, KY

67. Annie Williams 5, 1914, KY

68. Johnie Williams 4 7/12, June 1915

=====

1930 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8B, image 16

Name: Alex Williams

Home in 1930: District 4, Clay, Kentucky

Age: 52

Estimated birth year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Betha

Married: 28 yrs

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Cannot read or write

Military Service: No

Rent/home value: Rent

Age at first marriage: 27 / 19

Married: 35 yrs

Parents' birthplace: Kentucky, Kentucky

Household Members: Name Age :

93. Alex Williams, 52, 1878, KY, Head, Cannot read or write

94. Bertha Williams, 54, 1876, KY, Wife, Cannot read or write

95. Lena Williams, 24, 1906, KY, daughter, Cannot read or write

96. Laura Williams, 22, 1908, KY, daughter, Cannot read or write

97. James Williams, 20, 1910, KY, son, Cannot read or write

98. Annie Williams, 18, 1912, KY, daughter, Cannot read or write

99. John Williams, 14, 1916, KY, son, Can read and write

100. Golde Hensley, 4, 1926, KY, Grandchild of Head

=====

More About Alex Williams:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 11, line 5, 2 yrs old

More About Bertha Unknown:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 4B, img 8, line 63, 39 yrs old

More About Alex Williams and Bertha Unknown:
Marriage: Abt. 1895, KY, USA

114. William C Anderson⁴⁵⁴, born Abt. 1835 in Yancey Co, NC⁴⁵⁵; died Jan 1880 in Clay Co, KY⁴⁵⁶. He was the son of **228. Joseph Anderson** and **229. Mary McElroy**. He married **115. Sarah M Ponder** 08 Jul 1850 in Mason, Grant Co, KY⁴⁵⁷.

115. Sarah M Ponder⁴⁵⁸, born Abt. 1832 in Clay Co, KY; died Bet. Oct 1869 - 13 Jul 1870 in KY, USA. She was the daughter of **230. Joseph Ponder** and **231. Catherine Holcombe**.

Notes for William C Anderson:

Wm C Anderson is found on the 04 june 1860 US FED Census page 18, Manchester, Clay Co, KY with wife Sarah W with 9 children. Then on the 13 july 1870 US FED Census, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, WIFE Sarah M must have died for she is not on the census AND the youngest child is only 9 months old. It also list Nancy, 28, as housekeeper.

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kentucky, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: M432_197; Page: 129; Image: 68;

29 Aug 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 67

Name: William Anderson *

Age: 15

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1835

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Kentucky, Clay, Kentucky

Household Member Name and age:

18. Joseph Anderson, 30 [50], SC

19. Mary Anderson, 47, SC

20. Sarah Anderson, 24, NC

21. John W Anderson, 22, GA

22. Martha Anderson, 21, GA

23. James Anderson, 19, GA

24. William Anderson, 18, NC *

25. Jane Anderson, 11, NC

26. Edward Anderson, 7, NC

27. Ephraim Anderson, 4, NC

=====
1860 United States Federal Census

Name: Wm H Anderson

Age in 1860: 25

Birth Year: abt 1835

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Clay, Kentucky

Gender: Male

Post Office: Manchester

Household Members: Name Age :

Wm H Anderson 25

Sarah M Anderson 28

Nathan S Anderson 5

Nancy E Anderson 4

Joseph Anderson 3

Henry S Anderson 2

Jacob E Anderson 9.12

=====
13 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 20, img 20

Name: William Anderson

Estimated birth year: abt 1835

Age in 1870: 35

Birthplace: North Carolina
 Home in 1870: Precinct 1, Clay, Kentucky
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Post Office: Manchester
 Household Members: Name Age :
 32. William Anderson, 35, 1835, NC
 33. Nancy Anderson, 28, 1842, IN
 34. Nathaniel Anderson, 1855, 15, KY
 35. Nancy Anderson, 14, 1856, KY
 36. Joseph Anderson, 13, 1857, KY
 37. Henry P Anderson, 12, 1858, KY
 38. Jacob E Anderson, 11, 1859, KY
 39. Jasper W Anderson, 9, 1861, KY
 40. Talitha Anderson, 8, 1862, KY
 1. Thomas Anderson, 2, 1868, KY
 2. Catherine Anderson, 9/12, Oct 1869, KY
 =====

More About William C Anderson:

Cause of Death: youngest child, Laura, born Mar 1880, so if not born prematurely, 9 months bef t
 Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 25 yrs old

Notes for Sarah M Ponder:

Sarah is found on the 04 june 1860 US FED Census page 18, Manchester, Clay Co, KY with husband Willilams C Anderson and 5 children. Then on the 13 july 1870 US FED Census, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Sarah W must have died for she is not on the census, 4 more children were born since the 1860 Census AND the youngest - Catherine Williams - is only 9 months old, meaning that Sarah died after the last child was born in Sept 1869 and the time of the censue on 13 july 1870. It also list Nancy, 28, housekeeper.

More About Sarah M Ponder:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 28 yrs old

Marriage Notes for William Anderson and Sarah Ponder:

Oldest child Nathan was 5 when the us census, 04 june 1860 was done so figure williams and sarah were married 6 years before then.

More About William Anderson and Sarah Ponder:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1850, Mason, Grant Co, KY⁴⁵⁹

Children of William Anderson and Sarah Ponder are:

- i. Nathaniel S Anderson⁴⁶⁰, born Abt. 1855 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel S Anderson:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 5 yrs old

- ii. Nancy E Anderson⁴⁶¹, born Abt. 1856 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown.

More About Nancy E Anderson:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 4 yrs old

- iii. Joseph B Anderson⁴⁶², born Dec 1856 in Clay Co, KY⁴⁶³; died Unknown; married Mary E Unknown Abt. 1886; born Feb 1863 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Joseph B Anderson:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 3 yrs old

More About Mary E Unknown:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Magisterial Dist 6, Sextons Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 18B, image 36, line 58, 37 yrs

old

More About Joseph Anderson and Mary Unknown:
Marriage: Abt. 1886

- iv. Henry P Anderson⁴⁶⁴, born Abt. 1858 in Clay Co, KY; died Bef. 11 Apr 1930⁴⁶⁵; married Margarite Unknown Abt. 1892⁴⁶⁶; born Abt. 1867 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Henry P Anderson:
Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 2 yrs old

More About Margarite Unknown:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, Burning Springs, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 52 yrs old

More About Henry Anderson and Margarite Unknown:
Marriage: Abt. 1892⁴⁶⁶

- v. Jacob E Anderson⁴⁶⁷, born Aug 1859 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown; married Julia A Walker 30 Jan 1879 in KY, USA; born Jun 1859 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Jacob E Anderson:
Census: 04 Jun 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 9 mo old
Occupation: 16 Apr 1910, Fireman-Railroad, Forest, Livingston Co, IL

More About Julia A Walker:
Census: 01 Jun 1880, Bull Skin, Clay Co, KY, pg 2, listed w/ Aunt Margaret & her husband Jacob E Anderson.

More About Jacob Anderson and Julia Walker:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1879, KY, USA

- vi. Jasper M Anderson⁴⁶⁸, born Mar 1861 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown; married Sarah Williams 28 Mar 1880 in Clay Co, KY⁴⁶⁹; born Sep 1857 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Jasper M Anderson:
Census: 13 Jul 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 20, line 39, 9 yrs old

More About Sarah Williams:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 3, Navarro, TX, pg 8, img 15, 42 yrs old

More About Jasper Anderson and Sarah Williams:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1880, Clay Co, KY⁴⁶⁹

- 57 vii. Talitha Cumi Anderson, born 06 May 1863 in Clay Co, KY; died 29 Aug 1929 in Ardmore, Carter Co, OK; married Silas Wilson Williams 12 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, KY.
viii. Thomas Anderson⁴⁷⁰, born Abt. 1868 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Anderson:
Census: 13 Jul 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 21, img 21, line 1, 2 yrs old

- ix. Catherine Rebecca Anderson⁴⁷¹, born Oct 1869 in Clay Co, KY; died Unknown.

More About Catherine Rebecca Anderson:
Census: 01 Jun 1880, Bull Skin, Clay Co, KY, pg 2, Bull Skin, Clay Co, KY, pg 2, page 2, 10 yrs old, listed w/ step mother Margaret.

118. David Crenshaw II⁴⁷², born 10 Mar 1852 in Lone Oak Co, AR; died 27 Apr 1925 in Love Co, OK. He was the son of **236. David Crenshaw** and **237. Sarah Branch**. He married **119. Sarah Frances Wynne** Abt. 1877.

119. Sarah Frances Wynne⁴⁷², born 26 Jan 1860 in Gadsden Co, AL; died 16 Sep 1945 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK. She was the daughter of **238. Sloman W Wynne** and **239. Sarah F Wright**.

Notes for David Crenshaw II:
1910 United States Federal Census

Name: David Crenshaw
Age in 1910: 58
Estimated birth year: abt 1852
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Spouse's name: Fannie S
Home in 1910: Wright, Jefferson, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
David Crenshaw 58
Fannie S Crenshaw 50
Joseph E Crenshaw 16
Luther Crenshaw 13
Josephine F Crenshaw 8
=====

1920 United States Federal Census
Name: David Crenshaw
Home in 1920: Burney, Love, Oklahoma
Age: 68 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1852
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Fannie
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 958
Household Members: Name Age
David Crenshaw 68
Fannie Crenshaw 60
=====

More About David Crenshaw II:

Burial: Apr 1925, Rubottom Cemetery, Love Co, OK
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 68 yrs old

More About Sarah Frances Wynne:

Burial: Sep 1945, Rubottom, Rubottom Cemetery, Love Co, OK
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 60 yrs old

More About David Crenshaw and Sarah Wynne:

Marriage: Abt. 1877

Children of David Crenshaw and Sarah Wynne are:

- i. Idella Crenshaw⁴⁷³, born Abt. 1877 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Unknown Rushing; died Unknown; married (2) Unknown Porter; died Unknown; married (3) Unknown Tuck; died Unknown.
- ii. Johnny Crenshaw⁴⁷³, born in TN, USA; died Bet. 1882 - 1886.
- iii. Andrew Crenshaw⁴⁷³, born Abt. 1875 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- iv. Sarah Hilton Crenshaw⁴⁷⁴, born Jan 1879 in TN, USA⁴⁷⁵; died Bef. 29 Jan 1920; married William A Bucher Abt. 1896⁴⁷⁶; born Nov 1866 in MO, USA⁴⁷⁷; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Hilton Crenshaw:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, line 79, 21 yrs old

More About William A Bucher:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, pg 9A, image 17, line 49, 52 yr old Widow

More About William Bucher and Sarah Crenshaw:

Marriage: Abt. 1896⁴⁷⁸

- v. Margaret Drucilla Crenshaw⁴⁷⁹, born Abt. 1882 in TN, USA; died Unknown in Marlow, Stephens Co, OK; married (1) Thomas Jefferson Welch Abt. 1900 in Indian Terr, OK; born 10 Dec 1879 in Indian Terr, Bailey, OK; died 21 Oct 1919 in Bailey, OK; married (2) Unknown Green 12 Jun 1926; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Crenshaw and Unknown Green:

Married Mr. Green June 12 1926. Was pregnant with Berley and Pearl when Thomas Died. ~Thomas Welch~

More About Unknown Green and Margaret Crenshaw:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1926

- 59 vi. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw, born 10 Jan 1882 in Lucy, Shelby Co, TN; died 20 Sep 1960 in Pampa, Gray Co, TX; married Benjamin Franklin Walker 28 Jan 1900 in Chickasaw Nation, IT.
- vii. Myrtle A Crenshaw⁴⁷⁹, born Abt. 1887 in TX, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Andrew Benjamin Bucher Abt. 1909; born 12 Oct 1880 in AR, USA⁴⁸⁰; died 29 Jan 1928 in Hall Co, TX⁴⁸¹; married (2) John Taylor Abt. 1930; born Abt. 1897 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle A Crenshaw:

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: Francis Bucher

Home in 1930: Burney, Love, Oklahoma

Age: 19

Estimated birth year: abt 1911

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter

Mother's name: Myrtle

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

John Taylor 33

Myrtle Taylor 43

Francis Bucher 19

Curtis Bucher 17

Bonnie Bucher 15

Harris Bucher 10

Jewel Ruth Bucher 2

=====

More About Myrtle A Crenshaw:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Wright Twnshp, Jefferson Co, Ok, image 13, 23 yrs old

Notes for Andrew Benjamin Bucher:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Andrew B Bucher

City: Not Stated

County: Love

State: Oklahoma

Birth Date: 12 Oct 1880

Race: White

Roll: 1851806

[Myrtle A Bucher, wife]

=====

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: Andrew B Bucher

Age in 1910: 30

Estimated birth year: abt 1880
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Illinois
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Spouse's name: Myrtle A
Home in 1910: Wright, Jefferson, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
Andrew B Bucher 30
Myrtle A Bucher 23
Francis M Bucher 0/12
=====

More About Andrew Benjamin Bucher:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Wright Twnshp, Jefferson Co, Ok, image 13, 30 yrs old
Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, WWI, Rubottom, Love Co, OK

More About Andrew Bucher and Myrtle Crenshaw:
Marriage: Abt. 1909

- viii. Sloman Crenshaw⁴⁸², born 1891 in Indian Terr, OK; died 1914.
- ix. Joseph Edward Crenshaw⁴⁸³, born 19 Mar 1894 in Indian Terr, OK⁴⁸⁴; died Unknown; married Amanda Morris; born Abt. 1897 in TX, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Edward Crenshaw:
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Joseph Edward Crenshaw
City: Not Stated
County: Love
State: Oklahoma
Birthplace: Oklahoma;United States of America
Birth Date: 19 Mar 1894
Race: Caucasian (White)
Roll: 1851806
=====

1920 United States Federal Census
about Joseph E Cheushaw
Name: Joseph E Cheushaw
[Joseph E Crenshaw]
Home in 1920: Burney, Love, Oklahoma
Age: 25 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1895
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Maud
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's Birth Place: Alabama
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 958
Household Members: Name Age :
Joseph E Cheushaw 25
Maud Cheushaw 23
Pauline Cheushaw 3
Irene Cheushaw 2
=====

More About Joseph Edward Crenshaw:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 25 yrs old
Draft Registration: 05 Jun 1917, Rubottom, Love Co, OK

More About Amanda Morris:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 23 yrs old

- x. Luther Arthur Crenshaw⁴⁸⁵, born 28 Oct 1896 in Indian Terr, OK⁴⁸⁶; died Unknown; married Elvy Unknown; born Abt. 1902 in Indian Terr, OK; died Unknown.

Notes for Luther Arthur Crenshaw:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Luther Arthur Crenshaw

City: Not Stated

County: Carter

State: Oklahoma

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Birth Date: 28 Oct 1896

Roll: 1851693

=====

27 Feb 1920 United States Federal Census ~ 18A, 35

Name: Luther Crenshaw

Home in 1920: Burney, Love, Oklahoma

Age: 23 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1897

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Elvy

Father's Birth Place: Alabama

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 975

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

Luther Crenshaw 23, 1897, TX

Elvy Crenshaw 18, 1902, Indian Territory

=====

More About Luther Arthur Crenshaw:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Wright Twnshp, Jefferson Co, Ok, pg 7A, image 13, 13 yrs old

More About Elvy Unknown:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Burney, Love Co, OK, pg 18A, image 35, line 20, 18 yrs old

- xi. Josephine Florence Crenshaw⁴⁸⁷, born 12 Oct 1901 in Indian Terr, OK⁴⁸⁸; died 05 Jan 1994 in Enid, Garfield Co, OK⁴⁸⁹; married (1) Olen W Whitfield Abt. 1918; born Mar 1898 in Brownwood, Brown Co, TX⁴⁹⁰; died 23 Jul 1960 in Odessa, Ector Co, TX⁴⁹¹; married (2) A Robert Donalson Abt. 1928 in OK, USA⁴⁹²; born Abt. 1886 in TX, USA⁴⁹³; died Unknown; married (3) Lonnie Atterbery 06 Aug 1936; born 13 May 1900; died 19 Feb 1969 in Enid, Garfield Co, OK⁴⁹⁴.

More About Josephine Florence Crenshaw:

Birth Place: Courtney, Love Co, OK, is now know as

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Wilson City, Carter Co, OK, pg 1B, image 2, line 69, 26 yrs old

Notes for Olen W Whitfield:

06 July 1900 United States Federal Census ~ 20B image 40

Name: Olen Whitfield

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Brown, Texas

Age: 2

Estimated birth year: abt 1898

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Son

Father's name: George W
Mother's name: Viola
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age:
George W Whitfield 30, Aug 1869, AR
Viola Whitfield 24, July 1875, MO
Lougenia Whitfield 6, Sept 1893, IT
Willie Whitfield 5, Jan 1895, IT
Ellie Whitfield 4, May 1896, TX
Olen Whitfield 2, Mar 1898, TX

=====

09 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ 8B, image 16

Name: O W Whitfield
Home in 1920: Hewitt, Carter, Oklahoma
Age: 22 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1898
[abt 1900]
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Josie
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 196
Household Members: Name Age:
84. O W Whitfield 22, 1898, TX, AR, MO
85. Josie Whitfield 14, 1906, OK
86. Earle Whitfield 5/12, July 1919, TX

=====

1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Olen W Whitfield
Home in 1930: McCamey, Upton, Texas
Age: 33
Estimated birth year: abt 1897
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Fannie R
Race: White
Married: 4 yrs
Occupation: Rig Builder, Oil Field
Household Members: Name Age:
6. Olen W Whitfield 33, 1897, TX
7. Fannie R Whitfield 25, 2nd wife, 1905, TX

=====

More About Olen W Whitfield:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Hewitt, Carter Co, OK, pg 8B, image 16, line 84, 22 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Josephine Crenshaw and Olen Whitfield:
Olen W Whitfield liked the ladies, hence the divorce.

More About Olen Whitfield and Josephine Crenshaw:
Marriage: Abt. 1918

120. Brinkley Scribner⁴⁹⁵, born Abt. 1810 in Warren Co, KY⁴⁹⁶; died Unknown. He was the son of **240. William Scribner** and **241. M Unknown**. He married **121. Polly Mary Ann Boles** Abt. 1855.

121. Polly Mary Ann Boles⁴⁹⁷, born Abt. 1831 in IN, USA; died Unknown in Taney Co, MO. She was the daughter of **242. Benjamin Francis Boles** and **243. Rebecca Whittington**.

Notes for Brinkley Scribner:

Source Citation: Year: 1840; Census Place: Taney, Missouri; Roll: 232; Page: 110.:

1840 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9, img 3

2. Name: Brinkley Scribner

Township: Marion

County: Taney

State: Missouri

Number of persons in household: 4

Ages of persons in household: 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-30 yrs old; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-30 yrs old;

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Campbell, Taney, Missouri; Roll: M432_420; Page: 389; Image: 390.:

11 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 175, img 5

Name: B Scribner

Age: 40

Estimated birth year: abt 1810

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Occupation: Farmer

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Campbell, Taney, Missouri

Household Members and Age:

34. B Scribner, 40, 1810, KY, Cannot Read or Write

35. H Scribner, 38, 1812, TN, Cannot Read or Write

36. J Scribner, 14, 1836, MO

37. M Scribner, 13,1837, MO

38. R Scribner, 11,1839, MO

39. A Scribner, 3,1847, MO

40. A Scribner, 1, 1849, MO

=====

Brinkley Scribner was mentioned in Turnbo's Tales of the Ozarks as being the hunting partner of John Mosely, a relative by marriage to his cousin Margaret. This John later became the local Sheriff. The time frame and location of these hunts was in Taney County, Mo around the 1840's.

It was mentioned that when they first came to the area, it was not unusual to see a herd of 75 deer when they were out hunting. Brinkley and family were found in the 1840 Taney Co, MO census and again in the 1850 Census in Taney County. However, no trace of Brinkley was found after that. Some sources said he may have gone to Arkansas. The search of many counties in Arkansas were fruitless. Family information indicates that Brinkley did not live to be old, because he and his wife both had Smallpox and died. No records of this event have been found, but it would have been after 1870, as his son Irvin was born October, 1866.

~~~~~

## PUT TO FLIGHT BY WOLVES AND OTHER GOOD STORIES

By S. C. Turnbo , excerpt . . .

Jon Mosely says "You wanted to know something about the deer here. Well, there was a time here in Taney County when we could see large numbers of them. Brinkly Scribner and I were companion hunters for several years. We often hunted in the hills all along the lower part of Beaver. In the forepart of the day, during spring or summer, if we did not see from 50 to 75 deer, or from 75 to 100 in the run of a day in winter time, we took it for granted that the deer were leaving or that we were unlucky. This gives you a good idea of the number of deer here when Beaver Creek was sparsely settled.

~~~~~

WHITE RIVER VALLEY HISTORICAL QUARTERLY

Volume 5, Number 2, Winter 1973-74

THE ESLICKS, PIERCES AND OTHERS TRAVELED FAR

by Lydia Eslick Guthrie

The Eslicks and Pierces lived in Christian County, Kentucky. They moved to Indiana in 1822 and to Missouri in

1836.

They came via St. Louis and followed the trail through Arkansas to Taney County, Missouri. There were 144 people in the Wagon train from Indiana to Missouri. some of the families were the Hopkins, Cox, Alcorn, King, Pierce, and Eslick families.

In 1849, part of these settlers moved to Iowa. The Spring of '49 was wet. Streams in the Ozarks overflowed their banks and could not be forded for days. At last, on May fourteenth families lined up for the trip. They dared not wait longer if they were to get to "Ioway" and get settled and make preparations for the dreaded first winter.

Those who went were: William Pierce and his wife, Permela Eslick; Andrew Scribner and his wife, Mary; Lazarus Wright and his wife, Sallie Pierce; Richard Pierce and his wife, Elizabeth LeMar; Alexander Pierce and his wife, Betesy Eslick; Theodorus Eslick and his wife, Martha Pierce; Samuel Eslick and his wife, Nancy Pierce; Thomas Pierce and his wife, Frankie Jones; Johns Eslick and his wife——Jenkins; Beden Eslick and his wife, Mary Wright; Tom Naly, Andy Howard, Brink Scribner, and Carter Wright. These last four did not stay long in Iowa and their wives's names are not known.

I have been told that Carter Wright was the grandsire of Harold Bell Wright.

[6]

Copyright Ó White River Valley Historical Quarterly
=====

More About Brinkley Scribner:

Census: 1840, Marion Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 9, img 3, line 2, 20-30 yrs old

Civil War Soldiers Record: 06 Apr 1862, Civil War, Shiloh, TN

Notes for Polly Mary Ann Boles:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 271.1000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0043;

1 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: Maryann Scribner *

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 47

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1833

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) *

Father's birthplace: Indiana

Mother's birthplace: Indiana

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Widowed *

Race: White

Gender: Female

Is this person Sick? Pneumonia *

Household Members: Name Age :

17. Maryann Scribner 47, 1833, IN *

18. Buchanan Scribner 19, 1861, MO

19. Wiley Scribner 15, 1865, MO

20. Sarah Scribner 11, 1869, MO
=====

More About Polly Mary Ann Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 19 yr old Wife

Marriage Notes for Brinkley Scribner and Polly Boles:

Date: Tue, 13 Feb 2001 08:07:51 -0800

To: <cajones@hiwaay.net>

From: "Connie J. Gaines" <cjay@hughes.net>

Subject: Scribner/Eslick

Hi,

Your name was mentioned on Genforum as having considerable information on the Eslick family.

I have quite a lot of information which probably came from the book and also an Eslick file I was able to obtain. However, one of the John Eslicks married a Charity Scribner in Moniteau County, MO in 1867. To date, I have not been able to find anything on this couple once they married.

There has been much discussion that Charity Scribner and Charity Jenkins were one and the same person, but I have been able to prove that this is not true, and the two John Eslicks were cousins.

If you have any information at all on Charity Scribner and John Eslick after they married, I would be most grateful to hear from you.

Connie Scribner Gaines [my great grandfather, Brinkley Scribner, R# 3142]

xxxx

Date: Wed, 14 Feb 2001 21:25:10 -0800

To: "Charles A. Jones" <cajones@HiWAAY.net>

From: "Connie J. Gaines" <cjay@hughes.net>

Subject: Scribner/Eslick

Dear Mr. Jones,

I appreciate very much your answer to my request for information.

May I compliment you on your information.

You have the John Eslick for whom I have been searching, the John (I have just found in him a census (1860) and his middle initial was "A", born c. 1837

[R# 3115] and who was the

son of Francis Eslick, MD, [R# 659]

son of Samuel Eslick, [R# 449] who came from Kentucky.

I found an abstracted record of marriage between Charity Scribner [R# 3921 was entered on 15Feb01]

and John Eslick who married November 1867 in Moniteau County, MO. I am reasonably sure that the John I mentioned above was the young man she married. To date, I have not found where they settled. As such, I was in hopes that you may have had this information.

My connection to the Eslicks is through the marriage of my grandfather James Curtis Scribner [R# 3144] to Hannah Pierce,[R# ?] who was the daughter of Thomas J. Pierce [R# ?] and Lavinia Eslick. [R# ?] Lavinia was the daughter of John D. Pierce, Jr. [R# ?]

I note that your information on Brinkley Scribner, who is my great grandfather, came from Regonna Fosbury. Regonna is my second cousin and her information was incomplete and the statement that Brinkley died at Shiloh in 1862 is impossible, as his youngest son, Irvin Scribner was born 1866. (I have Irvin's death certificate which verifies birth and family bible pages also indicate the date of his birth.)

I searched the microfilm records of Civil War Records for MO,IL,AR,TN and TX and there was no record of Brinkley having served in the Civil War. The date of his death is unknown, and family information from the grandson of Irvin indicates that Brinkley and Polly Boles both got smallpox and died when Irvin was very small and his older sister Hannah Jemima helped to raise him.

I have the 1850 census record for Brinkley and his first wife Hannah Merryman, but there does not seem to be any paper trail after that time for Brinkley. Hannah, his first wife may have died after the birth of Hannah Jemima, but I cannot document that.

Family information indicates that Polly Boles was the mother of James Curtis and Irvin, but I have been unable to find her or a record of their marriage or a census showing them together.

I appreciate your sending me your post on the website, and when I find Charity Scribner and John Eslick together with their children, I will send you the information.

Sincerely,

Connie Gaines

Notes for BRINKLEY SCRIBNER: Brinkley Scribner was mentioned in Turnbo's Tales of the Ozarks as being the hunting partner of John Mosely, a relative by marriage to his cousin Margaret. This John later became the local Sheriff. The time frame and location of these hunts was in Taney County, Mo around the 1840's. It was mentioned that when they first came to the area, it was not unusual to see a herd of 75 deer when they were out hunting. Brinkley and family were found in the 1840 Taney Co, MO census and again in the 1850 Census in Taney County. However, no trace of Brinkley and family were found after that. Some sources said he may have gone to Arkansas. The search of many counties in Arkansas were fruitless. Family information indicates that Brinkley did not live to be old, because he had Smallpox and died. No records of this event have been found, but it would have been after 1866, as his son Irvin was born October, 1866. More About BRINKLEY SCRIBNER: Fact 1: Second marriage information not documented Fact 2: Information from family sources.

xxxx

From: Connie Jo /SCRIBNER/, R# 4013

Date: Fri, 20 Apr 2001 07:52:17 -0700 To: "Charles A. Jones"

<cajones@HiWAAY.net> From: "Connie J. Gaines" <cjay@hughes.net>

Subject: Brinkley data

Charles,

I am attaching the information that I have found regarding Brinkley Scribner. If you want to give my Email as reference, I do not mind. I will be happy to field any inquiries, etc regarding this information. If you have any questions let me know.

Connie Gaines

Descendants of Brinkley Scribner [R# 3142]

Generation No. 1

1. BRINKLEY3 SCRIBNER (WILLIAM2, UNKNOWN1) was born Abt. 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died Unknown. He married (1) HANNAH MERRIMAN November 17, 1831 in Montgomery County, IL. She was born Abt. 1812 in IL, and died Unknown. He married (2) POLLY ANN BOLES Unknown. She was born in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Notes for BRINKLEY SCRIBNER:

Brinkley Scribner was mentioned in Turnbo's Tales of the Ozarks as being the hunting partner of John Mosely, a relative by marriage to his cousin Margaret. This John later became the local Sheriff. The time frame and location of these hunts was in Taney County, Mo around the 1840's.

It was mentioned that when they first came to the area, it was not unusual to see a herd of 75 deer when they were out hunting.

Brinkley and family were found in the 1840 Taney Co, MO census and again in the 1850 Census in Taney County. However, no trace of Brinkley and family were found after that. Some sources said he may

have gone to Arkansas. The search of many counties in Arkansas were fruitless.

Family information indicates that Brinkley did not live to be old, because he had Smallpox and died. No records of this event have been found, but it would have been after 1866, as his son Irvin was born October, 1866.

More About Brinkley Scribner and Polly Boles:
Marriage: Abt. 1855

Children of Brinkley Scribner and Polly Boles are:

- 60 i. James Curtis Scribner, born 05 Dec 1856 in Taney Co, MO; died 09 Jan 1929 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK; married (1) Nancy M Berry Abt. 1877; married (2) Unknown Abt. 1886 in MO, USA; married (3) Hannah Elizabeth Pierce 03 Apr 1889 in Talahina, Leflore Co, OK.
- ii. William Wiley Irvin Scribner⁴⁹⁸, born 12 Oct 1866 in MO, USA⁴⁹⁹; died 25 Dec 1936 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, OK⁴⁹⁹; married Mary Rosebell Adkins Abt. 1894; born Feb 1874 in MO, USA⁵⁰⁰; died Unknown.

Notes for William Wiley Irvin Scribner:

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 271.1000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0043;

1 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: Wiley Scribner *

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 15

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1865

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of Household: Son *

Father's birthplace: Illinois

Mother's Name: Maryann

Mother's birthplace: Indiana

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Works On Farm

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

17. Maryann Scribner 47, 1833, IN

18. Buchanan Scribner 19, 1861, MO

19. Wiley Scribner 15, 1865, MO *

20. Sarah Scribner 11, 1869, MO

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 2, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1853; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 182.:

5 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14B, img 18

Name: Wiley Scribner

Home in 1900: Township 2, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory

Age: 34

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Missouri

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Marital Status: 6 yrs

Spouse's Name: Mary

Race: White

Occupation: Farmer

Rent or Own: R

Household Members: Name Age :

74. Wiley Scribner 34, Oct 1865, MO, KY, IN

75. Mary Scribner 26, Feb 1874, TX, TN, MO, Mother of 2/2 living

76. William R Scribner 5, Aug 1894, Indian Terr

77. John W Scribner 3, Mar 1897, Indian Terr

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Yeager, Hughes, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1255; Page: 8A;
Enumeration District: 117; Image: 593.:

11 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 138A, img 5
[Irvin Scribner]
Age in 1910: 43
Estimated birth year: abt 1867
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Georgia
Spouse's name: Mallie
Home in 1910: Yeager, Hughes, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married 16 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
29. Irvin Scribner 43, 1867, TX, 2nd marriage
30. Mallie Scribner 37, 1873, TX
31. Wellie Scribner 15, 1895, IT
32. John Scribner 13, 1897, IT
33. Isa Scribner 9, 1901, IT
34. Sie Scribner 4, 1906, IT
=====

More About William Wiley Irvin Scribner:
Burial: Unknown, OK, USA
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Twnshp 2, Choctaw Nation, Ind Terr, pg 14B, img 18, line 74, 34 yrs old

More About Mary Rosebell Adkins:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Twnshp 2, Choctaw Nation, Ind Terr, pg 14B, img 18, line 75, 26 yr old Wife

More About William Scribner and Mary Adkins:
Marriage: Abt. 1894

122. Thomas J Pierce⁵⁰¹, born 1842 in MO, USA⁵⁰²; died 1890. He was the son of **244. Andrew S Pierce** and **245. Mary Scribner**. He married **123. Levina Eslick** 05 Sep 1865 in MO, USA.

123. Levina Eslick⁵⁰³, born Abt. 1843 in MO, USA⁵⁰⁴; died Abt. 1881 in IA, USA. She was the daughter of **246. John D Eslick, Jr** and **247. Unknown Jenkins**.

Notes for Thomas J Pierce:

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M653_338; Page: 28; Image: 194.:

1860 United States Federal Census
* 35. Name: T J Pierce *
Age in 1860: 18
Birth Year: abt 1842
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa
Gender: Male
Relationship to Head: SON *
Post Office: Polk City
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Andrew S Pierce 45, 1815, TN
34. Mary Pierce 39, 1821, IL
* 35. T J Pierce 18, 1842, MO *
36. Sarah Pierce 18, 1842, MO
37. Margaret Pierce 15, 1845, Mo
38. Nancy Pierce 13, 1847, MO
39. Missouri Pierce 11, 1849, IA
40. J D Pierce 6, 1854, IA
1. C R Pierce 4, 1856, IA

2. M E Pierce 9.12, Sept 1859, IA

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 272.3000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0045;

5 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ PG 3, IMG 3

Name: Thomas J. Pierce

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 39

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1841

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Lavina

Father's birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's birthplace: Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

35. Thomas J. Pierce 39, 1841, MO

36. Lavina Pierce 37, 1843, MO

37. Ullis Pierce 13, 1867, DAKOTA

38. John A. Pierce 12, 1868, MO

39. Sarah Pierce 10, 1870, DAKOTA

40. Hannah Pierce 6, 1874, DAKOTA

41. Florett P. Pierce 4, 1876, IA

42. Thomas J. Pierce 2, 1878, AR

=====

More About Thomas J Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 35, 9 yr old Head of House

Notes for Levina Eslick:

Source Information: 1856 Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest:

Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Census Date: 1856

Name: Levina Eslick * dau of Head *

Census Date: 1856

Residence County: Polk

Residence State: Iowa

Locality: Madison

Birth Location: Missouri

Family Number: 117

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1843

Line: 20

Roll: IA_64

Household Members: Name Age :

17. John Eslick 39, 1817, IN

18. Sarah J Eslick 28, 1828, KY

19. Hester Eslick 14, 1842, MO

20. Levina Eslick 13, 1843, MO *

21. Elisabeth Eslick 10, 1846, MO

22. Theodorus Eslick 8, 1848, MO

23. Samuel M Eslick 6, 1850, MO
24. Parmelia Eslick 1, 1855, IA
25. Robert Boyer 16, 1840, OH

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History Film: 1254739; Page: 272.3000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0045;

5 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ PG 3, IMG 3

Name: Lavina Pierce *

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 37

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of Household: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Thomas J.

Father's birthplace: Indiana

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

35. Thomas J. Pierce 39, 1841, MO

36. Lavina Pierce 37, 1843, MO *

37. Ullis Pierce 13, 1867, DAKOTA

38. John A. Pierce 12, 1868, MO

39. Sarah Pierce 10, 1870, DAKOTA

40. Hannah Pierce 6, 1874, DAKOTA

41. Florett P. Pierce 4, 1876, IA

42. Thomas J. Pierce 2, 1878, AR

=====

More About Levina Eslick:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 36, 37 yr old Wife

Iowa Census: 1856, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 20, 12 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick

More About Thomas Pierce and Levina Eslick:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1865, MO, USA

Children of Thomas Pierce and Levina Eslick are:

- i. Ullis Artie Pierce⁵⁰⁵, born Abt. 1867 in Dakota Terr, USA; died Unknown.

More About Ullis Artie Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 37, 13 yr old Son

- ii. John A Pierce⁵⁰⁵, born Abt. 1868 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About John A Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 38, 12 yr old Son

- iii. Sarah Pierce⁵⁰⁵, born Abt. 1870 in Dakota Terr, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 39, 10 yr old daughter

- 61 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Pierce, born 23 Jan 1874 in Dakota Terr, USA; died 28 Apr 1931 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK; married James Curtis Scribner 03 Apr 1889 in Talahina, Leflore Co, OK.
- v. Floretta Pauline Pierce⁵⁰⁵, born 13 Jul 1877 in IA, USA; died 14 Oct 1948 in Stanislaus Co, CA⁵⁰⁶; married Unknown Bingham; born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.

Notes for Floretta Pauline Pierce:

California Death Index, 1940-1997
Name: BINGHAM, FLORETTA PAULINE
Social Security #: 0
Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 13 Jul 1877
Birthplace: Iowa
Death Date: 14 Oct 1948
Death Place: STANISLAUS
Mother's Maiden Name: ESLICK
Father's Surname: PIERCE

More About Floretta Pauline Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 41, 4 yr old daughter

- vi. Thomas J Pierce⁵⁰⁷, born Abt. 1878 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thomas J Pierce:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 3, img 3, line 42, 2 yr old Son

- vii. Sherman Pierce⁵⁰⁷, born Aft. 04 Jun 1880 in Beaver, Taney Co, MO; died Unknown.

More About Sherman Pierce:

Census: 1880, Taney Co, MO, USA

124. Lafitte Goff⁵⁰⁸, born Abt. 1835 in KY, USA⁵⁰⁸; died Unknown. He married **125. Unknown.**

125. Unknown, born in KY, USA⁵⁰⁹; died Unknown.

Notes for Lafitte Goff:

Daughter Gracie Mae Goff says Lafayette Goff was Black Dutch from Germany.

Children of Lafitte Goff and Unknown are:

- 62 i. John Lafitte Goff Gobb, born 25 Mar 1861 in MO, USA; died 23 Aug 1930 in Houston, Perry Co, AR; married Nancy Elizabeth Ellis 14 Aug 1887 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR.
ii. Elijah Goff⁵¹⁰, born Abt. 1860 in MO, USA; died Unknown in AR, USA.

126. James Houston Ellis⁵¹¹, born 05 Oct 1843 in Searcy Co, AR; died 14 Apr 1928 in Searcy Co, AR. He was the son of **252. Jefferson Ellis** and **253. Charlotte Begley**. He married **127. Amanda Carline Sanders** 01 Jan 1862 in Searcy Co, AR⁵¹².

127. Amanda Carline Sanders⁵¹³, born 17 May 1839 in AR, USA; died 10 Jul 1928 in Searcy Co, AR. She was the daughter of **254. John Lunsford Sanders** and **255. Mary Ann Hogan**.

Notes for James Houston Ellis:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M432_30; Page: 181; Image: 359.:

13 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 4

* 33. Name: James Ellis

Age: 6

Estimated birth year: abt 1844

Birth Place: Arkansas

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Household Memembers and Age:

30. Jefferson Ellis, 25, 1825, TN

31. Charlotte, 26, 1826, TN

32. Mary E, 8, 1842, AR

* 33. James, 6, 1844, AR

34. Sarah, 4, 1846, AR

35. William, 2, 1848, AR
36. Martha, 3 mo, Aug 1850

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M653_50; Page: 941; Image: 396.:

24 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 13

* 27. Name: James Ellis

Age in 1860: 17

Birth Year: abt 1843

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members: Name Age:

26. Charlotte Ellis 39, WIDOW, 1821, TN

* 27. James Ellis 17, 1843, AR

28. Sarah Ellis 15, 1845, AR

29. Jane Ellis 12, 1847, AR

30. Louisa Ellis 9, 1851, AR

31. Arrena Ellis 6, 1854, AR

32. Jefferson Ellis 3, 1857, AR

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 436.1000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0557.

03 June 1880 United States Federal Census~ pg 3-4, img 3-4

Name: James Ellis

Home in 1880: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 37

Estimated birth year: abt 1843

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Mandy

Father's birthplace: IL

Mother's birthplace: TN

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

49. James Ellis 37, 1843, AR

50. Mandy Ellis 41, 1839, TN

1. Mary A Ellis 17, 1863, AR

2. Charley A Ellis 14, 1866, AR

3. Louisa K Ellis 12, 1868, AR

4. Tilman Ellis 10, 1870, AR

5. Nancy J Ellis 8, 1872, AR

6. John L Ellis 4, 1876, AR

7. Virginia Ellis 2, 1878, AR

8. Houston Ellis 1, 1879, AR

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T623 76; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 122.:

16 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14A, img 13

Name: James H Ellis

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 55

Estimated birth year: abt 1845

Birthplace: Arkansas
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's name: Manda C
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age :
43. James H Ellis 55, Oct 1844, AR, Head
45. Manda C Ellis 63, May 1839, AR
46. Josie Ellis 17, Mar 1883, AR
47. Mary A Sanders 86, July 1813, TN, Widow, Mother in Law of Head

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T624_64; Page: 14B;
Enumeration District: 115; Image: 1297.:

25 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14B, img 28

Name: James H Ellis
Age in 1910: 71
Estimated birth year: abt 1839
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Spouse's name: Amanda
Home in 1910: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
94. James H Ellis 71, 1843, AR
95. Amanda Ellis 75, 1835, AR
96. Minnie Ellis 15, 1895, AR, Grandaugher

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T625_81; Page: 14A;
Enumeration District: 119; Image: 609.:

1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14A, img 27

Name: James H Ellis
Home in 1920: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas
Age: 76 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1844
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Anna LA
Father's Birth Place: Illinois
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 609
Household Members: Name Age :
41. James H Ellis 76, 1844, AR
42. Anna LA [Amanda] Ellis 84, 1836, AR

=====

More About James Houston Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 33, 6 yrs old

Occupation: 16 Jun 1900, Blacksmith

Notes for Amanda Carline Sanders:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartsugg, Van Buren, Arkansas; Roll: M432_31; Page: 298; Image: 7.:

02 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census~ image 6

Name: John L Sanders

Age: 33

Estimated birth year: abt 1817

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Hartsugg, Van Buren, Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age :

25. John L Sanders, 33, 1817, TN

26. Mary Ann, 35, 1815, TN

27. Martha J, 14, 1836, TN

28. Amanda C, 11, 1839, AR

29. Louisa A, 8, 1842, AR

* 30. Mary C, 6, 1844, AR

31. James N, 4, 1846, AR

32. Lunsford C, 2, 1848, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M653_50; Page: 929; Image: 384.:

16 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 104, image 1

Name: John L Sanders

Age in 1860: 44

Birth Year: abt 1816

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Household Members: Name Age :

37. John L Sanders, 44, 1816, TN

38. Maryann Sanders, 46, 1814, TN

39. Amanda C Sanders, 21, 1839, AR

* 1. Mary E Sanders, 16, 1844, AR

2. James N Sanders, 14, 1846, AR

3. Asa C Sanders, 11, 1849, AR

4. John F Sanders, 6, 1854, AR

5. Marcus A Sanders, 4, 1856, AR

=====

More About Amanda Carline Sanders:

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 31 yrs old

More About James Ellis and Amanda Sanders:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1862, Searcy Co, AR⁵¹⁴

Children of James Ellis and Amanda Sanders are:

- i. Riley Johnson Ellis⁵¹⁵, born 24 Dec 1862 in AR, USA; died 01 Aug 1864 in AR, USA.
- ii. Margaret Adeline Ellis⁵¹⁵, born 22 May 1864 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; died 17 Oct 1895 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Franklin Pierce Voss 21 Jul 1881 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; born 09 Sep 1861 in Pope Co, AR; died 22 Oct 1941 in Hector Co, AR.

More About Margaret Adeline Ellis:

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 6 yrs old

Notes for Franklin Pierce Voss:

1900 United States Federal Census about Frank P Voss

Name: Frank P Voss

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 38

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Geogie A

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

Frank P Voss 38

Geogie A Voss 26

Tenn M Voss 16

Ludy A Voss 15

George S Voss 13

Vada E Voss 12

Berry G Voss 7

Wm R Voss 6

=====

1910 United States Federal Census about Frank P Voss

Name: Frank P Voss

Age in 1910: 48

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Spouse's name: Annie

Home in 1910: Jackson, Pope, Arkansas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

Frank P Voss 48

Annie Voss 36

Gannie Voss 18

Willie Voss 16

Morris A Voss 9

Bervil Voss 1 7/12

Martha Voss 1/12

=====

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 about Franklin P Voss

Name: Franklin P Voss

Estimated birth year: 1861

Age: 80

Gender: Male

Race: White

Death Day: 22

Death Month: Oct

Death Year: 1941

County: Pope

Volume Number: 73

Roll Number: 1941

Certificate Number: 834

=====

More About Franklin Pierce Voss:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Red River, Searcy Co, AR, pg 19, image 6, line 47, 19 yrs old

More About Franklin Voss and Margaret Ellis:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1881, Leslie, Searcy Co, AR

- iii. Charlotte Ann Ellis⁵¹⁵, born 10 Feb 1866 in Searcy Co, AR; died 29 Mar 1920 in AR, USA; married

James Jefferson Duncan 29 Dec 1887 in AR, USA⁵¹⁶; born 03 Feb 1867 in AR, USA; died 12 Aug 1951 in AR, USA.

More About Charlotte Ann Ellis:

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 4 yrs old

Notes for James Jefferson Duncan:

1870 United States Federal Census about James J Duncan

Name: James J Duncan

Estimated birth year: abt 1863

Age in 1870: 7

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1870: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Family and neighbors: View Results

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: View image

Post Office: Wileys Cove

=====

1900 United States Federal Census about Jefferson Duncan

Name: Jefferson Duncan

Home in 1900: Red River, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 37

Estimated birth year: abt 1863

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Lottie A

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Jefferson Duncan 37

Lottie A Duncan 36

Nannie L Duncan 10

Dannie Duncan 8

Lannie Duncan 6

Oscar Duncan 1

=====

1910 United States Federal Census about Jeff Duncan

Name: Jeff Duncan

Age in 1910: 47

Estimated birth year: abt 1863

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Spouse's name: Lottie

Home in 1910: Red River, Searcy, Arkansas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

Jeff Duncan 47

Lottie Duncan 44

Dannie Duncan 18

Lanie Duncan 16

Oscar Duncan 12

Pearl Duncan 10

=====

More About James Jefferson Duncan:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, [Mount Vernon] Red River, Searcy Co, AR, pg 6B, image 12, line 66, 56 yrs old

More About James Duncan and Charlotte Ellis:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1887, AR, USA⁵¹⁶

- iv. Louisa Arreney Ellis⁵¹⁷, born 17 Mar 1868 in AR, USA; died 10 Mar 1914 in AR, USA; married Oliver Harrison; born Abt. 1860 in USA; died Unknown.

More About Louisa Arreney Ellis:

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 2 yrs old

- v. George Tillman Ellis⁵¹⁷, born 12 Aug 1869 in AR, USA; died 15 May 1898 in AR, USA; married Sara Watts; born Abt. 1870 in USA; died Unknown.

More About George Tillman Ellis:

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 17, 1 yrs old

- 63 vi. Nancy Elizabeth Ellis, born 06 Jan 1871 in AR, USA; died 07 May 1953 in Okla City, OK; married John Lafitte Goff Gobb 14 Aug 1887 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR.
vii. William Sherman Ellis⁵¹⁸, born 24 Sep 1872 in AR, USA; died 04 Jul 1874 in AR, USA.
viii. John L Ellis⁵¹⁸, born 05 Oct 1874 in AR, USA; died Unknown; married Mary Tennessee Begley Abt. 1897; born 03 Apr 1877 in AR, USA; died 25 Aug 1959 in Fresno, CA.

Notes for John L Ellis:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about John L Ellis

Name: John L Ellis

City: Not Stated

County: Searcy

State: Arkansas

Birth Date: 5 Oct 1874

Race: White

Roll: 1530578

=====

1900 United States Federal Census about John Ellis

Name: John Ellis

Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1876

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Tennessee M

Race: White

Occupation: View image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

John Ellis 24

Tennessee M Ellis 13

Vera A Ellis 2

Audie V Ellis 1

=====

1910 United States Federal Census about John Ellis

Name: John Ellis

Age in 1910: 34

Estimated birth year: abt 1876

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Spouse's name: Tennie

Home in 1910: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

John Ellis 34

Tennie Ellis 33

Audie Ellis 11

Odus Ellis 9
Keneth Ellis 7
Paul Ellis 3
Gamer Ellis 10/12
John Hosterd 25

=====

More About John L Ellis:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, 4 yrs old
Draft Registration: 09 Dec 1918, WWI, Marshall, AR
Occupation: 09 Dec 1918, Blacksmith; WWI Draft Registration Marshall, AR

Notes for Mary Tennessee Begley:

California Death Index, 1940-1997 about TENNIE MARY ELLIS

Name: ELLIS, TENNIE MARY

Social Security #: 0

Sex: FEMALE

Birth Date: 3 Apr 1877

Birthplace: ARKANSAS

Death Date: 25 Aug 1959

Death Place: FRESNO

Mother's Maiden Name: SMITH

Father's Surname: BEGELEY

=====

More About Mary Tennessee Begley:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 9B, image 4, line 88, 23 yrs old

More About John Ellis and Mary Begley:

Marriage: Abt. 1897

- ix. Virginia Ellis⁵¹⁹, born 05 May 1876 in Searcy Co, AR; died 27 Sep 1963 in Searcy Co, AR; married Berry Prinston Chandler 19 Jun 1898 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; born 14 Mar 1871 in Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR; died 25 Oct 1959 in Searcy Co, AR.

More About Virginia Ellis:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, 2 yrs old

Notes for Berry Prinston Chandler:

1910 United States Federal Census about Berry Chandler

Name: Berry Chandler

Age in 1910: 39

Estimated birth year: abt 1871

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Spouse's name: Jenny

Home in 1910: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age :

Berry Chandler 39

Jenny Chandler 34

Demar Chandler 8

Gunter Chandler 6

=====

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: Princeton Chandler

[Pallaton Chandler]

Home in 1920: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 48 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1872
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Jennie
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 606
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Princeton Chandler 48
Jennie Chandler 45
Denver Chandler 18
Gunter Chandler 16
Harry Chandler 8
=====

More About Berry Prinston Chandler:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 1, line 23, 39 yrs old

More About Berry Chandler and Virginia Ellis:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1898, Leslie, Searcy Co, AR

- x. Huston Edwin Ellis⁵¹⁹, born 09 Aug 1878 in Searcy Co, AR; died 30 Apr 1954 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Sarah Blair 04 Apr 1897 in Searcy Co, AR; born Dec 1880 in Searcy Co, AR; died 1926 in AR, USA.

Notes for Huston Edwin Ellis:
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Huston Edwin Ellis
Name: Huston Edwin Ellis
City: Not Stated
County: Searcy
State: Arkansas
Birth Date: 9 Aug 1878
Race: White
Roll: 1530578
=====

More About Huston Edwin Ellis:
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, 1 yr old
Draft Registration: 12 Sep 1918, WWI, Marshall Co, AR

More About Sarah Blair:
Census: 02 May 1910, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 11B, image 22, line 83, 30 yrs old

More About Huston Ellis and Sarah Blair:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1897, Searcy Co, AR

- xi. Rado Ellis⁵¹⁹, born 27 Apr 1881 in AR, USA; died 24 Sep 1888 in AR, USA.
- xii. Martha Josephine Ellis⁵¹⁹, born 22 Mar 1886 in AR, USA; died 21 Nov 1963 in AR, USA; married Grover Cleveland Leslie Abt. 1901; born 23 Jul 1883 in Lasie, AR; died Unknown.

More About Martha Josephine Ellis:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wiley Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, 17 yrs old

Notes for Grover Cleveland Leslie:
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Grover Cleveland Leslie
Name: Grover Cleveland Leslie
City: Not Stated
County: Searcy
State: Arkansas

Birth Date: 23 Jul 1883
Race: White
Roll: 1530578

=====

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 about Grover Cleveland Leslie
Name: Grover Cleveland Leslie
Birth Date: 22 Jul 1884
Residence: Dallas, Arkansas
Birth: Lasie, Arkansas
Race: White
Roll: WW2_2281687

=====

1910 United States Federal Census about Grover C Leslie
Name: Grover C Leslie
Age in 1910: 26
Estimated birth year: abt 1884
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Spouse's name: Josie
Home in 1910: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age :
Grover C Leslie 26
Josie Leslie 27
Grace Leslie 8
Gunter Leslie 6
Truman Leslie 4
Annie Watts 20 cousin to Head

=====

1920 United States Federal Census
about Grover C Leslie
Name: Grover C Leslie
Home in 1920: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas
Age: 37 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1883
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Josephine
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 609
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age :
Grover C Leslie 37
Josephine Leslie 37
Grace Leslie 17
Gunter Leslie 15
Truman Leslie 13
Jack Leslie 9
Royce Leslie 7
Eugene Leslie 5

=====

1930 United States Federal Census about Grover C Leslie

Name: Grover C Leslie

Home in 1930: Springdale, Washington, Arkansas

Age: 46

Estimated birth year: abt 1884

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: M Josie

Race: White

Parents' birthplace: View image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age :

Grover C Leslie 46

M Josie Leslie 47

A Jack Leslie 19

James R Leslie 17

Eugene Leslie 15

Beily L Leslie 6

Willie B Leslie 4 5/12

Kenneth S Leslie 7/12

More About Grover Cleveland Leslie:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 14A, image 13, line 17, 15 yrs old

Draft Registration: 09 Dec 1918, WWI, Marshall, AR

Occupation: 19 Jan 1920, Railroad Ties Inspector

More About Grover Leslie and Martha Ellis:

Marriage: Abt. 1901

Generation No. 8

160. Jean Laurent Pellegrin II⁵²⁰, born 28 Jan 1804 in New Orleans, LA⁵²¹; died Bet. 1855 - 1873. He was the son of **320. Jean Laurent Pellegrin** and **321. Marie Catherine Andra**. He married **161. Eulalie Lasseigne** 02 Oct 1830 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA, USA⁵²².

161. Eulalie Lasseigne⁵²³, born 18 Nov 1807 in Convent, LA, USA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **322. Noel Lasseigne** and **323. Marie Andra**.

Notes for Jean Laurent Pellegrin II:

Child of Eulalie and Jean Laurent, Laurent Pelligren, Jr., is found in Terrebonne Parish, La. in 1850 living in the home of Pierre Blanchard and Suzanne Pellegrin. See their marriage notes for more.

Marriage Notes for Jean Pellegrin and Eulalie Lasseigne:

(Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 4, #147) married February 15 1855

More About Jean Pellegrin and Eulalie Lasseigne:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1830, Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA, USA⁵²⁴

Children of Jean Pellegrin and Eulalie Lasseigne are:

- i. Diogene Adolph Pellegrin⁵²⁵, born 20 Feb 1827 in Thibodaux, LA; died 25 Nov 1867 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Anne Marie Eliska Forest 09 Feb 1854 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵²⁶; born 29 Aug 1838 in Thibodaux, LA; died 1891 in Franklin, LA.

Marriage Notes for Diogene Pellegrin and Anne Forest:

(Houma Ct. Hse. mar. v. 4, #48 Diogene married Marie Jan. 16, 1855 (Houma Ch. V. 2, pg. 59)

More About Diogene Pellegrin and Anne Forest:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1854, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵²⁶

80

- ii. Severin Adellard Pellegrin, born 30 Oct 1831 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Marie Eliza Pellegrin 15 Feb 1855 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

- iii. Severine Abella Pellegrin⁵²⁷, born 12 Jun 1834 in LA, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Pierre Dupay 06 Sep 1848; died Unknown; married (2) Zenon Pompilus Chauvin 19 Mar 1850 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵²⁸; born 13 Dec 1828 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Zenon Chauvin and Severine Pellegrin:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1850, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵²⁸

- iv. Zepherin Francois Pellegrin, born 26 Aug 1836 in LA, USA; died Unknown.
- v. Elie Philogene Pellegrin⁵²⁹, born 23 Aug 1838 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA, USA; died Unknown; married Madline Ezilda Fanguy 06 Nov 1873 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³⁰; born 09 May 1843 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Elie Pellegrin and Madline Fanguy:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1873, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³⁰

- vi. Eporine Eugenie Pellegrin⁵³¹, born 23 Jul 1845 in LA, USA; died Unknown.
- vii. Jean Igonet Pellegrin⁵³¹, born 13 Dec 1847 in Little Caillou, Terrebonne, LA; died Unknown; married Virgina Desroches 06 Nov 1873 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³²; died Unknown.

More About Jean Pellegrin and Virgina Desroches:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1873, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³²

162. Fortune Pellegrin⁵³³, born 02 Sep 1810 in St. John the Baptist Parish, LA; died 1869 in LA, USA. He was the son of **320. Jean Laurent Pellegrin** and **321. Marie Catherine Andra**. He married **163. Marie Elizabeth Lohoff**.

163. Marie Elizabeth Lohoff⁵³³, born 1818 in LA, USA; died 23 Jun 1888. She was the daughter of **326. Jacques Lohoff** and **327. Marie C Obermann**.

More About Fortune Pellegrin:
Census: 10 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 47, line 23, 40 yrs old

More About Marie Elizabeth Lohoff:
Census: 10 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 47, line 24, 32 yrs old

Children of Fortune Pellegrin and Marie Lohoff are:

- 81
 - i. Marie Eliza Pellegrin, born 25 Mar 1836 in Little Caillou, LA; died Unknown; married Severin Adellard Pellegrin 15 Feb 1855 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
 - ii. Michel William Pellegrin, born 17 Sep 1838 in Thibodaux, LA; died Unknown.

More About Michel William Pellegrin:
Census: 10 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 47, line 26, 12 yrs old

- iii. Pierre Prospere Pellegrin⁵³⁴, born 03 Jul 1841 in Thibodaux, LA; died Unknown; married Louise Victoria Dulaux 04 Apr 1872 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³⁵; born 12 Aug 1856 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Pierre Prospere Pellegrin:
Census: 10 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 47, line 27, 9 yrs old

More About Pierre Pellegrin and Louise Dulaux:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1872, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³⁵

- iv. Charles Denis Pellegrin⁵³⁶, born 05 Jun 1842 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Elvire Alida Theriot 15 Feb 1864 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³⁷; born 29 Dec 1846 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Charles Denis Pellegrin:
Census: 10 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 47, line 28, 8 yrs old

More About Charles Pellegrin and Elvire Theriot:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1864, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³⁷

- v. Felicien Numa Pellegrin⁵³⁸, born 17 May 1844 in Thibodaux, LA; died Unknown; married Jeanne Marie

Dazat 03 Feb 1880 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³⁹; died Unknown.

More About Felicien Numa Pellegrin:

Census: 10 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 47, line 29, 7 yrs old

More About Felicien Pellegrin and Jeanne Dazat:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1880, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵³⁹

- vi. Francois Voltaire Pellegrin⁵⁴⁰, born 03 Dec 1845 in Thibodaux, LA; died 12 Aug 1889 in Montegut, LA; married Clerabel Melazie Naquin 20 Sep 1869 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁴¹; born 27 Oct 1845 in Thibodaux, LA; died Unknown.

More About Francois Voltaire Pellegrin:

Census: 10 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 47, line 30, 5 yrs old

More About Francois Pellegrin and Clerabel Naquin:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1869, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁴¹

- vii. Enea Pellegrin, born Abt. 1847 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Enea Pellegrin:

Census: 10 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 47, line 31, 3 yrs old

- viii. Marie Elidia Pellegrin⁵⁴², born 26 Nov 1849 in Petit Caillou, LA; died 14 Nov 1927 in Bourg, LA; married Theophile Blanchard 11 Aug 1870 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁴³; born 19 Dec 1847 in Petit Caillou, LA; died 21 Feb 1930 in Bourg, LA.

More About Marie Elidia Pellegrin:

Census: 10 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 47, line 32, 11 mo's old

More About Theophile Blanchard and Marie Pellegrin:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1870, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁴³

- ix. Wilfred J Pellegrin⁵⁴⁴, born 07 Feb 1852 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 21 May 1923 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Rosalie Bergeron 19 Jun 1871 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁴⁵; born 26 Jan 1855 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 14 Jan 1933 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

More About Wilfred J Pellegrin:

Burial: May 1923, Houma, St Francis Cemetery #1, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Census: 16 Jul 1860, Ward 9 Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 85, image 8, line 18, 8 yrs old

Twin: Abt. 1850, Twin Sister, A Meline Pellegrin

More About Rosalie Bergeron:

Burial: Jan 1933, Houma, St Francis Cemetery #1, Terrebonne Parish, LA

More About Wilfred Pellegrin and Rosalie Bergeron:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1871, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁴⁵

- x. Emilie Rosalie Wilma Pellegrin⁵⁴⁶, born 27 Feb 1852 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married (1) Numa Toussaint Duplantis 29 Jan 1870 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁴⁷; born 01 Nov 1841 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married (2) George Washington Roddy Rhodes 13 Feb 1871 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; born 14 Apr 1849 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Bef. Jun 1890; married (3) Sylvere Bergeron 03 Jun 1901 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁴⁸; died Unknown.

More About Emilie Rosalie Wilma Pellegrin:

Census: 16 Jul 1860, Ward 9 Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 85, image 8, line 17, 8 yrs old

Twin: Abt. 1852, Twin brother Wilfrido Pellegrin

Notes for Numa Toussaint Duplantis:

TOUSSAIN DUPLANTIAS, PATOUTVILLE.--Toussain Duplantias was born Nov. 1, 1841, in Terrebonne parish, Louisiana. He is the son of Joseph D. and Frances Charpentier Duplantias, the former a native of St. John the Baptist and the latter of Lafourche parish.

The subject of this sketch was reared in Terrebonne. At the age of

sixteen years he began work for himself and was engaged in various occupations until 1864, when he engaged with Jules Guidry on his plantation as a farm hand, where he worked and attended a night school, receiving what education he has. He was subsequently engaged for a short while with his uncle, after which he worked on a flat boat. He was for many years engaged in planting in Iberia parish. In 1868 he married Miss Aimy Pellegrin, daughter of F. and Elizabeth (Lohoff) Pellegrin the former a native of Louisiana and the latter of Strasburg, Germany. To them were born ten children.
Southwest Louisiana Biographical and Historical, Biographical Section, pp. 104-105. Edited by William Henry Perrin. Published in 1891, by The Gulf Publishing Company.

More About Numa Duplantis and Emilie Pellegrin:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1870, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁴⁹

- x. Elizabeth Irma Pellegrin⁵⁵⁰, born 05 Jun 1854 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Jean Armand Henry 15 Jan 1879 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁵¹; born 28 Nov 1856 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Bet. 1893 - 1894⁵⁵².

More About Elizabeth Irma Pellegrin:

Census: 16 Jul 1860, Ward 9 Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 85, image 8, line 19, 6 yrs old

More About Jean Henry and Elizabeth Pellegrin:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1879, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁵³

- xii. Theobald Fortune Pellegrin⁵⁵⁴, born 08 Nov 1856 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 28 Jul 1908 in Chauvin, LA; married Ernestine Celina Henry 17 Sep 1877 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁵⁵; born 18 Jan 1861 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 06 Sep 1946 in Chauvin, LA.

More About Theobald Fortune Pellegrin:

Burial: Jul 1908, Chauvin, St Joseph's Cem, LA

Census: 16 Jul 1860, Ward 9 Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 85, image 8, line 20, 4 yrs old

More About Ernestine Celina Henry:

Burial: Sep 1946, Chauvin, St Joseph's Cem, LA

More About Theobald Pellegrin and Ernestine Henry:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1877, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁵⁵

- xiii. Aimee Pellegrin⁵⁵⁶, born 25 Dec 1857 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Aimee Pellegrin:

Census: 16 Jul 1860, Ward 9 Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 85, image 8, line 16, 10 yrs old

- xiv. Elmire Suzanne Pellegrin⁵⁵⁶, born 25 Aug 1859 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; died 29 Sep 1896 in Hope Farm Plantation, LA (Montegut Church V. 2, p. 7); married Ernest Boudreaux 19 Apr 1880 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁵⁷; born 26 May 1860; died Unknown.

More About Elmire Suzanne Pellegrin:

Census: 16 Jul 1860, Ward 9 Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 85, image 8, line 21, 11 mo's old

More About Ernest Boudreaux and Elmire Pellegrin:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1880, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁵⁷

166. Barile Dupre⁵⁵⁸, born Abt. 1813 in LA, USA; died Unknown. He married **167. Adilma Unknown.**

167. Adilma Unknown⁵⁵⁹, born Abt. 1815 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Barile Dupre':

Census: 30 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 29, line 40, 37 yrs old

Children of Barile Dupre' and Adilma Unknown are:

- 83 i. Celeste Dupre', born 26 May 1829 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Jean Marie Dazet 07 Jul 1857 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

- ii. Thelirite Dupre⁵⁵⁹, born Abt. 1836 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thelirite Dupre':

Census: 30 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 20, line 1, 14 yrs old

- iii. Dorite Dupre⁵⁵⁹, born Abt. 1838 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Dorite Dupre':

Census: 30 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 20, line 2, 12 yrs old

- iv. Nurifhe Dupre⁵⁵⁹, born Abt. 1841 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Nurifhe Dupre':

Census: 30 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 20, line 3, 12 yrs old

- v. Noralie Dupre⁵⁵⁹, born Abt. 1843 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Noralie Dupre':

Census: 30 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 20, line 4, 7 yrs old

- vi. Josephine Dupre⁵⁵⁹, born Abt. 1845 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Josephine Dupre':

Census: 20 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 20, line 5, 5yrs old

- vii. Clairville Dupre⁵⁵⁹, born Abt. 1847 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Clairville Dupre':

Census: 30 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 20, line 6, 3 yrs old

- viii. Euphroinis Dupre⁵⁵⁹, born Feb 1850 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Euphroinis Dupre':

Census: 30 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 20, line 7, 7 mo's old

168. Jean Maxime Dubois⁵⁶⁰, born 27 Dec 1822 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died 1875. He married **169. Adeline Octavie Bourg** 07 Jun 1847 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

169. Adeline Octavie Bourg⁵⁶¹, born 08 Mar 1833 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died 1876.

More About Jean Maxime Dubois:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, 8th Ward, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 75, image 16, line 12, 40 yrs old

More About Adeline Octavie Bourg:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, 8th Ward, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 75, image 16, line 13, 29 yrs old

More About Jean Dubois and Adeline Bourg:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1847, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Children of Jean Dubois and Adeline Bourg are:

- 84 i. Augustin Joseph Dubois, born Feb 1850 in LA, USA; died Unknown; married Louisa Dantin.
 ii. Mary Dubois⁵⁶², born Abt. 1852 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Mary Dubois:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, 8th Ward, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 75, image 16, line 15, 8 yrs old

- iii. Euphrasie Dubois⁵⁶³, born 1854 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Euphrasie Dubois:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, 8th Ward, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 75, image 16, line 16, 6 yrs old

- iv. Joseph Dubois⁵⁶⁴, born Nov 1859 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Dubois:

172. Jerome Antoine Authement⁵⁶⁵, born 27 Nov 1788 in St Genis, St Martiques, Provence, FRANCE; died 21 Nov 1858 in Hazelhurst, MS, USA. He married **173. Marie Adele Sonnier**.

173. Marie Adele Sonnier⁵⁶⁶, born 27 Dec 1800 in Jackson, St Jacques De Cabanoce, LA; died 10 Sep 1822 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, LA. She was the daughter of **346. Edward Joseph Sonnier** and **347. Denise Dyonisia Arceneaux**.

Child of Jerome Authement and Marie Sonnier is:

- 86 i. Gassin Antoine Authement, born 04 Jul 1819 in St John Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Rosalie Dhatille Blanchard 22 Aug 1860 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

174. Hypolite Blanchard⁵⁶⁷, born Abt. 1810 in Plattenville, Ascension Parish, LA; died 04 May 1849 in Plattenville, Ascension Parish, LA. He married **175. Marie Celestine Boudreaux**.

175. Marie Celestine Boudreaux⁵⁶⁷, born 19 May 1821 in LA, USA; died Unknown in LA, USA.

Child of Hypolite Blanchard and Marie Boudreaux is:

- 87 i. Rosalie Dhatille Blanchard, born 13 May 1839 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died 1910; married Gassin Antoine Authement 22 Aug 1860 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

176. Mathurin Fortunat Dupre⁵⁶⁸, born 30 Jun 1802 in Ascension Church, Terrebonne, LA⁵⁶⁹; died 27 Sep 1884 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁷⁰. He was the son of **352. Jean Marie Dupre** and **353. Eve Olive Naquin**. He married **177. Azlie Edmire Pitre** 05 May 1827 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA.

177. Azlie Edmire Pitre⁵⁷¹, born 1810 in LA, USA⁵⁷²; died 07 Jan 1902 in Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁷³. She was the daughter of **354. Jean Marie Pitre** and **355. Rose Adalaide Lirette**.

Notes for Mathurin Fortunat Dupre:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: M432_241; Page: 320; Image: 146;

25 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 26

Name: Mathurin Dupre *

Age: 48

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1802

Birth Place: Louisiana

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head *

Value of real estate: \$600

Home in 1850: Terrebonne, Louisiana

Household Members: Name Age :

15. Mathurin Dupre 48, 1802, LA *

16. Augelie Azelie Dupre 36, 1814, LA

17. Augustin Dupre 19, 1831, LA

18. Joseph Dupre 17, 1833, LA

19. Pauline Dupre 15, 1835, LA

20. Jean Baptiste Dupre 14, 1836, LA

21. Pelegrin Dupre 12, 1838, LA

22. Simeon Dupre 11, 1839, LA

23. Olerime Dupre 9, 1841, LA

24. Eugene Dupre 8, 1842, LA

25. Tine Dupre 6, 1844, LA

26. Honore Dupre 3, 1847, LA

27. Guville Dupre 0, July 1850, LA

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Ward 8, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: M653_425; Page: 0; Image: 389;

10 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 60, img 1

Name: Mathurin Dupre *
Age in 1860: 54
Birth Year: abt 1806
Birthplace: Louisiana
Home in 1860: Ward 8, Terrebonne, Louisiana
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head *
Post Office: Houma
Value of real estate: \$1600
Value of personal estate: \$500
Household Members: Name Age :
17. Mathurin Dupre 54, 1806, LA *
18. Azelie Dupre 47, 1813, LA
19. Honore Dupre 12, 1848, LA
20. Simeon Dupre 20, 1840, LA
21. Eugene Dupre 18, 1842, LA
22. Josephine Dupre 16, 1844, LA
23. Treville Dupre 10, 1850, LA
24. Ulyse Dupre 8, 1852, LA
25. Amede Dupre 5, 1855, LA

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 6th Ward, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: T9_472; Family History
Film: 1254472; Page: 312.2000; Enumeration District: 190; Image: 0629;

2 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6, img 6

Name: Maturin Dupre *
Home in 1880: 6th Ward, Terrebonne, Louisiana
Age: 76
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1804
Birthplace: Louisiana
Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) *
Spouse's Name: Apelie
Father's birthplace: France
Mother's birthplace: France
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
32. Maturin Dupre 76, 1804, LA *
33. Apelie Dupre 67, 1813, LA
34. Amadee Dupre 24, 1856, LA
35. Sarah Neil 20, 1860, LA, OH, LA

=====
More About Mathurin Fortunat Dupre:

Burial: Sep 1884, Bisland Cem, Bourg, Terrebonne Parish, LA
Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 15, 48 yr old Head of House

Notes for Azlie Edmire Pitre:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: M432_241; Page: 320; Image: 146;

25 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 26

Name: Augelie Dupre *
Age: 36
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1814
Birth Place: Louisiana
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Home in 1850: Terrebonne, Louisiana

Household Members: Name Age :

15. Mathurin Dupre 48, 1802, LA
16. Augelie Dupre 36, 1814, LA *
17. Augustin Dupre 19, 1831, LA
18. Joseph Dupre 17, 1833, LA
19. Pauline Dupre 15, 1835, LA
20. Dean Bte Dupre 14, 1836, LA
21. Pelegrin Dupre 12, 1838, LA
22. Simeon Dupre 11, 1839, LA
23. Olerime Dupre 9, 1841, LA
24. Eugene Dupre 8, 1842, LA
25. Tine Dupre 6, 1844, LA
26. Honore Dupre 3, 1847, LA
27. Guville Dupre 0, July 1850, LA

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Ward 8, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: M653_425; Page: 0; Image: 389;

10 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 60, img 1

Name: Azelie Dupre *

Age in 1860: 47

Birth Year: abt 1813

Birthplace: Louisiana

Home in 1860: Ward 8, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife *

Post Office: Houma

Value of real estate: \$1600

Value of personal estate: \$500

Household Members: Name Age :

17. Mathurin Dupre 54, 1806, LA
18. Azelie Dupre 47, 1813, LA *
19. Honore Dupre 12, 1848, LA
20. Simeon Dupre 20, 1840, LA
21. Eugene Dupre 18, 1842, LA
22. Josephine Dupre 16, 1844, LA
23. Treville Dupre 10, 1850, LA
24. Ulyse Dupre 8, 1852, LA
25. Amede Dupre 5, 1855, LA

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 6th Ward, Terrebonne, Louisiana; Roll: T9_472; Family History Film: 1254472; Page: 312.2000; Enumeration District: 190; Image: 0629;

2 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 6, img 6

Name: Apelie Dupre *

Home in 1880: 6th Ward, Terrebonne, Louisiana

Age: 67

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1813

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of Household: Wife *

Spouse's Name: Maturin

Father's birthplace: France

Mother's birthplace: France

Occupation: Keeping House

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

- 32. Maturin Dupre 76, 1804, LA
- 33. Apelie Dupre 67, 1813, LA *
- 34. Amadee Dupre 24, 1856, LA
- 35. Sarah Neil 20, 1860, LA, OH, LA

More About Azlie Edmire Pitre:

Burial: Jan 1902, Bisland Cem, Bourg, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 16, 36 yr old Wife

More About Mathurin Dupre and Azlie Pitre:

Marriage: 05 May 1827, Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA

Children of Mathurin Dupre and Azlie Pitre are:

- i. Rosalie Marie Dupre⁵⁷⁴, born 12 Jan 1829 in Ascension, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁷⁴; died Unknown; married Jean Maximin Leboeuf 25 Apr 1849 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁷⁵; born 14 Feb 1825 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁵⁷⁶; died Unknown.

More About Jean Leboeuf and Rosalie Dupre:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1849, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁷⁷

- 88 ii. Augustin Mathurin Dupre, born 22 Jul 1831 in Assumption Parish, LA; died Bet. 1910 - 1922 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Adeline Arthemise Leboeuf 26 Apr 1851 in Terrebonne Parish, LA.
- iii. Joseph Dupre⁵⁷⁸, born 23 Jan 1833 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁵⁷⁹; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 18, 17 yr old Son

- iv. Pauline Carmelite Dupre⁵⁸⁰, born 23 Nov 1834 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁵⁸¹; died Aft. 1910 in LA, USA; married Paul Joseph Labruyere 28 Jun 1858 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁸²; born Abt. 1833 in France; died Bef. 19 Jan 1897 in Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁸³.

More About Pauline Carmelite Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 19, 15 yr old daughter

More About Paul Labruyere and Pauline Dupre:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1858, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁸⁴

- v. Jean Baptiste Dupre⁵⁸⁵, born 02 Jul 1836 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁵⁸⁶; died Unknown.

More About Jean Baptiste Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 20, 14 yr old Son

- vi. Pelegrin Dupre⁵⁸⁷, born 07 Apr 1838 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁵⁸⁸; died Unknown; married Henriette Rosalie Naquin 18 Jun 1860 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁸⁹; born 11 Oct 1831 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁵⁹⁰; died Unknown.

More About Pelegrin Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 21, 12 yr old Son

More About Pelegrin Dupre and Henriette Naquin:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1860, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁹¹

- vii. Simeon Dupre⁵⁹², born 1839 in LA, USA⁵⁹²; died Unknown; married Melina Bourg 04 Jan 1864 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁹³; born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.

More About Simeon Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 22, 11 yr old Son

More About Simeon Dupre and Melina Bourg:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1864, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁹³

- viii. Olequime Michel Luzile Dupre⁵⁹⁴, born 07 Nov 1841 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁵⁹⁵; died Unknown; married Roselia Felicite Bourg 23 Apr 1860 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; born 07 Sep

1843 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Olequime Michel Luzile Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 23, 9 yr old Son

More About Olequime Dupre and Roselia Bourg:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1860, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA

- ix. Eugene Dupre⁵⁹⁶, born 15 Nov 1842 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁵⁹⁷; died Unknown; married Marie Dugas 06 May 1861 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Eugene Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 24, 8 yr old Son

More About Eugene Dupre and Marie Dugas:

Marriage: 06 May 1861, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁵⁹⁸

- x. Josephine Tina Dupre⁵⁹⁹, born 18 Jun 1844 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁶⁰⁰; died Unknown; married Faustin Joseph Bourg 17 Apr 1865 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶⁰¹; born 31 Dec 1843 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁶⁰²; died Unknown.

More About Josephine Tina Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 25, 6 yr old daughter

More About Faustin Bourg and Josephine Dupre:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶⁰³

- xi. Honore Dupre⁶⁰⁴, born 23 Dec 1847 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶⁰⁵; died Unknown; married Marceline Bourg 22 Jan 1866 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶⁰⁶; born 1846; died Unknown.

More About Honore Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 26, 3 yr old Son

More About Honore Dupre and Marceline Bourg:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1866, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶⁰⁶

- xii. Treville Dupre⁶⁰⁷, born Jul 1850 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Evelia Eliska Bourg 02 Feb 1874 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶⁰⁸; born 21 Sep 1853 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁶⁰⁹; died Unknown.

More About Treville Dupre:

Census: 25 Sep 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 27, 3 mo' old Son

More About Treville Dupre and Evelia Bourg:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1874, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹⁰

- xiii. Ulysse Dupre⁶¹¹, born Jan 1852 in LA, USA⁶¹¹; died Unknown; married Adoliska Bourg 24 Sep 1872 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹²; born Aug 1852; died Unknown.

More About Ulysse Dupre:

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 60, img 1, line 24, 8 yr old Son

More About Ulysse Dupre and Adoliska Bourg:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1872, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹²

- xiv. Amadee Dupre⁶¹³, born 1856 in LA, USA⁶¹³; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Lirette 11 Oct 1880 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹⁴; born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.

More About Amadee Dupre:

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 60, img 1, line 25, 5 yr old Son

More About Amadee Dupre and Elizabeth Lirette:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹⁴

178. Joseph Gabriel Lebouef, born 1795; died Bet. 1841 - 1887. He was the son of **356. Jean Leboeuf**

and **357. Marie Reine Matherne**. He married **179. Rosalie Josephe Aucoin** Abt. 1819.

179. Rosalie Josephe Aucoin, born 1790; died Bet. 1841 - 1885. She was the daughter of **358. Alexis Aucoin** and **359. Francoise Henry**.

More About Joseph Lebouef and Rosalie Aucoin:
Marriage: Abt. 1819

Children of Joseph Lebouef and Rosalie Aucoin are:

- i. Jean Maximin Leboeuf, born 14 Feb 1825 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁶¹⁵; died Unknown; married Rosalie Marie Dupre 25 Apr 1849 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹⁶; born 12 Jan 1829 in Ascension, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹⁷; died Unknown.

More About Jean Leboeuf and Rosalie Dupre:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1849, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹⁸

- 89 ii. Adeline Arthemise Leboeuf, born 02 May 1835 in LA, USA; died Bef. 16 Apr 1910 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Augustin Mathurin Dupre 26 Apr 1851 in Terrebonne Parish, LA.

180. Jean Paul Ledet⁶¹⁹, born Abt. 1794; died Bef. 1841 in Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹⁹. He married **181. Marie Josephe Roger**.

181. Marie Josephe Roger⁶¹⁹, born 20 Jun 1798 in Assumption Parish, LA; died 04 Jul 1885 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁶¹⁹.

Notes for Marie Josephe Roger:

In the 1850 census of Terrebonne Parish, La., Marie is 50 years old, a widow and head of house. She has no occupation or real estate property and she cannot read/write. Living with her were her children, Livaudaie, age 28, and a carpenter; Elise, 16; and Joseph, 11. They lived in dwelling #121 along Bayou Terrebonne.

=====

Child of Jean Ledet and Marie Roger is:

- 90 i. Joseph Ledet, died Unknown; married Marie Vitto 29 Oct 1860 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

182. Fortunate Vitto⁶¹⁹, died Unknown. He married **183. Cleonise Waguespack**.

183. Cleonise Waguespack⁶¹⁹, died Unknown.

Child of Fortunate Vitto and Cleonise Waguespack is:

- 91 i. Marie Vitto, died Unknown; married Joseph Ledet 29 Oct 1860 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

184. Pierre DeRoche⁶²⁰, born 1785 in St James Parish, LA; died Unknown. He was the son of **368. Basile DeRoche** and **369. Marie Edlemire**. He married **185. Clemence Pelagie Baye** 24 Aug 1821 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁶²¹.

185. Clemence Pelagie Baye⁶²², born 18 Oct 1805 in Assumption Parish, LA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **370. Joseph Baye** and **371. Marie Marguerite Vincent**.

Notes for Pierre DeRoche:

Title: South La. Records

Publication: 12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA Repository:

Note: North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA

Call Number:

Media: Book

Page: v. 1, p. 179; Thib. Ch.: v. 1, p. 16; parents listed

More About Pierre DeRoche:

Census: 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 15, 50 yrs old

More About Clemence Pelagie Baye:

Census: 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 16, 40 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Pierre DeRoche and Clemence Baye:

Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA marriage vol. 1, license # 38 shows Pierre is age 36 and Pelagie is age 16 at marriage on Aug. 24, 1821.

More About Pierre DeRoche and Clemence Baye:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1821, Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁶²³

Children of Pierre DeRoche and Clemence Baye are:

- i. Pierre Antoine DeRoche⁶²⁴, born Abt. 1824 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Pierre Antoine DeRoche:

Census: 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 23, 11 yrs old

- ii. Francois DeRoche⁶²⁵, born Abt. 1830 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Francois DeRoche:

Census: 11 Oct 1850, 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 17, 19 yrs old

- 92 iii. Joseph DeRoche, born Abt. 1833 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Marie Adeline Boudreaux 12 Aug 1854 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
- iv. Euzilien Omere DeRoche⁶²⁶, born Abt. 1835 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Euzilien Omere DeRoche:

Census: 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 19, 15 yrs old

- v. Marie Aimee Eveline DeRoche⁶²⁷, born Abt. 1838 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Marie Aimee Eveline DeRoche:

Census: 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 24, 16 yrs old

- vi. Emile Theodule DeRoche⁶²⁸, born Abt. 1840 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Emile Theodule DeRoche:

Census: 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 20, 11 yrs old

- vii. Banon Leonard DeRoche⁶²⁹, born Abt. 1845 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Banon Leonard DeRoche:

Census: 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 22, 7 yrs old

- viii. Renee DeRoche⁶³⁰, born Abt. 1845 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; died Unknown.

More About Renee DeRoche:

Census: 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 21, 7 yrs old

200. Charles Beirdneaux⁶³¹, born Abt. 1775 in France; died Abt. 1840 in Kenawaha, VA. He married **201. Zebiah McCarley**.

201. Zebiah McCarley, born 19 Dec 1778 in Gallia Co, OH; died 05 Dec 1860 in IA, USA. She was the daughter of **402. John McCarley** and **403. Martha Carr**.

Child of Charles Beirdneaux and Zebiah McCarley is:

- 100 i. Nehemiah Wood Beirdneaux, born 02 Feb 1824 in Gallipolis, Callia Co, OH; died 07 Sep 1901 in Thatcher, Graham Co, AZ; married America Ann Steele 30 Apr 1846 in Pottawatomie Co, IA.

202. William Steele⁶³², born 08 Jan 1806; died Aug 1894. He was the son of **404. Archibald Steele** and **405. Elizabeth Haggard**. He married **203. Margaret Brown Goodwin**.

203. Margaret Brown Goodwin⁶³³, born 19 Aug 1809; died Nov 1892. She was the daughter of **406. Samuel Goodwin** and **407. Sarah Brown**.

Child of William Steele and Margaret Goodwin is:

- 101 i. America Ann Steele, born 12 May 1829 in Trigg Co, KY; died 22 Sep 1908 in Logan, Cache Co, UT;
 married Nehemiah Wood Beirdneaux 30 Apr 1846 in Pottawatomie Co, IA.

208. Byrd Pruitt⁶³⁴, born 1800 in Warren Co, GA⁶³⁵; died 1855 in Harris Co, GA. He was the son of **416. Austin Pruitt** and **417. Nancy Yarbrough**. He married **209. Catherine Davenport** 09 Aug 1827 in Putnam Co, GA.

209. Catherine Davenport⁶³⁶, born 1810 in GA, USA⁶³⁷; died Unknown.

Notes for Byrd Pruitt:

Event: Census 1830 Unknown Putnam Co., GA

Event: Census 1840 Unknown Harris Co., GA

Event: Census 1850 - free Unknown Harris Co., GA

=====

Name: Bird Pruitt

Birth Date: 1800

Birthplace: Georgia

Volume: 141

Page Number: 134

Reference: Hist. Of Harris co, Ga., 1827-1961. By Louise Calhoun Barfield. Columbus, Ga. [c1961]

(xvi,766p.):202

=====

More About Byrd Pruitt:

Census: 1830, Putnam Co, GA

More About Byrd Pruitt and Catherine Davenport:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1827, Putnam Co, GA

Children of Byrd Pruitt and Catherine Davenport are:

- i. William Pruitt, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown.
ii. John Davenport Pruitt, born Abt. 1831; died 21 Feb 1919; married Mary Catherine Bearden 1858; born 1840; died Unknown.

More About John Pruitt and Mary Bearden:

Marriage: 1858

- 104 iii. Thomas Jefferson Pruitt, born 1830 in Harris Co, GA; died Bef. 02 Jun 1900; married Orentha Eliza Sultana Hudson Abt. 1855.
 iv. Mary Pruitt, born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.
 v. Catherine Pruitt, born Abt. 1838; died Unknown.
 vi. Judson Pruitt⁶³⁸, born Oct 1839 in GA, USA; died Unknown; married Rebecca Parker Abt. 1865 in GA, USA; born Dec 1842 in GA, USA; died Bet. 22 Apr 1910 - 03 Feb 1920 in TX, USA.

Notes for Judson Pruitt:

11 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15, img 14

Name: Judson Pruitt

Home in 1880: Precinct 6, Harrison, Texas

Age: 40

Estimated birth year: abt 1840

Birthplace: Georgia

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: R. A. P.

Father's birthplace: GA

Mother's birthplace: GA

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

41. Judson Pruitt 40, 1880, GA, GA, GA

42. R. A. P. Pruitt 38, 1882, GA, GA, GA
43. E. W. Pruitt 13, 1867, GA
44. K. D. Pruitt 11, 1869, LA
45. N. E. Pruitt 8, 1872, LA
46. J. Thos. Pruitt 6, 1874, LA
47. M. A. Pruitt 2, 1878, TX

=====

22 April 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5B, img 9

Name: Adonimm J Pruett

[Adonirum J Pruitt]

Age in 1910: 70

Estimated birth year: abt 1840

Birthplace: Georgia

Occupation: Farmer

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Georgia

Mother's Birth Place: Georgia

Spouse's name: Rebecca

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 6, Harrison, Texas

Marital Status: Married 44 yrs

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

86. Adonimm J Pruett 70, 1840. GA

87. Rebecca Pruett 66, 1844, GA, GA, GA, Mother of 7 / 7 living

88. Katie Pruett 41, 1869, LA

89. Lizzie Pruett 38, 1872, LA

90. James w Pruett 27, 1883, TX

=====

3 Feb 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4A, img 7

* 19. Name: Judson Pruitt ~ Father in Law of Head

Home in 1920: Judson, Gregg, Texas

Age: 80 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1840

Birthplace: Georgia

Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law

Father's Birth Place: Georgia

Mother's Birth Place: Georgia

Marital Status: WIDOWER

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 376

Household Members: Name Age :

13. Minnie Pruitt 51, 1869, AL, GA, AL, Widow

14. Ida Pruitt 23, 1897, TX

15. Myra Pruitt 19, 1901, TX

16. Gladis Pruitt 15, 1905, TX

17. Melba Pruitt 12, 1908, TX

18. Joe Hammond 43, 1877, GA, GA, GA, Hired Man

* 19. Judson Pruitt 80, 1840, GA, GA, GA, Father in Law of Head, Widower

=====

More About Judson Pruitt:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Precinct 6, Harrison Co, TX, pg 15, image 14, line 41, 40 yrs old

More About Rebecca Parker:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 6, Harrison Co, TX, pg 5B, img 9, line 87, 66 yrs old

More About Judson Pruitt and Rebecca Parker:

Marriage: Abt. 1865, GA, USA

216. Hugh A Kirkpatrick, Jr⁶³⁹, born 30 Jan 1797 in NC, USA⁶⁴⁰; died 22 May 1882 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX. He was the son of **432. Hugh A Kirkpatrick** and **433. Martha Nelson**. He married **217. Sarah Bland**

Abt. 1819.

217. Sarah Bland⁶⁴¹, born 28 Jun 1801; died 18 Oct 1843 in KY, USA.

Notes for Hugh A Kirkpatrick, Jr:

Hugh A Kirkpatrick Jr was in the American Civil War with his sons Hugh A Kirkpatrick, III, Albert Charles Kirkpatrick and Moses Kirkpatrick. Kentucky was a neutral state when the Civil War broke out so they went into Tennessee to join the Confederacy (ref Tennessee Archives).

~~~~~

Sumner County, Tennessee

CWP Miscellaneous Deed Book, Vol: 1859 - 1869

(Pages 101 - 110)

Transcribed and submitted by: Jan Johnson Barnes & Linda Carpenter

Source: TSLA Microfilm Roll# 340

(Page 101)

Clendening, M. A. & W. F. To Hugh Kirkpatrick - Bill of Sale

For in consideration of twelve hundred dollars to us in hand paid we have bargained & sold to Hugh Kirkpatrick a negro boy named Daniel about 17 years old we warrant the title of said boy to the said Hugh Kirkpatrick his heirs & assigns forever. Witness our hands & seals this the 10th day of December 1860. This Bill of Sale in lien of one we made said Hugh Kirkpatrick about two years ago for said boy which is misplaced. Mary Ann Clendening (Seal) William F. Clendening (Seal)

Test

John Clendening

Joseph Kirkpatrick

State of Tennessee Sumner County - Personally appeared before me John L. Bugg, Clerk of the County Court of said county, John Clendening and Joseph Kirkpatrick subscribing witnesses to the within Bill of Sale who being first sworn depose and say that they are personally acquainted with Mary Ann Clendening and William F. Clendening the bargainors and that they acknowledged the execution of the same in their presence to be their act and deed upon the day it bears date and for the purposes therein contained. Witness my hand at office this 7th day of Jany. 1861. John L. Bugg, Clerk

Rec'd for registration at 2 1/2 O'clock PM 7th Jany. 1861.

Registered and examined this 10th day of Jany. AD 1861. R. D. Moore, Regr. S. Cty. by Thos. Donoho, Dep. Regr.

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Monroe, Kentucky; Roll: M432\_213; Page: 395; Image: 452.

16 Aug 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 51

Name: Hugh Kirkpatrick

Age: 53

Estimated birth year: abt 1797

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$7000

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Monroe, Kentucky

Household Members and Age:

12. Hugh Kirkpatrick, 53, 1797, NC

13. Albert Kirkpatrick, 12, 1838, KY

14. Sarah Kirkpatrick, 9, 1841, KY

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Monroe, Kentucky; Roll: M653\_388; Page: 0; Image: 183.

3 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 182, img 182

Name: Hugh Kirkpatrick

Age in 1860: 63

Birth Year: abt 1797

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Monroe, Kentucky

Gender: Male

Post Office: Tompkinsville

Value of real estate: \$12,555

Value of personal estate: \$48,600

Household Members: Name Age :

11. Hugh Kirkpatrick 63, 1797, NC

12. Hugh Bedford 17, 1843, KY

=====

7 Oct 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 83, img 83

\* 34. Name: Hugh Kirkpatrick \*

Estimated birth year: abt 1796

Age in 1870: 74

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1870: Precinct 4, Grayson, Texas

Occupation: Farmer

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$7000

Value of personal estate: \$3000

Post Office: Kentucky

Relation to head-of-household: Unknown Relationship to Head

Household Members and age:

28. John Griffin, 37, 1833, NC, Head of Household, \$200 real estate,

29. Eliabeth , 34, 1836, OH

30. John , 12, 1858, MO

31. William , 8, 1862, MO

32. Morgan , 4, 1866, IL

33. Elizabeth , 3, 1867, IL

\* 34. Hugh Kirkpatrick, 74, 1796, NC, Unknown relationship to Head

=====

17 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 23, img 22

Name: Hugh Kirkpatrick

Home in 1880: Precinct 1, Grayson, Texas

Age: 83

Estimated birth year: abt 1797

Birthplace: North Carolina

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Widower

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

26. Hugh Kirkpatrick 83, 1797, NC, Head

27. Sallie [Sarah] Martin 38, 1842, KY, Widowed Daughter of Head

28. Burr Martin 14, 1864, KY, Grandson

29. Sallie Martin 12, 1868, KY, Granddaughter

30. Pattie R. Martin 10, 1870, KY Granddaughter

31. John Kirkpatrick 20, 1860, MO, Servant, Relationship to Hugh Kirpatrick unknown

=====

More About Hugh A Kirkpatrick, Jr:

Census: 16 Aug 1850, Monroe Co, KY, image 51, line12, 53 yr old Head

More About Hugh Kirkpatrick and Sarah Bland:

Marriage: Abt. 1819

Children of Hugh Kirkpatrick and Sarah Bland are:

- i. Martha Kirkpatrick<sup>642</sup>, born 04 May 1820 in Monroe Co, KY; died 27 Sep 1886 in KY, USA; married Bennett Stone; born Abt. 1828 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Martha Kirkpatrick:

Census: 22 Oct 1850, Dist 6, Jackson Co, TN, image 6, line 20, 28 yrs old

More About Bennett Stone:

Census: 22 Oct 1850, Dist 6, Jackson Co, TN, image 6, line 19, 32 yrs old Merchant

Slave Owner: 20 Oct 1850, Dist 6, Jackson Co, TN, line 17-30, 10 black males & 4 black females

- ii. Naomi Kirkpatrick<sup>643</sup>, born Abt. 1826 in Monroe Co, KY; died 1852; married Stephen Bedford; born Abt. 1812; died Unknown.

More About Naomi Kirkpatrick:

Census: 16 Aug 1850, Monroe Co, KY, image 51, line 22, 23 yrs old

More About Stephen Bedford:

Census: 16 Aug 1850, Monroe Co, KY, image 51, line 21, 38 yrs old

- iii. Moses Kirkpatrick<sup>644</sup>, born 1824 in Monroe Co, KY; died 1879; married Martha Nevins Abt. 1846; born Abt. 1832 in TX, USA<sup>645</sup>; died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Kirkpatrick:

Moses Kirkpatrick was in the American Civil War with his brothers Albert Charles Kirkpatrick and Hugh A Kirkpatrick III and father Hugh A Kirkpatrick Jr. Kentucky was a neutral state when the Civil War broke out so they went into Tennessee to join the Confederacy (ref Tennessee Archives).

More About Moses Kirkpatrick:

Census: 15 Aug 1850, Monroe Co, Ky, image 47, line 6, 26 yrs old

Occupation: 15 Aug 1850, Merchant; Census

Slave Owner: 05 Aug 1850, Monroe Co, Ky, image 3

Notes for Martha Nevins:

US CENSUS - 04 June 1880 - Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, USA, Julie Burdette, 50, Black Servant, born VA, born c 1830.

More About Martha Nevins:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, page 9, line 43, 48 yrs old. Head of household

More About Moses Kirkpatrick and Martha Nevins:

Marriage: Abt. 1846

- iv. Elijah Kirkpatrick<sup>646</sup>, born 1824 in Monroe Co, KY; died 1898 in Nashville, TN; married Mary Nevins 1849; born 1832 in Overton Co, TN, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Elijah Kirkpatrick:

11 June 1880 US CENSUS - New Orleans, Orleans Parish Louisiana list 3 Black servants in this household:

Hester Robertson, 45, born Maryland.

Josephine Carter, 50, born Louisiana

William Carter, 20, born Louisiana

More About Elijah Kirkpatrick:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, USA, page 39, 53 yrs old

Occupation: 11 Jun 1880, Cotton Farmer



More About Mary Nevins:  
Census: 11 Jun 1880, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, USA, page 39, 48 yrs old

More About Elijah Kirkpatrick and Mary Nevins:  
Marriage: 1849

- v. Hugh A Kirkpatrick III, born 1827 in NC, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh A Kirkpatrick III:  
Hugh A Kirkpatrick III was in the American Civil War with his father Hugh, Jr and brothers, Albert Charles Kirkpatrick and Moses Kirkpatrick. Kentucky was a neutral state when the Civil War broke out so they went into Tennessee to join the Confederacy (ref Tennessee Archives).

- vi. Martinia Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1831 in KY, USA; died Unknown; married Perry W Barron; born Abt. 1821; died Unknown.  
108 vii. Albert Charles Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1838 in KY, USA; died Bef. 14 Jun 1880 in KY, USA; married Virginia Jennie Amonett Abt. 1860 in TN, USA.  
viii. Sarah Sallie Kirkpatrick<sup>647</sup>, born 1841 in KY, USA<sup>648</sup>; died Unknown in Dallas, TX; married Unknown Martin; died Bef. 17 Jun 1880 in TX, USA.

Notes for Sarah Sallie Kirkpatrick:  
17 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 23, img 22  
Name: Hugh Kirkpatrick  
Home in 1880: Precinct 1, Grayson, Texas  
Age: 83  
Estimated birth year: abt 1797  
Birthplace: North Carolina  
Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)  
Father's birthplace: North Carolina  
Mother's birthplace: North Carolina  
Occupation: Farmer  
Marital Status: Widower  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Household Members: Name Age :  
26. Hugh Kirkpatrick 83, 1797, NC, Head  
\* 27. Sallie [Sarah] Martin 38, 1842, KY, Widowed Daughter of Head\*  
28. Burr Martin 14, 1864, KY, Grandson  
29. Sallie Martin 12, 1868, KY, Granddaughter  
30. Pattie R. Martin 10, 1870, KY Granddaughter  
31. John Kirkpatrick 20, 1860, MO, Servant, Relationship to Hugh Kirpatrick unknown  
=====

More About Sarah Sallie Kirkpatrick:  
Census: 16 Aug 1850, Monroe Co, KY, USA, Image 51, line 14, 9 yrs old

**218. William Amonett**<sup>649</sup>, born 08 May 1806 in Buckingham Co, VA; died 1850 in Celina, TN. He was the son of **436. Reuben Amonett** and **437. Elizabeth Johnson**. He married **219. Martha P Armstrong** 1836<sup>650</sup>.

**219. Martha P Armstrong**<sup>651</sup>, born 1816 in TN, USA<sup>652</sup>; died 04 Aug 1883 in Celina, TN. She was the daughter of **438. Landon Armstrong** and **439. Anne Dougherty**.

More About William Amonett:  
Occupation: Merchant  
Slave Owner: 02 Aug 1850, Census, Cumberland Co, VA, line 5, Owner of 14 black males slaves & 7 black female slaves

Notes for Martha P Armstrong:  
24 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 112, img 14  
\* 18. Name: Martha Amonet  
Age: 34  
Estimated birth year: abt 1816  
Gender: Female  
Relationship to Head: Wife

Home in 1850(City,County,State): District 6, Jackson, Tennessee

Household members and age:

17. James J Amonett, 23, 1827, KY Nephew of 1st Husband William Amonett

\* 18. Martha Amonett, 34, 1816, TN

19. Nancy B Amonett, 10, 1840, TN

20. Virginia Amonett, 8, 1842, TN

21. Tennessee Amonett, 1844, TN

22. Benjamin F Amonett, 1848, TN

23. James Cross, 18, 1832, TN

=====

More About Martha P Armstrong:

Census: 24 Oct 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 18, 34 yrs old w/2nd husband James J Amonett,nephew of 1st husband Wm Amonett

Marriage Notes for William Amonett and Martha Armstrong:

Martha was first married to James Jeffries Amonett's uncle Wm Amonett; when Wm died in 1850, she married James, in 1850, who was 10 or 11 years younger than she was.

-----

More About William Amonett and Martha Armstrong:

Marriage: 1836<sup>653</sup>

Children of William Amonett and Martha Armstrong are:

- i. Nancy B Amonett<sup>654</sup>, born Abt. 1840 in TN, USA<sup>654</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Nancy B Amonett:

Census: 24 Oct 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 19, 10 yrs old

- 109 ii. Virginia Jennie Amonett, born 1843 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married Albert Charles Kirkpatrick Abt. 1860 in TN, USA.
- iii. Tennessee Amonett<sup>655</sup>, born Abt. 1844 in TN, USA<sup>655</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Tennessee Amonett:

Census: 24 Oct 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 21, 6 yrs old

- iv. Benjamin F Amonett<sup>656</sup>, born Abt. 1848 in TN, USA<sup>656</sup>; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin F Amonett:

Census: 24 Oct 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 22, 2 yrs old

**220. Robert A Taylor**<sup>657</sup>, born Abt. 1818 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown in Morgan Co, AL. He was the son of **440. Edmund Taylor IV** and **441. Jane D Poston**. He married **221. Sarah J Eslick** 26 Mar 1845 in Lincoln Co, TN.

**221. Sarah J Eslick**<sup>658</sup>, born Abt. 1828 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown in Morgan Co, OH.

Notes for Robert A Taylor:

23 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 155, img 155

Name: Robert A Taylor

Age: 31

Estimated birth year: abt 1819

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$600

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Subdivision 2, Lincoln, Tennessee

Household Members: Name Age :

29. Robert A Taylor, 31, 1819, TN

30. Sarah J Taylor, 30, 1820, TN

31. Martha Taylor, 2, 1848, TN

32. Sarah Taylor, 17, 1833, TN

=====

19 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 55, img 55

Name: Robt A Taylor

Age in 1860: 41

Birth Year: abt 1819

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Eastern Division, Morgan, Alabama

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$7500

Value of personal: \$4065

Post Office: Valhermoso

Household Members: Name Age :

33. Robt A Taylor 41, 1819, TN

34. Sarah J Taylor 34, 1826, TN

35. Martha A Taylor 11, 1849, TN

36. Isaacc E Taylor 8, 1852, TN

37. William C Taylor 4, 1856, TN

38. James L Taylor 6.12, Jan 1860, TN

39. Wm Ballinger 17, 1843, TN, FARM LABORER

40. Wm Griffin 19 , 1841, TN, FARM LABORER

=====

26 August 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29-30, img 29-30

Name: Robert A Taylor

Estimated birth year: abt 1818

Age in 1870: 52

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Beat 2, Lamar, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$1000

Post Office: Paris

Household Members: Name Age :

38. Robert A Taylor, 52, 1818, TN

39. Sarah J Taylor, 42, 1828, TN

40. Isaac E Taylor, 19, 1851, TN

1. William C Taylor, 14, 1856, TN

2. James S Taylor, 10, 1860, TN

3. John R Taylor, 8, 1862, AL

4. Sarah E Taylor, 5, 1865, AL

=====

More About Robert A Taylor:

Census: 26 Aug 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 29, line 38, 52 yrs old

More About Sarah J Eslick:

Census: 26 Aug 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 29, line 39, 42 yrs old

More About Robert Taylor and Sarah Eslick:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1845, Lincoln Co, TN

Children of Robert Taylor and Sarah Eslick are:

- i. Martha A Taylor<sup>659</sup>, born Abt. 1849 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Martha A Taylor:

Census: 19 Jul 1860, Eastern Division, Morgan Co, AL, pg 55, line 35, 11 yrs old

- 110 ii. Isaac Edmond Taylor, born 15 Jul 1851 in TN, USA; died 11 Nov 1933; married Mary Lucy Murphy Abt. 1871.
- iii. William C Taylor<sup>660</sup>, born Abt. 1856 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About William C Taylor:  
Census: Jun 1880, Precinct 1, Grayson Co, TX, pg 13, image 12, line 24, 24 yrs old

- iv. James S Taylor<sup>661</sup>, born Jan 1860 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About James S Taylor:  
Census: 26 Aug 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 30, line 2, 10 yrs old

- v. John R Taylor<sup>662</sup>, born Abt. 1862 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

More About John R Taylor:  
Census: 26 Aug 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 30, line 3, 8 yrs old

- vi. Sarah E Taylor<sup>663</sup>, born Abt. 1865 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sarah E Taylor:  
Census: 26 Aug 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 30, line 4, 5 yrs old

**222. John C Murphy**, born Abt. 1820 in IL, USA; died Unknown. He married **223. Ann Unknown**.

**223. Ann Unknown**, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.

Child of John Murphy and Ann Unknown is:

- 111 i. Mary Lucy Murphy, born 28 Jan 1850 in IL, USA; died 15 Dec 1934; married Isaac Edmond Taylor Abt. 1871.

**228. Joseph Anderson**<sup>664</sup>, born 1800 in NC, USA<sup>665</sup>; died 08 Sep 1856 in Clay Co, KY. He was the son of **456. James Anderson** and **457. Elizabeth Unknown**. He married **229. Mary McElroy** Abt. 1825 in Clay Co, KY<sup>665</sup>.

**229. Mary McElroy**<sup>666</sup>, born 20 Jan 1803 in SC, USA<sup>666</sup>; died Unknown in KY, USA<sup>667</sup>. She was the daughter of **458. John Wesley McElroy, Sr** and **459. Elizabeth Jamison**.

Notes for Joseph Anderson:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Kentucky, Clay, Kentucky; Roll: M432\_197; Page: 129; Image: 68;

29 Aug 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 67

Name: Joseph Anderson

Age: 30 [50]

Estimated birth year: abt 1820 [1800]

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Kentucky Dist, Clay, Kentucky

Household Member Name and age:

18. Joseph Anderson, 30 [50], SC

19. Mary Anderson, 47, SC

20. Sarah Anderson, 24, NC

21. John W Anderson, 22, GA

22. Martha Anderson, 21, GA

23. James Anderson, 19, GA

24. William Anderson, 18, NC

25. Jane Anderson, 11, NC

26. Edward Anderson, 7, NC

27. Ephraim Anderson, 4, NC

=====

More About Joseph Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 18, 50 yrs old

Notes for Mary McElroy:

23 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 91/92, img 91/92

Name: Mary Anderson

Age in 1860: 58

Birth Year: abt 1802

Birthplace: North Carolina [South Carolina]

Marital Status: WIDOW

Home in 1860: Clay, Kentucky

Gender: Female

Occupation: Farmer

Post Office: Manchester

Value of real estate: \$800

Value of personal: \$200

Household Members: Name Age :

40. Mary Anderson 58, 1803, NC

1. Jame C Anderson 20, 1840, KY

2. Edwin M Anderson 16, 1844, KY

3. Ephraim C Anderson 13, 1847, KY

=====

18 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 27, img 27

Name: Mary Anderson

Estimated birth year: abt 1803

Age in 1870: 67

Birthplace: South Carolina

Home in 1870: Precinct 1, Clay, Kentucky

Marital Status: WIDOW

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: \$400

Value of personal estate: \$150

Post Office: Manchester

Household members and Age:

15. Mary Anderson, 67, 1803, SC, HEAD

16. Jane Anderson, 31, 1839, KY, DAUGHTER, AT HOME

17. Edwin Mc Anderson, 21, 1849, KY, SON

18. George F Anderson, 13, 1857, KY, UNKNOWN RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

19. Cintha Anderson, 9, 1861, KY, UNKNOWN RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

20. John Anderson, 7, 1863, KY, UNKNOWN RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD

More About Mary McElroy:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 19, 47 yrs old

More About Joseph Anderson and Mary McElroy:

Marriage: Abt. 1825, Clay Co, KY<sup>667</sup>

Children of Joseph Anderson and Mary McElroy are:

- i. Sarah A Anderson<sup>668</sup>, born Abt. 1826 in NC, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sarah A Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 20, 24 yrs old

- ii. John W Anderson<sup>668</sup>, born 09 Jul 1828 in GA, USA; died 20 May 1863 in Vicksburg, MS.

More About John W Anderson:

Census: 09 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 21, 22 yrs old

- iii. Martha E Anderson<sup>668</sup>, born Abt. 1829 in Rabun Co, GA; died Unknown.

More About Martha E Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 22, 21 yrs old

- iv. James Anderson<sup>668</sup>, born Abt. 1831 in GA, USA; died Unknown.

More About James Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 23, 19 yrs old

- 114 v. William C Anderson, born Abt. 1835 in Yancey Co, NC; died Jan 1880 in Clay Co, KY; married (1) Sarah M Ponder 08 Jul 1850 in Mason, Grant Co, KY; married (2) Nancy Ann Potter Bet. Oct 1869 - 13 Jul 1870 in KY, USA; married (3) Margaret Williams Bet. 1870 - 1880 in KY, USA.  
vi. Jane C Anderson<sup>669</sup>, born 12 Jul 1839 in NC, USA; died 03 Sep 1904 in Laurel Co, KY.

More About Jane C Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 25, 11 yrs old

- vii. Edwin McElroy Anderson<sup>670</sup>, born 04 Oct 1843 in Yancey Co, NC; died 10 May 1898 in Clay Co, KY.

More About Edwin McElroy Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 26, 7 yrs old

- viii. Ephraim P Anderson<sup>671</sup>, born 02 Jan 1847 in NC, USA<sup>672</sup>; died 15 Jun 1918 in Hancock Co, TN; married Nancy T Unknown Abt. 1868 in KY, USA; born May 1839 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Ephraim P Anderson:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 27, 4 yrs old

More About Nancy T Unknown:

Census: 14 Jul 1870, Princinct 1, Clay Co, KY, pg 24, line 32, 27 yrs old

More About Ephraim Anderson and Nancy Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1868, KY, USA

**230. Joseph Ponder<sup>673</sup>**, born Bet. 1792 - 1795; died 13 Feb 1876 in Clay Co, KY. He married **231. Catherine Holcombe** Bef. 1814 in NC, USA.

**231. Catherine Holcombe<sup>673</sup>**, born Abt. 1795 in NC, USA; died 10 Nov 1859 in Clay Co, KY.

More About Joseph Ponder and Catherine Holcombe:

Marriage: Bef. 1814, NC, USA

Child of Joseph Ponder and Catherine Holcombe is:

- 115 i. Sarah M Ponder, born Abt. 1832 in Clay Co, KY; died Bet. Oct 1869 - 13 Jul 1870 in KY, USA; married William C Anderson 08 Jul 1850 in Mason, Grant Co, KY.

**236. David Crenshaw<sup>674</sup>**, born Abt. 1815 in KY, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **472. Joel Crenshaw** and **473. Jane Swift**. He married **237. Sarah Branch** 1841 in Millington, TN<sup>675</sup>.

**237. Sarah Branch<sup>676</sup>**, born Abt. 1828 in NC, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for David Crenshaw:

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: David Crenshaw

Age in 1860: 45

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Prairie, Prairie, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Brownsville

Household Members: Name Age :

David Crenshaw 45

Sarah Crenshaw 32

Sydney Crenshaw 12

Harriet Crenshaw 10

David Crenshaw 8

Martha Crenshaw 5

William D Crenshaw 2

More About David Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 6, 45 yrs old

More About Sarah Branch:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 7, 32 yrs old

More About David Crenshaw and Sarah Branch:

Marriage: 1841, Millington, TN<sup>677</sup>

Children of David Crenshaw and Sarah Branch are:

- i. Cincinnati Crenshaw, born Abt. 1842 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- ii. Indiana Crenshaw, born Abt. 1844 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- iii. Sydney Crenshaw<sup>678</sup>, born Abt. 1848 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sydney Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 8, 12 yrs old

- iv. Harriet Crenshaw<sup>679</sup>, born Abt. 1850 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Harriet Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 9, 10 yrs old

- 118 v. David Crenshaw II, born 10 Mar 1852 in Lone Oak Co, AR; died 27 Apr 1925 in Love Co, OK; married Sarah Frances Wynne Abt. 1877.
- vi. Martha Crenshaw<sup>680</sup>, born Abt. 1855 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Martha Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 11, 5 yrs old

- vii. William D Crenshaw<sup>681</sup>, born Abt. 1858 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About William D Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 12, 2 yrs old

- viii. P H Crenshaw<sup>682</sup>, born Mar 1860 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About P H Crenshaw:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 13, 5 mo's old

**238. Sloman W Wynne**<sup>683</sup>, born 27 Dec 1827 in GA, USA; died 05 May 1891 in Chickasaw Nation, IT. He married **239. Sarah F Wright** 05 May 1859 in Anniston, Calhoun, AL<sup>684</sup>.

**239. Sarah F Wright**<sup>685</sup>, born 24 Nov 1824 in NC, USA; died 01 Sep 1892 in Courtney Flat, Chickasaw Nation, IT.

Notes for Sloman W Wynne:

25 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg/image 65

Name: Sloman Wynne

Age in 1860: 31

Birth Year: abt 1829

Birthplace: Georgia

Home in 1860: Ranges 5, 6, and 7, Calhoun, Alabama

Gender: Male

Post Office: Alexandria

Household Members: Name Age:

Sloman Wynne 31, 1829, GA

Sarah Wynne 35, 1825, NC  
Sarah F Wynne 5.12, 5 MO'S OLD, JAN 1860, AL  
Milly Singleton 17, 1843, NC  
Nathan Singleton 13, 1847, SC  
Andrew Singleton 9, 1851, SC  
Frank Singleton 6, 1854, SC  
=====

More About Sloman W Wynne:

Burial: May 1891, Illinois Bend Cemetery, Montague Co, TX  
Census: 25 Jun 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, Ranges 5,6,7, page 65, 31 yrs old  
Military: 08 Mar 1862, Enlisted Officer, "Officers Bound for Horse", Co A, 2nd Alabama Calvary, Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, AL

Notes for Sarah F Wright:

25 June 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, page 65, has 4 children with the last name of Singleton: Milly Singleton, 17, Nathan Singleton, 13, Andrew Singleton, 9, Frank Singleton, 7.  
=====

death in what is today Courtney Flat, Love Co, OK  
=====

Death: 1 SEP 1892 in Courtney Flat, Chickasaw Nation, Ind.Terr.Oklahoma  
Event: Fact 2 (2) buried: Illinois Bend Cemetery in Montague CO., TX  
Event: Fact 3 (2) 1860 Ala. Census Calhoun CO, Peaks Hill, Ranges 5, 6, 7

More About Sarah F Wright:

Burial: Sep 1892, Illinois Bend Cem, Montague Co, TX  
Census: 25 Jun 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, Ranges 5,6,7, page 65, 28 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Sloman Wynne and Sarah Wright:

Name: S W Wynne  
Spouse: Sarah Singleton  
Marriage Date: 5 May 1859  
County: Calhoun  
State: Alabama  
Source Information: Hunting For Bears

More About Sloman Wynne and Sarah Wright:

Marriage: 05 May 1859, Anniston, Calhoun, AL<sup>686</sup>  
Marriage place: 05 May 1859, at S.W. & Sarah Wright in Calhoun Co, Alabama

Children of Sloman Wynne and Sarah Wright are:

- 119      i. Sarah Frances Wynne, born 26 Jan 1860 in Gadsden Co, AL; died 16 Sep 1945 in Wilson, Carter Co, OK; married David Crenshaw II Abt. 1877.
- ii. Florence Wynne, born 1862 in AL, USA; died Unknown in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married James Webb; born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.
- iii. Elvira Wynne, born 1863 in AL, USA; died Unknown in Duncan, Stephens Co, OK; married Joseph Phillips; born Abt. 1843; died Unknown.

**240. William Scribner**<sup>687</sup>, born Abt. 1769 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1853 in Taney Co, MO. He was the son of **480. Unknown Scribner** and **481. Dolly Unknown**. He married **241. M Unknown** Abt. 1799 in Poss NC, USA.

**241. M Unknown**<sup>687</sup>, born Abt. 1768 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for William Scribner:

War of 1812 Service Records  
Name: William Scribner  
Company: 1 REG'T (PIPKIN'S) WEST TENNESSEE MILITIA.  
Rank - Induction: PRIVATE



Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE

Roll Box: 184

Roll Exct: 602

=====

Illinois Public Land Purchase Records

Name: SCRIBNER WILLIAM

Section: SE

Price: 00000

Total: 0000000

Date: 19 Feb 1818

Volume: 807

Page: 351

Type: MT

Sect: 32

Township: 01N

Range: 07W

Meridian: 4

Acres: 016000

Corr-Tag: 0

ID: 572267

SocStat:

Blank: W

Reside: 425

=====

William Scribner 1769 - ca 1853

William Scribner was the second son of (Unknown) Scribner and Dorothy (Dolly) Maiden Name Unknown. Born in North Carolina circa 1769. By 1780 he was living in Granville, Co., Epping Forest District, North Carolina with his mother, (2) brothers and (1) female. By 1794, he & his brothers and mother had moved to Wake County, North Carolina. It appears that William had moved to Warren County, Kentucky by 1804 - 1806. He married sometime before 1800 in N.C. as his first son was born in N.C. ca 1800. He was 31 years old in 1800. Wm moved back to Maury County, Tenn around 1813-1814.

On June 15, 1814 (aged 45) he was drafted into the West Tennessee Militia from Maury County, Tennessee. He fought in the War of 1812 under Col. Pipkin's Regiment. He was questionably discharged on March 15, 1815 and returned to Maury County, Tennessee. ( His Muster Roll states: "1 Pipkins W. Tennessee Militia, Captain Henry M. Newlins, Co. of Inf. Regiment Tennessee Militia. June 20th to December 20th 1814 Fayetteville. June 22, 1814 - present. From June 20, 1814, Camp Alexander - present. On the same roll, deserted September 20, 1814 and returned November 9, 1814. Pd December 27, 1826").

On February 19, 1818, Wm purchased 160 acres of Military Tract land in Adams County, Illinois. Wm shows up in the 1818 Illinois State Census as living in Bond County with others. Wm and his family moved or traveled back to North Carolina around 1820 and were living there till around 1825 when they returned to Shelby County, Illinois and probably sold his land holdings.

Wm returned to Maury Co, Tennessee in 1836 - 1837 to be with his brother Lewis in his last days. By 1840 Wm is now living in Taney County, Missouri with his wife and no children he is 71 years old. His son Curtis is nearby. Wm is last heard of on August 1, 1853, Taney County, Missouri when he re-applied for Military Land concerning his War of 1812 service. Wm was 84 years old in 1853. Wm probably died in Taney County Missouri. Wm may have been nicknamed Bucky.

\* of note: On 25Dec1858, William M. Scribner purchased 102 acre tract of land located near the waters of Drakes Creek, Warren Co, Ky from Frederick Potter for \$2057.00. (it is not known at this time who this William M. Scribner was).

=====

Missouri Census, 1830-70

Name: Wm. Scribner

State: MO

County: Greene County

Township: No Township Listed-Tax

Year: 1833

Database: MO 1830-1839 Census Index

=====

#### More About William Scribner:

Census: 01 Jun 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO, line 1660-70 yrs old w/ one female 50-60 yrs old

Civil War Soldiers Record: 15 Jun 1814, West TN Militia, Maury Co, TN. 45 yrs old.

#### Notes for M Unknown:

She was born Abt. 1768 in Unknown, and died Aft. 1850 in probably Taney Co., Missouri. It is believed that this mother of thirteen children and grandmother to many, many more was an American Native and family information indicates that she was possibly a full Cherokee. To date we have no documentation of this, however, it is a known fact that if a couple were married about the time these two were married and one was an "Indian" there was no record made of the marriage i.e. authorities did not consider it a legal marriage. Marriage records have been found for William's brothers, but after considerable searching there seems to be no record of this marriage, which is probably an indication that this grandmother was indeed, American Native. There is also evidence in the family photos of her great grandchildren.

#### Marsha Scribner

#### More About William Scribner and M Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1799, Poss NC, USA

#### Children of William Scribner and M Unknown are:

- i. Curtis S Scribner<sup>687</sup>, born Abt. 1800 in Wake Co, NC; died 04 Feb 1892 in Taney Co, MO; married (1) Lucina Merriman 24 Sep 1822 in Maury Co, TN<sup>688</sup>; born Abt. 1810 in KY, USA; died Abt. 1837 in Shelby Co, IL; married (2) Lydia Snow 13 Apr 1837 in Fayette Co, IL<sup>689</sup>; born 1816 in TN, USA<sup>690</sup>; died 01 Jan 1863 in Phelps Co, MO.

#### Notes for Curtis S Scribner:

1840 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8, img 1

Name: Curtis S Scribner

Township: Benton

County: Taney

State: Missouri

Number of persons in household:

Ages of persons in household: 9

3 Males under 5

2 Males 10-15

1 Male 40-50

1 Female 5-10

1 Female 15-20

1 Female 20-30

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Big Creek, Taney, Missouri; Roll: M432\_420; Page: 386; Image: 384.:

31 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 24, img 9

Name: C Scribner

[Curtis Scribner]

Age: 50

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1800

Birth Place: South Carolina

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Big Creek, Taney, Missouri

Value of Real Estate: \$200

Household Members: Name Age :

15. C Scribner, 50, 1800, SC [Curtis]

16. L Scribner, 37, 1813, KY [Lydia]

17. G Scribner, 21, 1829, IL [Green]

18. W Scribner, 14, 1836, IL [William]

19. G R Scribner, 10, 1840, MO [G R]

20. M Scribner, 1842, MO [Margaret married Easton Mosely]

21. E Scribner, 6, 1844, MO [Elizabeth married John McAdoo]

22. J Scribner, 5, 1845, MO - twin

23. J Scribner, 5, 1845, MO - twin

24. E Scribner, 4, 1846, MO [Elizabeth married Elijah McAdoo]

25. C Scribner, 2, 1848, MO

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Hilburn, Madison, Arkansas; Roll: M653\_45; Page: 402;  
Image: 403.

7 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 62, img 13

Name: Curtis Scribner

Age in 1860: 60

Birth Year: abt 1800

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Hilburn, Madison, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Value of Real Estate: \$100

Post Office: St Paul

Household Members: Name Age :

25. Curtis Scribner 60, 1800, TN

26. Lyddia Scribner 44, 1816, TN

27. Martin Scribner 22, 1838, IL

28. Emiline Scribner 18, 1842, MO

29. John Scribner 15, 1845, MO

30. Jonathan Scribner 15, 1845, MO

31. Charity Scribner 12, 1848, IL

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Moreau, Morgan, Missouri; Roll: M593\_794; Page: 183;  
Image: 366.:

29 June 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 9, img 9

Name: Curtis Scribner

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1800

Age in 1870: 70

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Moreau, Morgan, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$220

Post Office: Versailles

Household members and age:

3. Curtis Scribner, 70, 1800, MO, Head

4. Martin W Scribner, 31, 1839, IL, Son of Head

5. Catherine Scribner, 21, 1849, MO, Son's Wife

6. Ann Scribner, 8, 1862, MO, Son's daughter & granddaughter of Head

7. Mary C Scribner, 1, 1869, MO, Son's daughter & granddaughter of Head

=====  
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Swan, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9\_738; Family History Film:  
1254738; Page: 249.4000; Enumeration District: 124; .

4 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 4, img 4

Name: Curtice Scribner

Home in 1880: Swan, Taney, Missouri

Age: 80

Estimated birth year: abt 1800

Birthplace: South Carolina

Relation to head-of-household: Father-in-law

Father's birthplace: NC

Mother's birthplace: NC

Occupation: At Home

Marital Status: Widower

Race: White

Gender: Male

Birthplace of parents: South Carolina, South Carolina

Household Members: Name Age:

30. Eston Mosley 53, 1827, IL

31. Sarah Mosley 20, 1860, MO

32. Mortin Mosley 18, 1862, MO

33. Elisha Mosley 16, 1864, MO

34. Angeline Mosley 14, 1866, MO

35. Nancy Mosley 12, 1868, MO

36. Amanda Mosley 5, 1875, MO  
37. DE Mosley 3, 1877, MO  
38. Curtice Scribner 80, 1800, NC, SC, SC, Son In Law

=====

Curtis S Scribner filed a claim for Father's Pension on 21 august 1883 on his son Jonathan. Curtis states that he fell from a horse and injured his shoulders about 45 - 50 years ago in Illinois and now is unable to work. Doctor's are all dead who attended him at the time of the injuries. He says he is almost 86 yrs old, almost totally blind and cannot report to a Dr at Ozark, MO as he lives about 35 miles from there and Rough mountainous country to travel over and no means of transportation, except to be moved in some kind of vehicle which would probably cost him his life. He has no letters from Jonathan after enlistment as he never had any news.

William Lee, Sr and Easton Mosely of Bradleyville, Taney Co, MO testify that Jonathan was born in 1845 in Taney Co, MO and they know this to be a fact as they lived near Curtis at the birth of his son. Wm Lee signed with his mark. Mosely did not and witness to the mark was J C Wright and Thomas Pierce, dated 21 aug 1883. Easton Mosely and James Wright testified in front of the County Judge that they had been acquainted with Curtis a period of 40 years and that to the best of their knowledge, Jonathan never married. Both witnesses signed 21 aug 1883.

Easton Mosely, J C Pierce and Thos G Pierce said they knew Curtis had injured his shoulders and they knew Jonathan worked on a rented farm know as a government claim and contributed the grain he raised to the support of his parents. Curtis then signed with his mark witness by J C Pierce and J C Wright on 21 aug 1883.

14 april 1885, John Mosely, ex-Sheriff (2) terms, witnessed the mark of Lazarus Wright. B W Robertson and Lazarus Wright say they knew Curtis some 45 years or more and were well acquainted with Lydia Scribner, the wife of Curtis from about the year 1840 up to the time of her death which occurred some 20 years ago, and they knew them both because they lived near neighbors to them during the greater part of that time. James T Scribner and Mary E Wright signed with their mark and witnesses were B W Robertson and S L Jackson. Mary E Wright's P.O. was Bradleyville, she says she knew Lydia died 01 jan 1863, Phelps Co, Mo as she viewed the corpse. James Scribner states that he is the nephew of Curtis and at the time of Lydia's death, he lived in an adjacent room to the deceased. Mrs Mary E Wright states that Lydia Scribner was her grandmother and that she was visiting her at the time of death.

The reply from Washington DC was dated 08 Feb 1884 and the soldiers name was spelled Jonathan Scribner who enrolled into the Union Army on 11 march 1864 in St Louis, MO for (3) years and is reported on muster out roll dated 20 Dec 1865, died at Marine Hospital, St Louis, MO, 02 April 1864 of pneumonia.

On 31 Dec 1885, Curtis, now aged 85 and a resident of Beaver Township, Taney Co, Missouri states: Jonathan's mother (Lydia Snow Scribner) died 01 jan 1863, Phelps Co, Missouri. They had only been there 1 - 1.5 months when she died. That himself and wife were refugees from their home in Taney Co, MO by reason of the rebellion and it being war time they made few acquaintances, outside of his relatives, James Scribner and his mother and Mary E Wright (ormerly Mosely), Jonathan Scribner and perhaps one or two other relatives.

A Mr & Mrs Shipman and Mrs Hatfield attended the funeral and that the mother of James Scribner and Mr & Mrs Shipman and Mrs Hatfield are all dead now, and the above named persons were all that attended the funeral (Jonathan's). His P.O. address in 1864 was High Point, Monitean Co, Missouri. He lived in Phelps Co, Mo from 1864 - 1878. Since that time, he has lived in Taney Co, MO and gets his mail either at Bradleyville or Swan P.O. The names of Curtis' children in 1864 were Margaret V Mosely, John Scribner, Charity Scribner and Elizabeth McAdoo. They were all away from home except Charity, and she has since married. He has never had a home of his own since his wife died and he has lived by the assistance of friends. He worked for a time for Wm Simpson at High Point, Monitean Co, MO.

Curtis received \$200. bounty and \$33. back pay that was due Jonathan.

~~~~~

More About Curtis S Scribner:

Census: 07 Jul 1860, Hilburn, Madison Co, AR, pg 62, img 13, line 25, 60 years old

More About Lydia Snow:

Census: 07 Jul 1860, Hilburn, Madison Co, AR, pg 62, img 13, line 26, 44 years old

More About Curtis Scribner and Lydia Snow:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Fayette Co, IL⁶⁹¹

- ii. Green Scribner⁶⁹², born Abt. 1800 in Wake Co, NC⁶⁹³; died Aft. 1870 in Prob Overton Co, TN; married (1) Gilly Roberts 29 Nov 1820 in Wake Co, NC⁶⁹⁴; born Abt. 1801; died Aft. 01 Aug 1849; married (2) Visa Unknown Abt. 1856; born Abt. 1840 in VA, USA⁶⁹⁵; died Unknown in Prob Overton Co, TN.

Notes for Green Scribner:

23 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ PG 111, IMG 23

Name: Green Scribner

Age in 1860: 60

Birth Year: abt 1800

Birthplace: North Carolina

Home in 1860: District 8, Overton, Tennessee

Gender: Male

Post Office: Mouth of Wolf

Value of real estate: \$50

Household Members: Name Age :

32. Green Scribner 60, 1800, NC

33. Vira Scribner 20, 1840, VA

34. Margaret Scribner 3. 1857, TN

=====

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Green Scribner

Estimated birth year: abt 1801

Age in 1870: 69

Home in 1870: District 8, Overton, Tennessee

Family and neighbors: View Results

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$

Post Office: Mouth of Wolf

Household Members and Age:

Green Scribner, 70, 1800, NC

Visa Scribner, 30, 1840, VA

=====

More About Green Scribner:

Census: 23 Jun 1860, District 8, Overton Co, TN, page 111, img 23, line 32, 60 yrs old

Notes for Visa Unknown:

14 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29, img 26

Name: Vicy Scribner

Home in 1880: District 3, Casey, Kentucky

Age: 40

Estimated birth year: abt 1840

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Father's birthplace: Tenn

Mother's birthplace: Tenn

Occupation: Housekeeper

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

Vicy Scribner 40, 1840, VA

Robert Scribner 12, 1868, TN

Thomas Scribner 10, 1870, TN

=====

More About Visa Unknown:

Census: 23 Jun 1860, District 8, Overton Co, TN, page 111, img 23, line 33, 40 yrs old

More About Green Scribner and Visa Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1856

- iii. Penelope Scribner⁶⁹⁶, born 14 Apr 1801 in Wake Co, NC, or IL; died 02 Feb 1875 in Nokomis,

Montgomery Co, IL; married Peter Bruns Hill 19 Mar 1829 in Shelby Co, IL⁶⁹⁷; born 14 Apr 1801 in Warren Co, KY; died 23 Apr 1875 in Nokomis, Montgomery Co, IL.

More About Penelope Scribner:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Township 10 N Range 1 W, Montgomery Co, IL, pg 323, img 7, line 14, 51 yrs old. listed as Perry

Notes for Peter Bruns Hill:

Illinois Public Land Purchase Records Record

Name: HILL PETER B

Section: SESE

Price: 125

Total: 5000

Date: 26 January 1836

Volume: 145

Page: 061

Type: FD

Sect: 07

Township: 08N

Range: 02W

Meridian: 3

Acres: 4000

Corr-Tag: 0

ID: 215468

SocStat:

Blank:

Reside: 068

Illinois Public Land Purchase Records Record about HILL PETER B

Name: HILL PETER B

Section: SESW

Price: 125

Total: 5000

Date: 23 February 1837

Volume: 145

Page: 148

Type: FD

Sect: 12

Township: 13N

Range: 02E

Meridian: 3

Acres: 4000

Corr-Tag: 0

ID: 234552

SocStat:

Blank:

Reside: 068

=====

More About Peter Bruns Hill:

Burial: Apr 1875, Nokomis Cemetery, Montgomery Co, IL

Census: 1840, Chariton Co, MO

Marriage Notes for Penelope Scribner and Peter Hill:

Illinois Marriages to 1850 Record about Hill, Peter B.

Spouse 1: Hill, Peter B.

Spouse 2: Scribner, Pansy

Marriage Date: 19 Mar 1829

Marriage Location: Illinois

Shelby County

More About Peter Hill and Penelope Scribner:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1829, Shelby Co, IL⁶⁹⁷

- iv. Elizabeth Scribner⁶⁹⁸, born Abt. 1803 in prob SC; died Unknown in Prob Searcy Co, AR; married John Lee, Jr 26 Jun 1823 in Montgomery Co, IL⁶⁹⁹; born Abt. 1800 in Prob KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About John Lee, Jr:
Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO

More About John Lee and Elizabeth Scribner:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1823, Montgomery Co, IL⁶⁹⁹

- v. Cynthia Scribner⁷⁰⁰, born 1804 in Washington Co, KY; died 24 Jun 1847 in Shelby Co, IL; married William R Hill, Sr 08 Jul 1823 in Bond Co, IL⁷⁰¹; born Abt. 1801 in Louisville, Washington Co, KY; died 12 Feb 1864 in Shelby Co, TN.

Notes for Cynthia Scribner:

Cynthia died at the age of 43 on June 24, 1847 in Shelby County, Illinois. It took some time for William to get over the death of his wife, Cynthia. The children were sent to live with relatives for a few years. Martha "Patsy" Hill lived with her great Uncle and Aunt Levi and Chloe Hill Casey. William continued to farm and all the children were reunited with a few years. William was by all accounts a very honest man and loving father.

=====

More About Cynthia Scribner:
Burial: Jun 1847, Tolly Cemetery, Shelby Co, IL, USA

More About William Hill and Cynthia Scribner:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Bond Co, IL⁷⁰¹

- vi. James T Scribner, Sr⁷⁰², born 1807 in Warren Co, KY; died Unknown; married (1) Elizabeth May Jones 15 Aug 1824 in Maury Co, TN, USA⁷⁰³; born 1808 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married (2) Louisa S Merriman 21 Jul 1847 in Shelby Co, IL⁷⁰⁴; born 1826 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About James Scribner and Elizabeth Jones:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1824, Maury Co, TN, USA⁷⁰⁵

- vii. Martha Patsey Scribner⁷⁰⁶, born Abt. 1808 in KY, USA; died Bet. 1840 - 1853 in Shelby Co, IL; married Pleasant B Scribner 10 Mar 1825 in Bond Co, IL⁷⁰⁷; born Abt. 1810 in TN, USA; died 15 May 1853 in IL, USA.

Notes for Pleasant B Scribner:

Pleasant Scribner died intestate. His brother Wesley Scribner was appointed Administrator of his Estate for the county of Shelby in Illinois on May 23, 1853.

More About Pleasant B Scribner:
Burial: May 1853, Long Grove Cemetery, Macon Co, Ga

More About Pleasant Scribner and Martha Scribner:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1825, Bond Co, IL⁷⁰⁷

- 120 viii. Brinkley Scribner, born Abt. 1810 in Warren Co, KY; died Unknown; married (1) Hannah Merryman 17 Nov 1831 in Montgomery Co, IL; married (2) Polly Mary Ann Boles Abt. 1855.
ix. Sarah Scribner⁷⁰⁸, born 1806 in Warren Co, KY; died Unknown; married James Merryman 01 Sep 1834 in Shelby Co, IL⁷⁰⁹; born Abt. 1800 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About James Merryman:
Civil War Soldiers Record: Mexican American War

Marriage Notes for Sarah Scribner and James Merryman:
Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 about James Merryman
Name: James Merryman
Spouse: Sally Scribner
Date: 1 Sep 1834
County: Shelby
State: Illinois
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
Microfilm: 1008065
=====

More About James Merryman and Sarah Scribner:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1834, Shelby Co, IL⁷⁰⁹

- x. John Scribner⁷¹⁰, born Abt. 1812 in Warren Co, KY; died Aft. 1850 in Morgan Co, MO; married Alcy Unknown; born Abt. 1822 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for John Scribner:
15 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census~ image 5
Name: John Scribner
Age: 37
Estimated birth year: abt 1813
Birth Place: Kentucky
Gender: Male
Home in 1850
(City,County,State): Osage, Morgan, Missouri
=====

More About John Scribner:
Census: 15 Oct 1850, Osage, Morgan Co, MO, image 5, line 31, 37 yrs old

More About Alcy Unknown:
Census: 15 Oct 1850, Osage, Morgan Co, MO, image 5, line 32, 28 yrs old

- xi. Margaret Scribner⁷¹⁰, born Abt. 1816 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married John Morgan Merryman 08 Jun 1834 in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co, IL⁷¹¹; born Abt. 1805; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Scribner:
Census: 23 Nov 1850, Fayette Co, IL, image 61, line 34, 34 yrs old

Notes for John Morgan Merryman:
Illinois Marriages to 1850
Spouse 1: Merryman, John
Spouse 2: Scribner, Margaret
Marriage Date: 08 Jun 1834
Marriage Location: Illinois
Montgomery County
=====

More About John Merryman and Margaret Scribner:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1834, Hillsboro, Montgomery Co, IL⁷¹¹

- xii. Jane Scribner⁷¹², born Abt. 1815 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Scribner:
Missouri Marriages, 1766-1983
Name: Jane Scribner
Spouse: Joseph Davis
Marriage Date: 2 Apr 1830
LOCATION: Franklin
State: Missouri
=====

- xiii. Zachariah Scribner⁷¹², born Abt. 1817 in IL, USA; died Bet. 1860 - 1861 in Taney Co, MO, IL; married (1) Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Sarah Unknown Aft. 1844 in Taney Co, MO, USA; born Abt. 1825 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Zachariah Scribner:
The Turnbo Manuscripts
by Silas Claiborne Turnbo
1844-1925

Notes from Turnbo's Tales of the Ozarks - The Death of Four Men

Jess Rhodes, an old time resident of southern Missouri, whose home is near Dit Post Office in Taney County, Missouri, has this to say of the killing of men during the great bloody strife of 1861-65. "In

1860 we left Pulaski County, Missouri, and settled near Bay Post Office in Douglas County. I remember" said Mr. Rhodes, "that Jess Cornelison was called out of his house one day and killed. Zack Scribner was also called out and shot down. Joe Lyon was killed in his yard while he was sitting on a stump, his assassin crept up near the house and shot him. John Applegate was a union man. The sentiments of Scribner was southern. These men lived on the beautiful stream of Little Beaver Creek except Lyons and he lived at Lyon's Mill on Big Beaver.

Other information on the family of Zachariah was provided and edited by Marsha Scribner from family information. Zack's second wife, and the children listed below were found in the 1860 census in Buchanan Township, Taney County, MO.

More About Zachariah Scribner:
Census: 1840, Taney Co, MO, USA

More About Zachariah Scribner and Sarah Unknown:
Marriage: Aft. 1844, Taney Co, MO, USA

242. Benjamin Francis Boles⁷¹², born Abt. 1804 in KY, USA; died Unknown. He married **243. Rebecca Whittington** 17 Oct 1825 in Bartholomew Co, IN⁷¹³.

243. Rebecca Whittington⁷¹⁴, born Abt. 1813 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **486. Benjamin Whittington** and **487. Anna Bunch**.

More About Benjamin Francis Boles:
Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 46 yrs old

More About Rebecca Whittington:
Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 37 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Benjamin Boles and Rebecca Whittington:
Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892 about Francis Boles
Name: Francis Boles
Spouse: Rebecca Whittington
Date: 17 Oct 1825
County: Bartholomew
State: Indiana
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
Microfilm: 1301788 item 2

More About Benjamin Boles and Rebecca Whittington:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1825, Bartholomew Co, IN⁷¹⁵
Marriage license: 17 Oct 1825, Bartholomew Co, IN

Children of Benjamin Boles and Rebecca Whittington are:

- i. Benjamin Franklin Boles⁷¹⁶, born Abt. 1826 in IN, USA; died Unknown; married Agnes Julia Proctor in MO, USA⁷¹⁷; born 1828 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Franklin Boles:
Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 24 yrs old

More About Agnes Julia Proctor:
Census: 16 Aug 1860, wright Co, MO, pg 49, 32 yrs old

More About Benjamin Boles and Agnes Proctor:
Marriage: MO, USA⁷¹⁷

- ii. R Boles⁷¹⁸, born Abt. 1828 in IN, USA; died Unknown.

More About R Boles:
Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 22 yrs old

- 121 iii. Polly Mary Ann Boles, born Abt. 1831 in IN, USA; died Unknown in Taney Co, MO; married Brinkley

Scribner Abt. 1855.

- iv. N J Boles, born Abt. 1834 in IN, USA; died Unknown.

More About N J Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 16 yrs old

- v. Sabra Boles, born Abt. 1837 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sabra Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 13 yrs old

- vi. Nicholas Boles, born Abt. 1838 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 12 yrs old

- vii. Ann Boles, born Abt. 1840 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Ann Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 10 yrs old

Census Fact: 04 Sep 1850, Dumb

- viii. Franklin Boles, born Abt. 1845 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Franklin Boles:

Census: 04 Sep 1850, Swan Twnshp, Taney Co, MO, pg 11, 5 yrs old

- ix. Elizabeth Boles, born Jan 1850 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Boles:

Census: 01 Jul 1860, Douglas Co, MO, pag 4, 11 yrs old

- x. Christopher C Boles, born Abt. 1852 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Christopher C Boles:

Census: 01 Jul 1860, Douglas Co, MO, pag 4, 8 yrs old

- xi. R Boles, born Abt. 1849 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

244. Andrew S Pierce⁷¹⁹, born Abt. 1815 in TN, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **488. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Jr** and **489. Rebecca Steele**. He married **245. Mary Scribner**.

245. Mary Scribner⁷²⁰, born Abt. 1821 in IL, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew S Pierce:

04 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ image 6

Name: A Purce

[Andrew S. Pierce]

Age: 35

Estimated birth year: abt 1815

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Campbell, Taney, Missouri

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M653_338; Page: 28; Image: 194.:

7 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 28/29, img 28/29

Name: Andrew S Pierce

Age in 1860: 45

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Male
Post Office: Polk City
Value of real estate: \$750
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Andrew S Pierce 45, 1815, TN
34. Mary Pierce 39, 1821, IL
35. T J Pierce 18, 1842, MO
36. Sarah Pierce 18, 1842, MO
37. Margaret Pierce 15, 1845, Mo
38. Nancy Pierce 13, 1847, MO
39. Missouri Pierce 11, 1849, IA
40. J D Pierce 6, 1854, IA
1. C R Pierce 4, 1856, IA
2. M E Pierce 9.12, Sept 1859, IA
=====

More About Andrew S Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 33, 45 yrs old

Notes for Mary Scribner:

It has not been determined who parents for Mary were, but it is possible that she could be the daughter of Redden Scribner who had a daughter of this age that had not been identified through research.

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: Andrew S Pierce

Age in 1860: 45

Birth Year: abt 1815

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Male

Post Office: Polk City

Household Members: Name Age :

Andrew S Pierce 45

Mary Pierce 39

T J Pierce 18

Sarah Pierce 18

Margaret Pierce 15

Nancy Pierce 13

Missouri Pierce 11

J D Pierce 6

C R Pierce 4

M E Pierce 9.12
=====

More About Mary Scribner:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 34, 39 yrs old

Children of Andrew Pierce and Mary Scribner are:

- 122 i. Thomas J Pierce, born 1842 in MO, USA; died 1890; married Levina Eslick 05 Sep 1865 in MO, USA.
 ii. Sarah Pierce⁷²¹, born 1842 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 36, 18 yrs old

- iii. Margaret Pierce⁷²², born Abt. 1845 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 37, 15 yrs old

- iv. Nancy Pierce⁷²³, born Abt. 1847 in MO, USA; died Unknown.

More About Nancy Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 38, 13 yrs old

- v. Missouri Pierce⁷²³, born Abt. 1849 in IA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Missouri Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 39, 11 yrs old

- vi. J D Pierce⁷²³, born Abt. 1854 in IA, USA; died Unknown.

More About J D Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 40, 6 yrs old

- vii. C R Pierce⁷²³, born Abt. 1856 in IA, USA; died Unknown.

More About C R Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 1, 4 yrs old

- viii. M E Pierce⁷²³, born Sep 1860 in IA, USA; died Unknown.

More About M E Pierce:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 2, 9 mo's old

246. John D Eslick, Jr⁷²⁴, born 20 Oct 1816 in KY, USA; died 01 Jun 1902 in McGuire Bend, IA. He was the son of **492. Samuel Sandy Eslick** and **493. Lavinia Davis**. He married **247. Unknown Jenkins** 1839 in KY, USA.

247. Unknown Jenkins⁷²⁴, born 1819; died Bet. Apr - Sep 1850.

Notes for John D Eslick, Jr:

VIEWING A BEAR WHILE PREPARING ITS BED DURING A SNOW STORM

By S. C. Turnbo

The old timer, Ezekiel ESLICK, who died near Arno, Doublas County, Mo., in February, 1896, and buried in the Spring Creek graveyard near Beaver Creek, was born in Bartholomew County, Indiana, February 22, 1829. Uncle Zeke was a son of Artis and Celia (McBride) Eslick who come to Green County, Mo., when Uncle Zeke was a little more than 4 years old. . .

Uncle Zeke says, "But I remember that one wintry day John ESLICK, an uncle of mine, went out afoot without a dog. He hunted in the neighborhood where we lived. He expected to kill a lot of deer, but he said after returning home that he could not find any deer. A snowstorm set in a short while after 12 o'clock and he turned his course homeward. The snow was attended by a blizzard from the northwest as he was hurrying along and while passing near a low bluff on Beaver Creek, he saw a bear preparing its bed under a shelving rock. The animal was busily engaged raking sticks and leaves together with its paws. He was close to the bear before discovering it and Bruin did not appear to have observed him. As the snow was falling pretty thick my uncle said he ventured up a little closer in order to get a better view of its movements and watched the beast until it had completed its bed. Then it lay down on it. He now attempted to shoot it, but the gun was wet with snow and the powder in the priming pan was too damp to ignite and the gun refused to fire. Believing that the bear would stay there till next day he come on home. The cold increased until the following day was bitter cold.

I and my brother Frank and my father and my grandfather Sam Eslick went back with uncle John and found Bruin enjoying his morning nap on the bed. We had 4 dogs with us, but we held them back until uncle John crept up near the bear and shot it which caused it to rise up and utter a loud squall. Then it ran down to the creek. Here the dogs attacked it and a fight occurred which lasted about 5 minutes. Then Bruin changed tactics by rising on his hind feet and knocked the dogs senseless with its paws. When the dogs recovered two of them left on quick time for home but the other two were fearless and kept the bear at bay until the hunters shot it twice more and killed it. The bear was very fat and weighed a little over 400 lbs dressed. We had a cold time taking it home."

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Polk, Iowa; Roll: M432_188; Page: 54; Image: 110;

11 September 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 17, img 76

Name: John Eslick

Age: 32
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1818
Birth Place: Kentucky
Gender: Male
Home in 1850:(City,County,State): Fort Des Moines, Polk, Iowa
Household Members: Name and Age:
15. John Eslick, 32, 1818, KY
16. Sarah O Eslick, 1828, KY
17. Hester Eslick, 1841, MO
18. Lovinia Eslick, 1843, MO
19. Elizabeth Eslick, 1846, MO
20. Theodorus Eslick, 1848, MO
21. Samuel M Eslick, 5/12, April 1850, MO

=====

Source Information: 1856 Ancestry.com. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest:

Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Census Date: 1856
Name: John Eslick
Residence County: Polk
Residence State: Iowa
Locality: Madison
Birth Location: Indiana
Family Number: 117
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1817
Page: 554
Image: 19
Line: 17
Roll: IA_64

Household Members: Name Age :
17. John Eslick 39, 1817, IN
18. Sarah J Eslick 28, 1828, KY
19. Hester Eslick 14, 1842, MO
20. Levina Eslick 13, 1843, MO
21. Elisabeth Eslick 10, 1846, MO
22. Theodorus Eslick 8, 1848, MO
23. Samuel M Eslick 6, 1850, MO
24. Parmelia Eslick 1, 1855, IA
25. Robert Boyer 16, 1840, OH

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M653_338; Page: 1; Image: 167.:

1 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: John Eslick
Age in 1860: 42
Birth Year: abt 1818
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa
Gender: Male
Post Office: Polk City
Value of real estate: \$2600
Value of personal: \$325
Household Members: Name Age :
23. John Eslick 42, 1818, IN

24. Sarah G Eslick 32, 1828, KY
25. L Eslick 17, 1843, MO
26. E Eslick 14, 1846, MO
27. Thos Eslick 12, 1848, MO
28. Sanl Eslick 10, 1850, MO
29. Jane Eslick 4, 1856, IA
30. Martha Eslick 3, 1857, IA

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M593_415; Page: 379; Image: 759.:

13 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 54, img 54

Name: John Eslick

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1816

Age in 1870: 54

Birthplace: India

Home in 1870: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head: Head

Marital Status: Widowed

Value of real estate: \$6000

Value of personal: \$1200

Post Office: Polk City

Household Members: Name Age :

6. John Eslick, 54, 1816, IN

7. Theodorus Eslick, 22, 1848, MO

8. Samuel Eslick, 20, 1850, MO

9. Permilia Eslick, 14, 1856, IA

10. Alexander Eslick, 10, 1860, IA

11. Charles Eslick, 8, 1862, IA

12. Juliette Eslick, 7, 1863, IA

13. Levinah Eslick, 82, 1788, KY, Mother of Head *

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: T9_360; Family History Film: 1254360; Page: 613.1000; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0746.:

10 July 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 45, img 18

Name: John Eslick

Home in 1880: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Age: 63

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1817

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Samantha J.

Father's birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's birthplace: Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

34. John Eslick 63, 1817, IN, KY, KY

35. Samantha J. Eslick 38, 1842, OH, OH, PA, 3rd wife, No children with her

36. Theodonis D. Eslick 32, 1848, MO

37. Charles M. Eslick 18, 18, 1862, IA

38. Juliette Eslick 17, 1863, IA

=====

Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Census Date: 1885

Name: John Eslick
Residence County: Polk
Residence State: Iowa
Locality: Sheldahl
Birth Location: Indiana
Family Number: 163
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1817
Line: 1
Roll: IA1885_248
Household Members: Name Age :
1. John Eslick 68, 1817, IN
2. Samantha J Eslick 42, 1843, OH
3. Martha A Eslick 36, 1849, IA
4. Charles M Eslick 22, 1863, IA
5. Frank M Cox 6, 1879, IA

=====

The question as to why John D. Eslick, Jr. [R# 661] was named Jr., since his father was Samuel Eslick was puzzling to me, but I have found him in the Family Finder Index as John D. Jr. and my information came from a descendant who submitted his file to Family Treemaker, and that was how he was listed. I suggest that perhaps he may have been named for a grandfather or an Uncle who didn't name one of his sons John, Jr. but then that is only a hunch.

~Connie J Gaines, cjay@hughes.net

=====

More About John D Eslick, Jr:
Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO
Iowa Census: 1856, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 17, 39 yrs old Head

More About John Eslick and Unknown Jenkins:
Marriage: 1839, KY, USA

Children of John Eslick and Unknown Jenkins are:

- i. Hester A Eslick⁷²⁴, born 1841 in MO, USA⁷²⁵; died 1882.

More About Hester A Eslick:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, img 76, line 17, 9 yr old daughter
Iowa Census: 1856, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 19, 14 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick

- 123 ii. Levina Eslick, born Abt. 1843 in MO, USA; died Abt. 1881 in IA, USA; married Thomas J Pierce 05 Sep 1865 in MO, USA.
- iii. Elizabeth Eslick⁷²⁶, born Abt. 1846 in MO, USA⁷²⁷; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Eslick:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, img 76, line 19, 4 yr old daughter

- iv. Theodorus D Eslick⁷²⁸, born Abt. 1848 in MO, USA⁷²⁹; died 1908; married Margaret Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Theodorus D Eslick:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, img 76, line 20, 2 yr old son

252. Jefferson Ellis⁷³⁰, born 1825 in IL, USA; died Bet. 1856 - 1860 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR. He was the son of **504. James Ellis** and **505. Mary Polly Hunt**. He married **253. Charlotte Begley** 1845⁷³¹.

253. Charlotte Begley⁷³², born 1821 in TN, USA; died 29 Mar 1920 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR. She was the daughter of **506. Henry Begley** and **507. Sophia Dowdy**.

Notes for Jefferson Ellis:

13 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ image 4

Name: Jefferson Ellis

Age: 25

Estimated birth year: abt 1825

Birth Place: Illinois

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Household Memembers and age:

30. Jefferson Ellis, 25, 1825, TN

31. Charlotte, 26, 1826, TN

32. Mary E, 8, 1842, AR

33. James, 6, 1844, AR

34. Sarah, 4, 1846, AR

35. William, 2, 1848, AR

36. Martha, 3 mo, Aug 1850

=====

Arkansas Land Records Record

Name: JEFFERSON ELLIS

Land Office: BATESVILLE

Document Number: 5875

Total Acres: 40

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: March 01, 1855

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Land Description: 1 SWNE 5TH PM No 14N 15W 17

Sources:

Abbrev: Research of John Sanders Sr.

Title: Research of John Sanders Sr.

Yes I am also a descendant of Jeremiah and Mary Polly Gregory Pack. I descend through Wlilliam M. Pack, Green Smith Pack, John Oliver Pack, and my father Kensie D Pack. I descend from the older James Ellis (@1770-1847) through Jefferson Ellis, James H Ellis, Virginia Ellis Chandler, Gunter Chamdler, and my mother Alean Chandler.I also descend from James Ellis through Nancy Ellis Lane, Jefferson Lane, Tennessee Elizabeth Lane Treece Wilson, Veda Wlison Chandler,and my mother. My maternal grandparents were 3rd cousins. So I have a special interest in the Ellis line.

Jefferson Ellis was born in Illinois not SC. I'm sure you got this from Lacy's transcription of the 1850 Searcy co. census. This shows why it is important to check original sources. The available info strongly suggests that Jefferson's parents were James and Mary Hunt (dau. of John and Martha Jenkins Hunt) Ellis. James and Mary m.1817 in Edwards Co. Ill, where they show up in the 1820 census. In 1830 they are in adjacent Wayne co. Ill. After the "Panic (depression) of 1837" they moved to Searcy co., along with the Horn, Dean, and Arnold families. James Ellis is listed in the 1839 tax list there. He also shows up in the 1840 Census next door to Harmon Horn (former sherriff of Wayne co. Ill). He has a male child in 1840 the right age for Jefferson. James last shows up in the 1847 Searcy co.tax list. His widow, Mary Hunt Ellis, is living with Daniel and Nancy Lane in 1850. Nancy was born in Ill and presumably is James and Mary Ellis' daughter as well as the Elizabeth Carrollton, also born in Ill, living in the same house. Elizabeth was the widow of William Carlton (as his name appears in the 1840 census and tax lists). Other probable children are William Ellis, who married a sister of Jefferson's wife (according to family tradition), and Mariah Ellis (also Listed as born in SC by Lacy, but born in Ill on the original microfilm).

James Ellis has children the right age and gender for William and Mariah in 1840. Nancy Lane and Elizabeth Carlton are living with their husbands in 1840. Daniel and Nancy Lane's oldest boy is named Jefferson. He and Jefferson Ellis were probably named for their uncle, Charles Jefferson Hunt.

There is no doubt that Christopher C. Horn's second wife was Martha Jane Ellis. According to his Civil War federal pension record, they were married @ 15 November, 1869 in Marshall by Joshua Reaves. This record says his first wife, not named, died 4 April, 1867. Martha Jane Ellis was the daughter of Jefferson and Charlotte Ellis. This is confirmed by the 1850 Searcy co. census. I also have a deposition by Oscar Redman, dated 13 December 1910, listing Charlotte's children as James H. Ellis; Sarah A., wife of T. Cotton; Martha Jane, wife of C. C. Horn; Lousia, wife of C. T. Cotton; Arena, wife of J. F. Sanders; and Thomas J. Ellis. He says that Charlotte died in 1899. The death certificate of James H. Ellis (my ancestor) lists his parents as Jefferson and "Lottie" Begley Ellis. Family tradition says "Lottie" was the daughter of Henry and Sophia Dowdy Begley. The only supporting documentation I have for this is that Henry Begley had a daughter the right age to be Charlotte in the 1840 census. Henry's brother, John, has no daughters in 1840. They are the only Begley families in Searcy co. in 1840.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Jefferson ELLIS was born 1825 in Illinois, and died 1847. He was the son of 2. James ELLIS and 3. Mary HUNT. He married Charlotte (Lottie) BEGLEY, daughter of Henry BEGLEY and Sophia DOWDY. She was born 1821 in Tennessee Morgan Co., and died 1899.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. James ELLIS was born 1770 in Illinois, and died 1847.

3. Mary HUNT was born Abt 1796 in South Carolina. She was the daughter of 6. Living and 7. Living.

Children of Mary HUNT and James ELLIS are: 1. i. Jefferson ELLIS was born 1825 in Illinois, and died 1847. He married Charlotte (Lottie) BEGLEY, daughter of Henry BEGLEY and Sophia DOWDY. She was born 1821 in Tennessee Morgan Co., and died 1899.

ii. Living. He married Delila BEGLEY, daughter of Henry BEGLEY and Sophia DOWDY. She was born 1834.

iii. Living. She married Living.

iv. Living. She married Living.

v. Living.

More About Jefferson Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, line 30, 25 yrs old

Notes for Charlotte Begley:

24 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 119, image 13

Name: Charlotte Ellis

Age in 1860: 39

Birth Year: abt 1821

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Female

Cannot read or write

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Household Members: Name Age:

26. Charlotte Ellis 39, WIDOW, 1821, TN

27. James Ellis 17, 1843, AR

28. Sarah Ellis 15, 1845, AR

29. Jane Ellis 12, 1847, AR

30. Louisa Ellis 9, 1851, AR

31. Arrena Ellis 6, 1854, AR

32. Jefferson Ellis 3, 1857, AR

=====

30 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 8, img 8

Name: Charlotta Ellis

Estimated birth year: abt 1825

Age in 1870: 45

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Household Members: Name and Age:

8. Charlotta Ellis, 45, 1825, TN

9. Rena Ellis, 15, 1855, AR

10. James H Ellis, 1858, AR

=====

More About Charlotte Begley:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 4, 26 yrs old

More About Jefferson Ellis and Charlotte Begley:

Marriage: 1845⁷³³

Children of Jefferson Ellis and Charlotte Begley are:

- i. Mary E Ellis⁷³⁴, born Abt. 1842 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Mary E Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 32, 8 yrs old

- 126 ii. James Houston Ellis, born 05 Oct 1843 in Searcy Co, AR; died 14 Apr 1928 in Searcy Co, AR; married Amanda Carline Sanders 01 Jan 1862 in Searcy Co, AR.
- iii. Sarah A Ellis⁷³⁵, born Dec 1846 in AR, USA; died Unknown; married T Cotton; died Unknown.

More About Sarah A Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 34, 4 yrs old

- iv. William Ellis⁷³⁶, born Abt. 1848 in AR, USA; died Bef. 24 Aug 1860.

More About William Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 35, 2 yrs old

- v. Martha Jane Ellis⁷³⁷, born Aug 1850 in AR, USA; died Unknown; married Christopher C Horn; died Unknown.

More About Martha Jane Ellis:

Census: 13 Nov 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 36, 3 mo's old

- vi. Louisa Arrena Ellis⁷³⁸, born Abt. 1852 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Louisa Arrena Ellis:

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 30, 9 yrs old

- vii. Arrena Ellis⁷³⁹, born Abt. 1854 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Arrena Ellis:

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 31, 6 yrs old

- viii. Thomas Jefferson Ellis⁷⁴⁰, born Abt. 1857 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Jefferson Ellis:

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 32, 3 yrs old

254. John Lunsford Sanders⁷⁴¹, born 10 Jan 1817 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 02 Feb 1864 in Searcy Co, AR⁷⁴². He was the son of **508. Unknown Sanders**. He married **255. Mary Ann Hogan** 03 Mar 1835 in Lincoln Co, TN⁷⁴³.

255. Mary Ann Hogan⁷⁴⁴, born 21 Jan 1813 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 19 Sep 1904 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR⁷⁴⁵. She was the daughter of **510. Anthony Hogan** and **511. Jenny Amy Luna**.

Notes for John Lunsford Sanders:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Hartsugg, Van Buren, Arkansas; Roll: M432_31; Page: 298; Image: 7.:

02 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census~ image 6

Name: John L Sanders

Age: 33

Estimated birth year: abt 1817

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Hartsugg, Van Buren, Arkansas

Household Members: Name Age :

25. John L Sanders, 33, 1817, TN

26. Mary Ann, 35, 1815, TN

27. Martha J, 14, 1836, TN

28. Amanda C, 11, 1839, AR

29. Louisa A, 8, 1842, AR

30. Mary C, 6, 1844, AR

31. James N, 4, 1846, AR

32. Lunsford C, 2, 1848, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M653_50; Page: 929; Image: 384.:

16 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 104, image 1

Name: John L Sanders

Age in 1860: 44

Birth Year: abt 1816

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Household Members: Name Age :

37. John L Sanders, 44, 1816, TN

38. Maryann Sanders, 46, 1814, TN

39. Amanda C Sanders, 21, 1839, AR

01. Mary E Sanders, 16, 1844, AR

02. James N Sanders, 14, 1846, AR

03. Asa C Sanders, 11, 1849, AR

04. John F Sanders, 6, 1854, AR

05. Marcus A Sanders, 4, 1856, AR

=====

More About John Lunsford Sanders:

Burial: Feb 1864, Leslie, Searcy Co, Sulphur Springs Cem, AR

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 104, mage 1, line 37, 44 yrs old

Military service: Bet. 18 Dec 1861 - 12 Aug 1862, Confederate Army

Notes for Mary Ann Hogan:

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M593_64; Page: 76; Image: 147.:

02 Aug 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 16, image 15

Name: Mary A Sanders
Estimated birth year: abt 1814
Age in 1870: 56
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1870: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Wileys Cove
Household Members: Name Age :
24. Mary A Sanders, 56, 1813, TN, Widow, Head
25. John F Sanders, 16, 1854, AR
26. Marcus A Sanders, 14, 1856, AR

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 452.2000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0590.:

16 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 36, img 13

* 36. Name: Mary A Sanders
Home in 1880: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas
Age: 67
Estimated birth year: abt 1813
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to head-of-household: Mother
Father's birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's birthplace: Tennessee
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age:
30. Martin {Marcus} Sanders, 24, 1856, AR, Head
32. Elizabeth Sanders, 24, 1856, AR, Wife
33. Munroe Sanders, 4, 1876, AR
34. Noah Sanders, 2, 1878, AR
35. Albertine Sanders, 1, 1879, AR
* 36. Mary A Sanders, 67, Mother of Head

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T623 76; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 122.:

16 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14A, img 13

Name: James H Ellis
Home in 1900: Wiley Cove, Searcy, Arkansas
Age: 55
Estimated birth year: abt 1845
Birthplace: Arkansas
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's name: Manda C
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age :
43. James H Ellis 55, Oct 1844, AR, Head
45. Manda C Ellis 63, May 1839, AR
46. Josie Ellis 17, Mar 1883, AR
* 47. Mary A Sanders 86, July 1813, TN, Widow, Mother in Law of Head *

=====

More About Mary Ann Hogan:
Burial: Sep 1904, Leslie, Searcy Co, Sulphur Springs Cem, AR,USA
Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 104, mage 1, line 38, 46 yrs old

More About John Sanders and Mary Hogan:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1835, Lincoln Co, TN⁷⁴⁶

Children of John Sanders and Mary Hogan are:

- i. Martha Jane Sanders⁷⁴⁷, born 18 Apr 1836 in AR, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Burgess M Copeland; died Unknown; married (2) Lunsford Long Sanders 1854⁷⁴⁸; born Abt. 1830 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown.

More About Martha Jane Sanders:

Census: 1900, Martha Jane Sanders Copeland, mother of 13, 5 of which still living at the time

More About Lunsford Long Sanders:

Census: 03 Aug 1860, Hartzoggs Twnshp, Van Buren Co, AR, pg18, image 3, 30 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Martha Sanders and Lunsford Sanders:

Family Data Collection - Individual Records Record

about Martha Jane Sanders

Name: Martha Jane Sanders

Spouse: Marjorie Mae Ainsworth

Parents: John L Sanders , Mary Ann Hogan

Birth Place: Marshall Co, TN

Birth Date: 18 April 1836

Marriage Place: Van Buren Co, AR

Marriage Date: 30 July 1866

Death Place: Tahlequah, OK

Death Date: 1900

More About Lunsford Sanders and Martha Sanders:

Cousins: Lunsford Sanders & Martha Jane Sanders are first cousins

Marriage: 1854⁷⁴⁸

- ii. Elizabeth Minerva Sanders⁷⁴⁹, born 22 Dec 1837 in Marshall Co, TN; died 09 Nov 1838.
- iii. Louisa Adeline Sanders, born 20 Mar 1841 in AR, USA; died 13 Aug 1858.

More About Louisa Adeline Sanders:

Census: 02 Oct 1850, Hartzogg Twnshp, Van Buren Co, AR, page 6 , 8 yrs old

- 127 iv. Amanda Carline Sanders, born 17 May 1839 in AR, USA; died 10 Jul 1928 in Searcy Co, AR; married James Houston Ellis 01 Jan 1862 in Searcy Co, AR.
- v. Mary Edith Sanders, born 14 Sep 1844 in Van Buren Co, AR, USA; died 24 Mar 1896 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Chester Perry Cotton Abt. 1865 in AR, USA; born 26 Feb 1837 in Perry Co, TN; died 17 Apr 1916 in AR, USA.

More About Mary Edith Sanders:

Burial: 26 Mar 1896, Leslie, Searcy Co, Sulphur Springs Cem, AR

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 1, 16 yrs old

Notes for Chester Perry Cotton:

4 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 12

Name: Perry Cotton

Age: 14

Estimated birth year: abt 1836

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Campbell, Searcy, Arkansas

=====

More About Chester Perry Cotton:

Census: 04 Nov 1850, Campbell, Searcy Co, AR, image 12, line 32, 14 yrs old

More About Chester Cotton and Mary Sanders:

Marriage: Abt. 1865, AR, USA

- vi. James Nathan Sanders⁷⁵⁰, born 06 May 1846 in Van Buren Co, AR; died 23 Dec 1862 in AR, USA.

More About James Nathan Sanders:

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 2, 14 yrs old

- vii. Asa Counts Sanders⁷⁵¹, born 12 Apr 1849 in AR, USA; died 11 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR⁷⁵²; married Nancy Cates 1868 in Searcy Co, AR, USA⁷⁵³; born 24 Sep 1847; died 07 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR⁷⁵⁴.

More About Asa Counts Sanders:

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 3, 11 yrs old

More About Nancy Cates:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 3, 23 yrs old

More About Asa Sanders and Nancy Cates:

Marriage: 1868, Searcy Co, AR, USA⁷⁵⁵

- viii. John Franklin Sanders⁷⁵⁶, born 21 Mar 1854 in Van Buren Co, AR⁷⁵⁷; died 09 Dec 1908 in Searcy Co, AR, USA⁷⁵⁷; married (1) Susan Cates; died Unknown; married (2) Emma Ellis; died Unknown.

More About John Franklin Sanders:

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 4, 6 yrs old

- ix. Marcus Anthony Sanders⁷⁵⁸, born 13 Mar 1856 in Searcy Co, AR; died 15 Feb 1904 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR; married Mary Elizabeth Murphy 21 Apr 1875 in AR, USA⁷⁵⁹; born Nov 1856 in AR, USA; died 15 May 1940 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR.

Notes for Marcus Anthony Sanders:

Died of Typhoid fever. Marcus was the Tax Assessor of Searcy Co. from 1886-1888. Circuit and County Court Clerk 1890-1894. He had been postmaster at Marshall, Arkansas for 8 years at the time of his death.[Sanders.FTW] Rick Burkhardt

=====

16 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 36, image 13

Name: Martin Sanders

Home in 1880: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Elizabeth

Father's birthplace: TN

Mother's name: Mary A

Mother's birthplace: TN

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age:

30. Martin {Marcus} Sanders, 24, 1856, AR, Head

32. Elizabeth Sanders, 24, 1856, AR, Wife

33. Munroe Sanders, 4, 1876, AR

34. Noah Sanders, 2, 1878, AR

35. Albertine Sanders, 1, 1879, AR

36. Mary A Sanders, 67, Mother of Head

=====

01 June 1900 United States Federal Census~ pg 1

Name: Sanders

Home in 1900: Marshall, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 45

Estimated birth year: abt 1855

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Mary

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age :

6. Sanders, 45, 1855, AR

7. Mary Sanders, 45, 1855, AR

8. Noah Sanders, 22, 1878, AR

9. Susan Sanders, 19, 1881, AR

10. Nena Sanders, 15, 1885, AR
11. Ollie Sanders, 13, 1887, AR
12. Cecil Sanders, 8, 1892, AR
13. Neal Sanders, 1, 1899, AR

More About Marcus Anthony Sanders:

Census: 16 Aug 1860, Cove, Searcy Co, AR, USA, pg 105, image 1, line 5, 4 yrs old

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Murphy:

09 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 16A, image 31

Name: Mary E Sanders, Widow

Age in 1910: 54

Estimated birth year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Home in 1910: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age :

9. Mary E Sanders, 54, 1856
10. Noah W Sanders, 31, 1879
11. Susan U Sanders, 29, 1881
12. Nona L Sanders, 25, 1885
13. Cecie M Sanders, 18, 1892
14. Neal A Sanders, 12, 1898

06 Jan 1920 United States Federal Census ~ pg 5A, image 9

Name: Mary E Sanders

[Mary E Sauders]

Home in 1920: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 63 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1857

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas

Marital Status: Widow

Race: White

Sex: Female

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 311

Household Members: Name Age :

38. Mary E Sanders, 63 Widow
39. Noah Sanders, 41
40. Victoria Sanders, 36
41. Lillian Sanders, 33
42. Neal Sanders, 21

More About Mary Elizabeth Murphy:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Bear Creek, Searcy Co, AR, pg 36, image 13, line 31, 24 yrs old

More About Marcus Sanders and Mary Murphy:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1875, AR, USA⁷⁵⁹

- x. Lunsford C Sanders⁷⁶⁰, born Abt. 1848 in AR, USA; died Bef. 16 Aug 1860 in AR, USA.

More About Lunsford C Sanders:

Generation No. 9

320. Jean Laurent Pellegrin⁷⁶¹, born 1770 in Sifour, Provence, FRANCE, Dept of VAR⁷⁶²; died 11 Jun 1883 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA⁷⁶³. He was the son of **640. Joseph Martin Pellegrin** and **641. Catherine Julienne**. He married **321. Marie Catherine Andra** 02 Oct 1794 in St James Parish, St James Catholic Church, LA⁷⁶⁴.

321. Marie Catherine Andra⁷⁶⁵, born 19 Aug 1772 in St. John the Baptist Parish, (second German coast) LA; died Unknown in LA, USA. She was the daughter of **642. Francisco Andra** and **643. Anne Portier**.

Marriage Notes for Jean Pellegrin and Marie Andra:

The Pellegrin's lived 13 miles south of Thibodauxville until Jean Laurent's death. Catherine then moved her family to Bayou Petit Caillou.

~James Pellegrin ~ pellgri@bellsouth.net~

More About Jean Pellegrin and Marie Andra:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1794, St James Parish, St James Catholic Church, LA⁷⁶⁶

Marriage date: 02 Oct 1794, Baton Rouge Diocese records (marriage date)

Children of Jean Pellegrin and Marie Andra are:

- i. Maria Pellegrin⁷⁶⁷, born 06 Apr 1795 in LA, USA; died Unknown.
- ii. Alixa Pellegrin⁷⁶⁷, born 01 Jan 1797 in New Orleans, LA; died Unknown; married Jean Pierre Rouanet 06 Nov 1827 in Lafourche Parish, LA⁷⁶⁸; born 12 Feb 1797 in Sabastide, FRANCE; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Alixa Pellegrin and Jean Rouanet:

(Thibidoux Courthouse:Mar.V1,#22) Married November 6 1827.

More About Jean Rouanet and Alixa Pellegrin:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1827, Lafourche Parish, LA⁷⁶⁸

- iii. Maria Carmelita Pellegrin⁷⁶⁹, born 15 Aug 1798 in LA, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Michel Salomi 29 Sep 1823 in Thibidoux, LA⁷⁷⁰; born 1784 in Palermo, SICILY; died Bet. 1823 - 1833 in LA, USA; married (2) Paul Michel Brunet Abt. 1834; born 14 Oct 1801 in Plattenville, LA; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Maria Pellegrin and Michel Salomi:

(Thibidoux Courthouse:Mar. V.1 #38) Marie Carmalite was 25, Michel was 39. The spelling for his name was recorded as Salomi & Salemi.

-James Pellegrin~pellgri@bellsouth.net~

More About Michel Salomi and Maria Pellegrin:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1823, Thibidoux, LA⁷⁷⁰

- iv. Susana Carolina Pellegrin⁷⁷¹, born 17 Feb 1801 in LA, USA; died Unknown.
- 160 v. Jean Laurent Pellegrin II, born 28 Jan 1804 in New Orleans, LA; died Bet. 1855 - 1873; married (1) Eulalie Rome 26 Aug 1823 in James Parish, LA; married (2) Eulalie Lasseigne 02 Oct 1830 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA, USA.
- vi. Joseph Pelgrana Pellegrin, born 1806 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Pelgrana Pellegrin:

Baptism: 05 May 1806

- vii. Adolph Pellegrin⁷⁷¹, born 26 Jun 1808 in New Orleans, LA; died Unknown; married Marie Susanne Lasseigne 02 Oct 1830 in Thibidoux, LA; born 29 Nov 1815 in Plattenville, LA; died Unknown.

Notes for Adolph Pellegrin:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23]

Patentee Name: Pelegrin, Adolphe
Accession Number: LA0120__042
State: Louisiana
Volume: 120
Page: 42
Document Number: 238
Land Office: New Orleans
Section Number: 50
Township: 18 South
Range: 18 East
Meridian/Survey Area: Louisiana Meridian
Act/Treaty Authorizing Sale: Sale-Cash Entries
Date Signed: Sep 20, 1842
Acreage: 162.90

Multiple Patentees: Yes, there are multiple patentees. Additional patentees are listed in the comments.

Comments: OCTIVE A PELEGRIN

Signed: Yes, the document on file at the BLM contains a signature.

In Census of 1860 he was a farmer, had \$5,000 in real estate and \$900 in personal property.

Marriage Notes for Adolph Pellegrin and Marie Lasseigne:

(Thibidoux Courthouse:Mar. v. 2, #1-A) Married October 2 1830,Susanne was 16 years old .
~James Pellegrin~pellgri@bellsouth.net~

More About Adolph Pellegrin and Marie Lasseigne:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1830, Thibidoux, LA

- 162 viii. Fortune Pellegrin, born 02 Sep 1810 in St. John the Baptist Parish, LA; died 1869 in LA, USA; married Marie Elizabeth Lohoff.
 ix. Susanne Adele Pellegrin⁷⁷², born 1817 in New Orleans, LA; died 16 Sep 1901 in Montegut, LA; married Pierre Elie Blanchard 04 Feb 1833 in Thibidoux, LA; born 01 Aug 1812 in St James Parish, LA; died 04 Feb in LA, USA.

Marriage Notes for Susanne Pellegrin and Pierre Blanchard:

Susanne abt. 17 years old married Pierre Blanchard age 21 years ,February 4 1834 (Thibidoux Courthouse: Mar. V. 2, #3)
~James Pellegrin~ pellgri@bellsouth.net~

More About Pierre Blanchard and Susanne Pellegrin:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1833, Thibidoux, LA

322. Noel Lasseigne⁷⁷², died Unknown. He married **323. Marie Andra.**

323. Marie Andra⁷⁷², died Unknown.

Child of Noel Lasseigne and Marie Andra is:

- 161 i. Eulalie Lasseigne, born 18 Nov 1807 in Convent, LA, USA; died Unknown; married Jean Laurent Pellegrin II 02 Oct 1830 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA, USA.

326. Jacques Lohoff⁷⁷², died Unknown. He married **327. Marie C Obermann.**

327. Marie C Obermann⁷⁷², died Unknown.

Child of Jacques Lohoff and Marie Obermann is:

- 163 i. Marie Elizabeth Lohoff, born 1818 in LA, USA; died 23 Jun 1888; married Fortune Pellegrin.

346. Edward Joseph Sonnier⁷⁷³, born 28 May 1780 in St James Church, Jackson, LA; died 17 May 1842 in Lafourche, LA, USA. He married **347. Denise Dyoniais Arceneaux** 04 Feb 1799 in St James Church, Jackson,

LA.

347. Denise Dyonisia Arceneaux⁷⁷⁴, born 15 Mar 1783 in Cabonocey, Jackson, LA; died 29 Jan 1835 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, LA. She was the daughter of **694. Jean Charles Arceneaux** and **695. Marie Josephe Babin**.

More About Edward Sonnier and Denise Arceneaux:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1799, St James Church, Jackson, LA

Child of Edward Sonnier and Denise Arceneaux is:

- 173 i. Marie Adele Sonnier, born 27 Dec 1800 in Jackson, St Jacques De Cabanoce, LA; died 10 Sep 1822 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, LA; married Jerome Antoine Authement.

352. Jean Marie Dupre⁷⁷⁵, born 1765 in Bordeaux, France⁷⁷⁶; died 28 Nov 1868 in Bayou Terrebonne, Houma, Terrebonne, LA⁷⁷⁷. He married **353. Eve Olive Naquin** 21 Jan 1788 in Donaldville, Ascension Parish, LA⁷⁷⁸.

353. Eve Olive Naquin⁷⁷⁹, born 15 Sep 1769 in St Suliac, Ille Et Vilaine, France⁷⁸⁰; died 18 Jun 1854 in Bayou Terrebonne, Houma, Terrebonne, LA⁷⁸¹.

Notes for Jean Marie Dupre:

This family lived on Bayou Lafourche in Louisiana until at least 1796 as indicated on the census records. According to their claim they settled on Bayou Terrebonne between Bourg, La. and Montegut, La. prior to Oct. 2, 1800. In 1850 they lived on Bayou Terrebonne in Louisiana.

Several of their children were baptized in New Orleans but this doesn't prove that they lived there only that the priest who did the baptisms may have come from there and recorded it there.

Terrebonne Lifelines v. 17, #3, p. 174

The Naquin Family by Audrey Westerman

1830 Terrebonne Parish, LA census

Jean Dupre is enumerated as age 70-80. Living with him is

1 male under 5 yrs;

2 males 5-10 yrs;

1 male 15-20 yrs;

1 female 5-10 yrs;

2 females 20-30 yrs;

1 female 60-70 yrs; (Eve Olive Naquin)

2 slaves.

1840 Terrebonne Parish, LA census

Eve is age 80-90 and apparently a widow. Living with her are: Basile, age 30-40; Adele age 20-30; Ceseste, age 10-15; Felicite, age 0-5; Dosite Dupre, age 0-5. Also living here were unreadable names; female age 30-40; Male, age 30-40; Male, age 15-20; three more people names, sex and age unreadable. They were family #129. Eve's sons, Jerome Roch and Mathurin Fortunat live with their families on either side of Eve.

~ Cynthia Fatchett Daigle, efdagle@bellsouth.net

More About Jean Dupre and Eve Naquin:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1788, Donaldville, Ascension Parish, LA⁷⁸²

Child of Jean Dupre and Eve Naquin is:

- 176 i. Mathurin Fortunat Dupre, born 30 Jun 1802 in Ascension Church, Terrebonne, LA; died 27 Sep 1884 in Montegut, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Azlie Edmire Pitre 05 May 1827 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA.

354. Jean Marie Pitre⁷⁸³, born 14 Apr 1784 in Chantanay, St Martin Parish, Nantes, France⁷⁸⁴; died 30 Aug 1842 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁷⁸⁵. He was the son of **708. Ambroise Pitre** and **709. Elizabeth Dugas**. He married **355. Rose Adalaide Lirette** 14 Oct 1805 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, LA⁷⁸⁶.

355. Rose Adalaide Lirette⁷⁸⁷, born 1784 in Nantes, France; died 10 Sep 1858 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁷⁸⁸. She was the daughter of **710. Jean Pierre Lirette** and **711. Marie Madeleine Darenbourg**.

Notes for Jean Marie Pitre:

South LA Records v. 2, p. 299

Pitre, Jean Marie also known as Campo m. Rose Adelaide Lirette Heirs listed: Azelie Edmire Pitre, d. 30 Aug 1842 m. Mathurin Fortune Dupre; Marie Engelina Pitre m. Pierre Achil Babin; Marie Josephine Pitre m. Jean Baptiste Bergeron, Jr. Inventory; 29 Sept 1842 (Houma Ct. Hse.: Succ. #91)

=====

More About Jean Marie Pitre:

Immigration: 15 Aug 1785, Arrived in New Orleans on LA BERGERE. He was on 4th convoy that left for Nantes in March 1776.

More About Jean Pitre and Rose Lirette:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1805, Plattenville, Assumption Parish, LA⁷⁸⁹

Children of Jean Pitre and Rose Lirette are:

- i. Paul Ambroise Pitre, born 17 Oct 1806 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, LA⁷⁹⁰; died Unknown; married Rosalie Naquin 17 Oct 1824 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA⁷⁹¹; born 30 Aug 1806 in Donaldsonville, LA⁷⁹²; died Unknown.

More About Paul Ambroise Pitre:

Godfather: 17 Oct 1806, Paul Pitre

Godmother: 17 Oct 1806, Marie Madeleine Duremburg

More About Paul Pitre and Rosalie Naquin:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1824, Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA⁷⁹³

- 177 ii. Azlie Edmire Pitre, born 1810 in LA, USA; died 07 Jan 1902 in Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Mathurin Fortunat Dupre 05 May 1827 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA.

356. Jean Leboeuf, born 1747; died Bet. 1797 - 1839. He married **357. Marie Reine Matherne**.

357. Marie Reine Matherne, born 1760; died Bet. 1798 - 1855.

Child of Jean Leboeuf and Marie Matherne is:

- 178 i. Joseph Gabriel Lebouef, born 1795; died Bet. 1841 - 1887; married Rosalie Josephe Aucoin Abt. 1819.

358. Alexis Aucoin, born 1765; died 25 Mar 1826. He was the son of **716. Joseph Aucoin** and **717. Marie Catherine Hebert**. He married **359. Francoise Henry** 29 Dec 1785.

359. Francoise Henry, born 1761 in Saint Malom, France; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **718. Pierre Henry** and **719. Madeline Pitre**.

More About Alexis Aucoin and Francoise Henry:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1785

Child of Alexis Aucoin and Francoise Henry is:

- 179 i. Rosalie Josephe Aucoin, born 1790; died Bet. 1841 - 1885; married Joseph Gabriel Lebouef Abt. 1819.

368. Basile DeRoche⁷⁹⁴, died Unknown. He married **369. Marie Edlemire**.

369. Marie Edlemire⁷⁹⁴, died Unknown.

Child of Basile DeRoche and Marie Edlemire is:

- 184 i. Pierre DeRoche, born 1785 in St James Parish, LA; died Unknown; married Clemence Pelagie Baye 24 Aug 1821 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA.

370. Joseph Baye⁷⁹⁵, born in St Frejoux, Correza, France; died Unknown. He married **371. Marie Marguerite Vincent** 20 Aug 1798 in Plattenville, Ascension Parish, LA.

371. Marie Marguerite Vincent⁷⁹⁶, born Abt. 1773 in Roux, Vienne, France; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **742. Jean Baptiste Vincent** and **743. Ursule Hebert**.

More About Joseph Baye and Marie Vincent:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1798, Plattenville, Ascension Parish, LA

Children of Joseph Baye and Marie Vincent are:

- i. Marie Denise Baye⁷⁹⁷, born Abt. 1801 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, LA; died 14 Jun 1830 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; married Jean Baptiste Vertefeulle 10 Jan 1824 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁷⁹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Jean Vertefeulle and Marie Baye:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1824, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA⁷⁹⁸

- ii. Antoine Baye⁷⁹⁹, born 28 Jan 1803 in Assumption Parish. LA; died 19 Oct 1869 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA; married Carmelite Marie Dantin 06 May 1821 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁸⁰⁰; born Abt. 1799 in LA, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Carmelite Marie Dantin:

1860 Lafourche Parish, LA census

Ward 8, Family #385

Baye, Theodule, 26, laborer, b. LA, \$200. personal property

, Hirma, 22 b. LA

, Oreul, 2, male b. LA

, Albert, 6 mths.

, Antoine, 58, farmer b. LA, \$1500. real estate, \$200. personal property

, Carmelite b. LA, 61

, Oseme, 18 b. LA, farm hand

, Onsipe, 16 b. LA, farm hand

, Celimee, 14 b. LA, female

Pinelle, Jules, 4, b. LA

They lived next door to Joseph Baye and Anastasie.

More About Carmelite Marie Dantin:

Census: 1860, Lafourche Parish, LA

More About Antoine Baye and Carmelite Dantin:

Marriage: 06 May 1821, Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁸⁰⁰

- 185 iii. Clemence Pelagie Baye, born 18 Oct 1805 in Assumption Parish. LA; died Unknown; married Pierre DeRoche 24 Aug 1821 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA.

402. John McCarley⁸⁰¹, born 1760 in OH, USA⁸⁰²; died Unknown⁸⁰³. He married **403. Martha Carr**.

403. Martha Carr, born 29 Nov 1765 in Gallia, OH; died 08 Mar 1837 in Glenn, Gallia Co, OH.

Notes for Martha Carr:

Family Data Collection - Births

Name: Martha Carr

Father: Robert Carr

Mother: Sarah Jane Shields

Birth Date: 29 Nov 1765

City: Gallia CO

Children of John McCarley and Martha Carr are:

- 201 i. Zebiah McCarley, born 19 Dec 1778 in Gallia Co, OH; died 05 Dec 1860 in IA, USA; married Charles Beirdneaux.
- ii. William McCarley⁸⁰³, died Unknown.
- iii. John McCarley⁸⁰³, died Unknown.
- iv. Samuel McCarley⁸⁰³, died Unknown.
- v. Moses McCarley⁸⁰³, died Unknown.

- vi. Elizabeth McCarley⁸⁰³, died Unknown.
- vii. Margaret McCarley⁸⁰³, died Unknown.

404. Archibald Steele, born 1780; died Unknown. He married **405. Elizabeth Haggard**.

405. Elizabeth Haggard, born 1784; died Unknown.

Child of Archibald Steele and Elizabeth Haggard is:

- 202 i. William Steele, born 08 Jan 1806; died Aug 1894; married Margaret Brown Goodwin.

406. Samuel Goodwin, born 1873; died Unknown. He married **407. Sarah Brown**.

407. Sarah Brown, born 1787; died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Goodwin and Sarah Brown is:

- 203 i. Margaret Brown Goodwin, born 19 Aug 1809; died Nov 1892; married William Steele.

416. Austin Pruitt⁸⁰⁴, born Abt. 1782; died Abt. 1810 in Augusta, GA. He was the son of **832. Levi Pruitt** and **833. Elizabeth Taliaferro**. He married **417. Nancy Yarbrough** 27 Feb 1800 in Warren Co, GA⁸⁰⁵.

417. Nancy Yarbrough⁸⁰⁶, born Bet. 1775 - 1780; died Abt. 1810.

More About Austin Pruitt:

Cause of Death: Murdered by highwaymen after selling cotton in Richmond Co, GA. ~Author Unknown~

Medical Information: "He was murdered by highwaymen on the road from Warren to Augusta, where he mostly carried cotton. Nancy died soon thereafter and the children were raised by her brother, Samuel Yarbrough in Putnam.

More About Austin Pruitt and Nancy Yarbrough:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1800, Warren Co, GA⁸⁰⁷

Children of Austin Pruitt and Nancy Yarbrough are:

- i. Turner Fallur Pruitt, born 24 Dec 1800 in Warren Co, GA; died 31 May 1882 in Meriwether Co, GA; married Mary Ann Spivey 12 Feb 1829 in Putnam Co, GA; born 10 Sep 1814 in AL, USA; died Unknown.

More About Turner Fallur Pruitt:

Census: 1830, Putnam Co, GA

More About Mary Ann Spivey:

Census: 01 Nov 1850, 59 Division, Meriwether Co, GA, image 180, line 14, 35 yrs old

More About Turner Pruitt and Mary Spivey:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1829, Putnam Co, GA

- ii. Moses Yarbrough Pruitt⁸⁰⁸, born 04 May 1804 in Warren Co, GA; died 25 Dec 1876 in Salem, Lee Co, AL; married (1) Elizabeth M Burt 06 Jan 1831 in Putnam Co, GA⁸⁰⁹; born 1810 in SC, USA; died 1848; married (2) Edna Sawyer 1848 in AL, USA; born Abt. 1820 in SC, USA; died 31 May 1894 in Salem, Lee Co, AL.

Notes for Moses Yarbrough Pruitt:

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Moses G Pruitte

Age: 43

Estimated birth year: abt 1807

Birth Place: Georgia

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Division 59, Meriwether, Georgia

=====

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: M Y Bruett

Age in 1860: 55
 Birth Year: abt 1805
 Birthplace: Georgia
 Home in 1860: Salem, Russell, Alabama
 Gender: Male
 Post Office: Salem
 Household Members: Name Age :
 M Y Bruett 55
 E Bruett 40
 M E Bruett 18
 C T Pruitt 15
 T H Pruitt 10
 B W Pruitt 8
 W S Pruitt 5

More About Moses Yarbrough Pruitt:
 Census: 1840, Merriwether Co, GA
 Occupation: Farmer and Methodist Preacher

More About Edna Sawyer:
 Census: 10 Oct 1850, Division 59, Meriwether Co, GA, image 143, line 8, 30 yrs old

More About Moses Pruitt and Edna Sawyer:
 Marriage: 1848, AL, USA

- 208 iii. Byrd Pruitt, born 1800 in Warren Co, GA; died 1855 in Harris Co, GA; married Catherine Davenport 09 Aug 1827 in Putnam Co, GA.
 iv. Nancy Winfield Pruitt, born 09 Jul 1808 in Warren Co, GA; died Unknown; married William Boswell 28 Dec 1826 in Putnam Co, GA; died Unknown.

More About William Boswell and Nancy Pruitt:
 Marriage: 28 Dec 1826, Putnam Co, GA

- v. Elizabeth Pruitt, born Abt. 1811; died Unknown.

432. Hugh A Kirkpatrick⁸¹⁰, born Abt. 1765 in MD, USA; died Abt. 1820 in Guilford Co, NC. He was the son of **864. William B Kirkpatrick** and **865. Sarah Ruth**. He married **433. Martha Nelson** Abt. 1790 in NC, USA.

433. Martha Nelson⁸¹⁰, born Abt. 1765; died Aug 1832 in Guilford Co, NC.

More About Hugh A Kirkpatrick:
 Census: 1790, Guilford Co, NC

More About Hugh Kirkpatrick and Martha Nelson:
 Marriage: Abt. 1790, NC, USA

Children of Hugh Kirkpatrick and Martha Nelson are:

- 216 i. Ruth Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1792; died Unknown; married John Pike McPhearson; died Unknown.
 ii. William Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1793; died Unknown; married Rebecca Unknown; died Unknown.
 iii. Hugh A Kirkpatrick, Jr, born 30 Jan 1797 in NC, USA; died 22 May 1882 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX; married Sarah Bland Abt. 1819.
 iv. Sarah Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1805; died Unknown; married Isaac Warford; died Unknown.
 v. Naomi Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1807; died Unknown; married Francis Waller; died Unknown.
 vi. Elijah Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1813 in NC, USA; died Unknown; married Patsy Harris; born in NC, USA; died Unknown.

436. Reuben Amonett⁸¹¹, born 1782 in Chesterfield Co, VA; died 24 Sep 1814 in Ft Jackson, MS. He was the son of **872. William Amonett** and **873. Elizabeth Badgett**. He married **437. Elizabeth Johnson** 1802 in Cumberland Co, VA⁸¹².

437. Elizabeth Johnson, born 1782; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **874. David Johnson** and **875. Sallie Walton**.

More About Reuben Amonett and Elizabeth Johnson:

Marriage: 1802, Cumberland Co, VA⁸¹²

Children of Reuben Amonett and Elizabeth Johnson are:

- i. Frederick Amonett⁸¹³, born 04 Sep 1804 in Buckingham Co, VA⁸¹⁴; died 25 Apr 1888 in Byrdstown, Pickett Co, TN; married Divine Sullivan Jan 1825 in Livingston, Overton Co, TN⁸¹⁵; born 1801 in VA, USA⁸¹⁶; died 27 Apr 1879 in Amonette Ridge, Overton/Pickett Co, TN.

Notes for Frederick Amonett:

1840 United States Federal Census

Name: Frederick Amonett

County: Overton

State: Tennessee

Number of persons in household: 8

Ages of persons in household: 1 male & 1 female under 5; 1 male & 1 female 5-10yrs; 2 males 10-15 yrs old; 1 male & 1 female 30-40 yrs old

=====

27 August 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 14

Name: Frederick Amonet

Age: 46

Estimated birth year: abt 1804

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$150

Occupation: Farmer

Home in 1850(City,County,State): District 12, Overton, Tennessee

Household Members and Age:

10. Frederick Amonet, 46, 1804, TN

11. Divin Amonet, 48, 1802, VA

12. Reuben Amonet, 23, 1827, TN

13. Lean Amonet, 20, 1830, TN

14. William Amonet, 16, 1834, TN

15. Martin Amonet, 12, 1838, TN

16. Mary Amonet, 10, 1840, TN

17. Newton Amonet, 8, 1842, TN

=====

24 Aug 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 15, img 36

Name: Frederic Amonett

Estimated birth year: abt 1806

Age in 1870: 64

Home in 1870: District 2, Overton, Tennessee

Occupation: Farmer

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$400

Value of personal: \$350

Post Office: Olympus

28. Frederic Amonett, 64, 1806, VA

29. Divana Amonett, 65, 1805, KY

=====

More About Frederick Amonett:

Burial: Apr 1888, Amonette Ridge, Overton/Pickett Co, TN

Census: 24 Aug 1870, District 2, Overton Co, TN, pg 15, img 36, line 28, 64 yrs old

More About Divine Sullivan:

Burial: Apr 1879, Amonette Ridge, Overton/Pickett Co, TN

Census: 24 Aug 1870, District 2, Overton Co, TN, pg 15, img 36, line 29, 65 yrs old

More About Frederick Amonett and Divine Sullivan:

Marriage: Jan 1825, Livingston, Overton Co, TN⁸¹⁷

- 218 ii. William Amonett, born 08 May 1806 in Buckingham Co, VA; died 1850 in Celina, TN; married Martha P Armstrong 1836.
- iii. James Amonett⁸¹⁸, born 06 Jun 1809 in Buckingham Co, VA⁸¹⁹; died 01 Sep 1875 in Fentress Co, TN; married Elizabeth Huddleston Abt. 1837 in Overton/Pickett Co, TN⁸²⁰; born Abt. 1815 in TN, USA⁸²¹; died Abt. 1864 in Fentress Co, TN.

Notes for James Amonett:

9 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 44, img 5

Name: James Amonett

Age in 1860: 51

Birth Year: abt 1809

Birthplace: Virginia

Occupation: Farmer

Home in 1860: District 11, Overton, Tennessee

Gender: Male

Post Office: Monroe

Value of real estate: \$1250

Value of personal: \$800

Household Members: Name Age :

31. James Amonett 51, 1809, VA

32. Elisabeth Amonett 48, 1812, TN

33. Mary A Amonett 21, 1839, TN

34. William Amonett 16, 1844, TN

35. Willis Amonett 13, 1847, TN

36. Artema Amonett 9, 1851, TN

=====

More About James Amonett:

Census: 09 Jun 1860, District 11, Overton Co, TN, pg 44, img 5, line 31, 51 yrs old

More About Elizabeth Huddleston:

Census: 09 Jun 1860, District 11, Overton Co, TN, pg 44, img 5, line 32, 48 yrs old

More About James Amonett and Elizabeth Huddleston:

Marriage: Abt. 1837, Overton/Pickett Co, TN⁸²²

- iv. Virginia Amonett⁸²², born Abt. 1810 in Pickett Co, TN; died Unknown.
- v. Martha Patsy Amonett⁸²², born Abt. 1812 in Buckingham Co, VA; died Unknown in TN, USA.
- vi. Sallie Amonett⁸²², born Abt. 1814 in Buckingham Co, VA; died Unknown.

438. Landon Armstrong⁸²³, born 18 Dec 1791 in Henry Co, VA; died 15 Mar 1871 in Monroe, Overton Co, TN. He married **439. Anne Dougherty** 13 Nov 1809.

439. Anne Dougherty⁸²⁴, born 10 Feb 1792 in Madison Co, KY; died 22 Feb 1893 in Overton Co, TN. She was the daughter of **878. Alexander Dougherty** and **879. Margaret Rodgers**.

Notes for Landon Armstrong:

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Landon Armstrong

Age: 58

Estimated birth year: abt 1792

Birth Place: North Carolina

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): District 11, Overton, Tennessee

=====

More About Landon Armstrong:

Census: 30 Aug 1850, District 11, Overton Co, KY, pg 1, line 39, 58 yrs old, born NC

Occupation: 13 Jun 1860, Dist 11, Overton Co, KY, pg 55, merchant retired

Slave Owner: 30 Aug 1850, Dist 11, Overton Co, KY, pg 1, lines 12-17, 3 black males & 3 black females

More About Anne Dougherty:

Census: 30 Aug 1850, District 11, Overton Co, KY, line 40, 58 yrs old

More About Landon Armstrong and Anne Dougherty:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1809

Children of Landon Armstrong and Anne Dougherty are:

- 219 i. Martha P Armstrong, born 1816 in TN, USA; died 04 Aug 1883 in Celina, TN; married (1) William Amonett 1836; married (2) James Jefferies Amonett 1850 in TN, USA.
 ii. Margaret Armstrong⁸²⁵, born Abt. 1829 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Armstrong:

Census: 30 Aug 1850, District 11, Overton Co, KY, line 41, 21 yrs old

- iii. Trousdal Armstrong⁸²⁶, born Abt. 1839 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Trousdal Armstrong:

Census: 30 Aug 1850, District 11, Overton Co, KY, line 42, 11 yrs old

440. Edmund Taylor IV⁸²⁷, born 1795 in Pittsylvania Co, VA⁸²⁸; died Sep 1859 in Lincoln Co, TN. He was the son of **880. Edmund Taylor III** and **881. Millicent Shelton**. He married **441. Jane D Poston** Abt. 1815.

441. Jane D Poston⁸²⁹, born 1795 in NC, USA⁸³⁰; died 17 Dec 1873 in Lincoln Co, TN.

Notes for Edmund Taylor IV:

21 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 144, img 144

Name: Edmund Taylor

Age: 55

Estimated birth year: abt 1795

Birth Place: Virginia

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: \$500

Edmund cannot read or write

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Subdivision 2, Lincoln, Tennessee

Household Members and Age:

21. Edmund Taylor, 55, 1795, VA

22. Jane Taylor, 55, 1795, NC

23. Sarah Taylor, 28, 1822, TN

24. Temple C Taylor, 25, 1825, TN

25. Martha Taylor, 19, 1831, TN

26. John H Taylor, 14, 1836, TN

=====

More About Edmund Taylor IV:

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 21, 55 yrs old

More About Jane D Poston:

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 22, 55 yrs old

More About Edmund Taylor and Jane Poston:

Marriage: Abt. 1815

Children of Edmund Taylor and Jane Poston are:

- 220 i. Daughter Taylor, born Abt. 1816 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Lincoln Co, TN.
 ii. Robert A Taylor, born Abt. 1818 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown in Morgan Co, AL; married Sarah J Eslick 26 Mar 1845 in Lincoln Co, TN.
 iii. Sarah Taylor⁸³¹, born Abt. 1821 in Lincoln Co, TN⁸³²; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Taylor:

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 23, 28 yrs old

- iv. Temple C Taylor⁸³³, born 04 Feb 1825 in Lincoln Co, TN⁸³⁴; died Unknown; married Clem; born 1840 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown.

Notes for Temple C Taylor:

From the 1880 District 4, Lincoln Co, TN Census:

Temple TAYLOR Self M Male W 53 TN Farmer TN VA

Clem TAYLOR Wife M Female W 40 TN Keeping H TN TN

=====

More About Temple C Taylor:

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 24, 25 yrs old

- v. Young A Taylor⁸³⁵, born 07 Oct 1826 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 1899 in Lincoln Co, TN; married (1) Elizabeth C Stiles 11 Jan 1849 in Lincoln Co, TN; born 1830 in Kelso, Lincoln Co, TN; died 1860 in Kelso, Lincoln Co, TN; married (2) Martha Mattie McClure 19 Mar 1861 in Lincoln Co, TN; born 1841 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown.

Notes for Young A Taylor:

From the 1880 District 4, Lincoln Co, TN Census:

Young TAYLOR Self M Male W 51 TN Farmer VA VA

Mattie TAYLOR Wife M Female W 39 TN Keeping H TN TN

James TAYLOR Son S Male W 21 TN At Home TN TN

Mattie TAYLOR JR Dau S Female W 24 TN At Home TN TN

Frances TAYLOR Dau S Female W 22 TN At Home TN TN

Temple TAYLOR JR Son S Male W 18 TN At Home TN TN

Young TAYLOR JR Son S Male W 17 TN At Home TN TN

Zilpha TAYLOR Dau S Female W 14 TN At Home TN TN

Frank TAYLOR Son S Male W 12 TN At Home TN TN

John TAYLOR Son S Male W 10 TN At Home TN TN

Ida TAYLOR Dau S Female W 9 TN TN TN

Cora TAYLOR Dau S Female W 8 TN TN TN

Della TAYLOR Dau S Female W 4 TN TN TN

Andy TAYLOR Son S Male W 2 TN TN TN

=====

More About Young A Taylor:

Burial: 1899, Stiles Cem, Kelso, Lincoln Co., TN

More About Young Taylor and Martha McClure:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1861, Lincoln Co, TN

- vi. Milly Martha Taylor⁸³⁵, born Abt. 1830 in Lincoln Co, TN⁸³⁶; died Unknown.

More About Milly Martha Taylor:

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 25, 19 yrs old

- vii. John H Taylor⁸³⁷, born Abt. 1836 in Lincoln Co, TN⁸³⁸; died Unknown; married Martha C Stiles; born 1836 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown.

More About John H Taylor:

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 26, 14 yrs old

456. James Anderson, born 1775 in NC, USA; died Unknown in NC, USA. He married **457. Elizabeth Unknown** Abt. 1799 in NC, USA.

457. Elizabeth Unknown, born 1780 in NC, USA; died Unknown in NC, USA.

Notes for James Anderson:

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2000

Name: James Anderson

Spouse: Elizabeth Prevatt

Marriage Date: 7 Apr 1802

Marriage County: Craven
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source Vendor: County Court Records - FHL # 0296803-0296808

Source: County Court Records at New Bern, NC & Family Hist

=====????????????????

More About James Anderson and Elizabeth Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1799, NC, USA

Child of James Anderson and Elizabeth Unknown is:

- 228 i. Joseph Anderson, born 1800 in NC, USA; died 08 Sep 1856 in Clay Co, KY; married Mary McElroy
Abt. 1825 in Clay Co, KY.

458. John Wesley McElroy, Sr⁸³⁹, born 21 Jan 1777 in VA, USA⁸⁴⁰; died Aft. 12 Jul 1860 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC⁸⁴⁰. He was the son of **916. John McElroy**. He married **459. Elizabeth Jamison** Abt. 1800⁸⁴⁰.

459. Elizabeth Jamison⁸⁴⁰, born 07 Aug 1780 in SC, USA⁸⁴⁰; died 26 Jun 1846 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC⁸⁴⁰. She was the daughter of **918. James Jamison**.

Notes for John Wesley McElroy, Sr:

23 Oct 1850 United States Federal Census ~ img 139

Name: John Mc Elroy

Age: 73

Estimated birth year: abt 1777

Birth Place: Virginia

Race: White

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Yancey, North Carolina

Household Members and Ages:

14. John McElroy, 73, 1777, VA

15. Margaret McElroy, 34, 1816, NC

16. Elizabeth McElroy, 32, 1818, NC

17. Lois McElroy, 26, 1824, NC

18. Minerva J Billingsley, 17, 1833, NC

19. John Hensley, 15, 1835, NC

=====

12 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 91, img 87

Name: John McElroy

Age in 1860: 83

Birth Year: abt 1777

Birthplace: Virginia

Home in 1860: Yancey, North Carolina

Gender: Male

Post Office: Day Book

Household Members: Name Age:

28. John W McElroy 52, 1808, NC, HEAD

29. Nicholas W McElroy 15, 1845, NC, SON

30. Darcas C McElroy 13, 1847, NC, DAU

40. Sarah McElroy 11, 1849, NC, DAU

41. Robert V McElroy 6, 1854, NC, SON

42. John McElroy 83, 1777, VA, FATHER OF HEAD

=====

More About John Wesley McElroy, Sr:

Census: 23 Oct 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 14, 73 yrs old

More About John McElroy and Elizabeth Jamison:

Marriage: Abt. 1800⁸⁴⁰

Children of John McElroy and Elizabeth Jamison are:

- i. Nancy McElroy⁸⁴⁰, born 04 Nov 1800 in SC, USA; died Aft. 1850 in KY, USA; married Ephraim A Clayton Abt. 1830; born 09 Mar 1804 in NC, USA; died 09 Aug 1892.

Notes for Ephraim A Clayton:

Name: Ephraim A. CLAYTON

Sex: M

Birth: 9 MAR 1804 in North Carolina

Death: 9 AUG 1892

Census: 1850 Buncombe Co., North Carolina

Census: 1860 Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina

Census: 1870 Beaverdam, Haywood, North Carolina< Pigeon River Post Office

Census: 1880 Asheville, Buncombe Co., North Carolina

Occupation: Home builder and Master Carpenter

Occupation: 1870 Railroad Contractor

=====

More About Ephraim Clayton and Nancy McElroy:

Marriage: Abt. 1830

- 229 ii. Mary McElroy, born 20 Jan 1803 in SC, USA; died Unknown in KY, USA; married Joseph Anderson Abt. 1825 in Clay Co, KY.
- iii. Sarah McElroy⁸⁴⁰, born 05 Apr 1805 in SC, USA; died Unknown; married (1) Lnu Billingsley Abt. 1816; born Abt. 1805; died Bef. 1823; married (2) Thomas Jefferson McElroy, Sr Abt. 1823; born Abt. 1775 in VA, USA; died Abt. 1840 in TN, USA.

Notes for Sarah McElroy:

Census: 1870 Red River Twp., Searcy Co., AR

Census: 1850 Wiley's Cove, Searcy Co., AR

=====

More About Lnu Billingsley and Sarah McElroy:

Marriage: Abt. 1816

- iv. John Wesley McElroy, Jr⁸⁴¹, born Abt. 1808 in NC, USA⁸⁴¹; died 1886 in Yancey Co, NC⁸⁴²; married Catherine Poteet Abt. 1830⁸⁴²; born Abt. 1811 in NC, USA⁸⁴³; died 1855 in NC, USA⁸⁴⁴.

Notes for John Wesley McElroy, Jr:

22 July 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1, img 1

Name: John W Mc Elroy

Age: 42

Estimated birth year: abt 1808

Birth Place: North Carolina

Race: White

Gender: Male

Occupation: Merchant

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Burnsville, Yancey, North Carolina

Household Members and Ages:

17. John W McElroy, 42, 1808, NC, Head

18. John S McElroy, 16, 1834, NC, Son

19. James G McElroy, 10, 1840, NC, Son

20. Nicholas W McElroy, 5, 1845, NC, Son

21. Catherine McElroy, 39, 1811, NC, WIFE of Head

22. Harriet V McElroy, 17, 1833, NC, Dau

23. Mary E McElroy, 12, 1838, NC, Dau

24. Margaret A McElroy, 7, 1843, NC, Dau

25. Dorcas C McElroy, 3, 1847, NC, Dau

26. Sarah J McElroy, 1, 1849, NC, Dau

=====

12 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 91, img 87

Name: John W McElroy

Age in 1860: 52

Birth Year: abt 1808

Home in 1860: Yancey, North Carolina

Gender: Male

Post Office: Day Book
Household Members: Name Age:
28. John W McElroy 52, 1808, NC, HEAD
29. Nicholas W McElroy 15, 1845, NC, SON
30. Darcas C McElroy 13, 1847, NC, DAU
40. Sarah McElroy 11, 1849, NC, DAU
41. Robert V McElroy 6, 1854, NC, SON
42. John McElroy 83, 1777, VA, FATHER OF HEAD
=====

More About John Wesley McElroy, Jr:
Census: 12 Jul 1860, Yancey Co, NC, pg 91, img 87, line 28, 52 yrs old
Occupation: 22 Jul 1850, Merchant, Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC, pg 1, img 1

More About Catherine Poteet:
Census: 22 Jul 1850, Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC, pg 1, img 1, line 21, 39 yrs old

More About John McElroy and Catherine Poteet:
Marriage: Abt. 1830⁸⁴⁴

- v. James Jamison McElroy, born 10 Apr 1811 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC⁸⁴⁴; died 10 Aug 1888 in Bellafonte, Boone Co, AR⁸⁴⁴; married Margaret Saphronia Weaver 25 Sep 1841 in Buncombe Co, NC⁸⁴⁴; born 26 Sep 1819 in Reems Creek, Buncombe Co, NC⁸⁴⁴; died 20 Sep 1905 in Bellafonte, Boone Co, AR⁸⁴⁴.

More About James McElroy and Margaret Weaver:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1841, Buncombe Co, NC⁸⁴⁴

- vi. Margaret McElroy⁸⁴⁵, born 12 Apr 1817 in NC, USA⁸⁴⁵; died Unknown.

More About Margaret McElroy:
Census: 23 Oct 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 15, 34 yrs old

- vii. Elizabeth McElroy⁸⁴⁶, born Abt. 1818 in NC, USA⁸⁴⁶; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth McElroy:
Census: 23 Oct 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 16, 32 yrs old

- viii. Lois McElroy⁸⁴⁷, born Abt. 1824 in NC, USA⁸⁴⁷; died Unknown.

More About Lois McElroy:
Census: 23 Oct 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 17, 26 yrs old

472. Joel Crenshaw⁸⁴⁸, born 1774 in VA, USA; died Dec 1849. He was the son of **944. Captain William A Crenshaw** and **945. Susanna Brooks Carr**. He married **473. Jane Swift** 03 Jan 1797 in Louisa Co, VA⁸⁴⁹.

473. Jane Swift⁸⁵⁰, born 09 Jan 1777 in VA, USA; died Bet. 1830 - 1836 in Millington, TN. She was the daughter of **946. Richard Swift** and **947. Mary Terrell**.

Notes for Joel Crenshaw:
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Name: Joel Crenshaw
Gender: male
Birth Place: VA
Birth Year: 1740
Spouse Name: Jane Swift
Marriage State: of TN
Number Pages: 1

More About Joel Crenshaw and Jane Swift:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1797, Louisa Co, VA⁸⁵¹

Child of Joel Crenshaw and Jane Swift is:

- i. David Crenshaw, born Abt. 1815 in KY, USA; died Unknown; married Sarah Branch 1841 in Millington, TN.

480. Unknown Scribner⁸⁵², died Unknown. He married **481. Dolly Unknown**.

481. Dolly Unknown⁸⁵², died Unknown in IL, USA.

Notes for Unknown Scribner:
Scribner and Allied Families
They Were Pioneers

The Patriarch of our family has no first name, even though some have made up names for him, others have chosen the wrong name. Many of us are still searching and one day when we are least expecting it, we will know we have found him at last. Though our triple great grandfather left no paper trail, he did leave a widow "Dolly Scribner" with three sons, Lewis Smith, William, Pleasant, and possibly a daughter as his legacy.

A lot of questions cannot be resolved, such as: Where was Mr. Scribner in 1780 when Dolly purchased property in Granville County, NC. Yet, supposedly, her youngest son was born in 1781. Family tradition indicates that Mr. Scribner was involved in the Revolutionary War, but no trace of information has been found to verify this. Was there really a daughter? If not, how can we explain the extra female in the 1790 census in Wake County, NC. We do know that a Littleberry Lewis assisted Dolly to purchase property. Littleberry, who was married to Sarah Smith, was named executor of a will for a John Smith, who was Sarah's father in Halifax, VA, in 1764. A Littleberry Lewis signed for the property Dolly purchased in Wake County, and she signed on his property in the same area. No doubt, this family was linked, but documentary evidence has eluded the many serious researchers who have searched for years and shared their findings.

Lewis Smith Scribner was the eldest of the three brothers, born about 1765 probably in VA, MD, or NC. William was the middle son, born about 1769 and indications are (1850 U.S. Census) that he was born in Virginia. Pleasant was the youngest and born about 1781 in NC.

By 1800, Lewis Smith was already married and probably had two sons, Dolly is still in wake Co., NC, Pleasant is still in the household, but William is not with them. His oldest son Curtis indicates on a couple of U.S. Census that he was born in South Carolina. So, it is quite possible that William, who was 31 years old found himself a wife in South Carolina. However, no marriage record has ever been located, but they had two sons by 1800. Some researchers indicate that William and family had gone to Kentucky by 1804.

By 1806, Pleasant, the youngest, had married in NC. That same year, Lewis Smith's family, along with Dolly went to Pinhook, in Williamson County, TN. Williamson Co. later became Maury Co. This country was pretty wild at that time, had been described as mostly cane brakes and Cherokees. However, some lasting friends were made there, some of whom accompanied the family to KY, where in the 1810 U.S. Census all the Scribners and some of the allied families were found in Warren County. It took very courageous men and women to make their home in a country as full of danger and excitement that existed in Kentucky in the early days. Pleasant had lost his wife in North Carolina about 1809. He married again in 1810 and started a large family in Kentucky.

Pleasant served in the War of 1812 in a Kentucky Regiment. William had moved his family to Tennessee whereupon he was drafted into the Tennessee Militia for the same war. They both had several children at home. Pleasant's last child to be born in Kentucky was in 1815. During 1816-1817 Pleasant went to Tennessee.

Illinois became a state in 1818 with good rich farmland available for practically nothing. The Scribner family had made more lasting friends in Kentucky most of which joined in the migration to Illinois. During the 1820s all of the Scribner family settled in Illinois with the exception of the few who stayed in Tennessee. John Scribner, son of Lewis Smith, started a Scribner's Mill there in Tennessee which was well known in the area and was considered very important to the Civil War effort as a source of grain and food for the Confederate Troops. Many descendants are buried at Scribner's Mill, as well as living descendants who are located in the area at the present time.

Dolly Scribner had been with the family during all their moves, and lived mostly independently until about 1825 at which time she went to live with Pleasant and his family. This lady was truly a pioneer and lived to be in her eighties. She is buried in Fayette Co., Illinois.

Pleasant stayed and raised his family in Illinois and lived his remaining days there. He died October 9, 1845 and is buried in the Scribner Cemetery located on his old farm site, north of Bingham, Fayette County, Illinois. In the 1830's Reden, eldest son of Lewis Smith came to the Ozarks in Missouri. Later several of Williams family came, also. Lewis Smith had amassed quite a lot of land and had started a mill in Illinois. In a few years, his health was apparantly failing, so he returned to Tennessee. William and his wife followed so they could be with Lewis in his last days. He died May, 15, 1837. Susan, widow of Lewis Smith, was found in the 1840 census for Shelby County, Illinois in the midst of her children who had settled there.

In the 1840 U.S. Census, William and his wife were living in Taney County, Missouri, where many of their children and grandchildren were. William's wife, who was listed as M. Scribner on the 1850 census died before 1860. She had lived over 80 years also. In 1853, at the age of 84, William filed a claim to the U.S. Government for land that had been withheld from him for his service in the War of 1812. The outcome of this claim is unknown. William probably died in Taney County, Missouri.

Descendants of Mr. Scribner and Dolly can be found from coast to coast. They have found homes as far away as Maryland, south as far as South Texas and several states in between, such as Ohio, Illinois, Tennessee, Missouri, Arkansas, Oklahoma, as far west as Kansas, Nebraska, New Mexico, Colorado, Arizona, California, Washington and Oregon plus any we may not have found or families with whom we have not been in contact.

Those of us who have descended from this line can be proud of our heritage. Our forefathers came with no riches and may even have had to work for their passage so they could be free and have an opportunity in this new land. They and the others like them possessed the strength and courage that has made this country the best and strongest country in the world.

~~ Connie Jo Scribner Gaines ~~

More About Dolly Unknown:

Burial: Unknown, Fayette Co, IL, USA

Children of Unknown Scribner and Dolly Unknown are:

- i. Lewis Smith Scribner⁸⁵², born Abt. 1768 in NC, USA; died 30 Jul 1836 in Maury Co, TN, USA⁸⁵³; married Susannah Noles or Redden; born Bet. 1770 - 1780; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis Smith Scribner:

Tennessee, Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index

Name: Lewis Smith Scribner

Soldier Name: Lewis Smith Scribner

State Served: Tennessee

Application Type: Widow

Application Numbers: W6652

Application Location: Maury, TN

Note: The name Scribner, Lewis Smith appears on a Tennesse Confederate Application

Info: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, R

Tennessee, Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index

ame: Lewis F. Scribner

Unit Served: 6th (Wheeler's) Calvary

State Served: TN

Application Type: Soldier

Application Numbers: S11737

Application Location: Maury, TN

Note: The name Scribner, Lewis F. appears on a Tennesse Confederate Application

Info: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, R

=====

More About Lewis Smith Scribner:

Census: 1810, Warren Co, TN, image 38
Civil War Pension: 6th (Wheeler's) Calvary, TN; filed from Maury Co, TN, Widow

Notes for Susannah Noles or Redden:
Tennessee, Civil War Confederate Pension Applications Index
Name: Lewis Smith Scribner
Soldier Name: Lewis Smith Scribner
State Served: TN
Application Type: WIDOW
Application Numbers: W6652
Application Location: Maury, TN
Note The name Scribner, Lewis Smith appears on a Tennessee Confederate Application.
Info: A photocopy of this pension application may be obtained from the Tennessee State Library and Archives. Please contact the Tennessee State Library and Archives for pricing and availability at the following address: Tennessee State Library and Archives, R
=====

- 240 ii. William Scribner, born Abt. 1769 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1853 in Taney Co, MO; married M Unknown Abt. 1799 in Poss NC, USA.
 iii. Pleasant Scribner⁸⁵⁴, born Abt. 1781 in Wake Co, NC; died 09 Oct 1845 in Fayette Co, IL; married (1) Elizabeth Hanes 27 May 1806 in Wake Co, IL; born 1775 in NC, USA; died Abt. 1807 in Wake Co, NC; married (2) Mary Ann Venable 10 Mar 1810 in Warren Co, KY; born 17 Mar 1793 in NC, USA; died 31 Jan 1881 in Fayette Co, IL.

More About Pleasant Scribner:
Burial: Oct 1845, Fayette Co, Scribner Cemetery, IL
Civil War Soldiers Record: 1812, War of 1812, KY regiment

More About Elizabeth Hanes:
Burial: 1807, Fayette Co, Scribner Cemetery, IL

More About Pleasant Scribner and Elizabeth Hanes:
Marriage: 27 May 1806, Wake Co, IL

486. Benjamin Whittington⁸⁵⁵, born Abt. 1775 in Caroline Co, MD; died Bef. 1840. He married **487. Anna Bunch** 12 Dec 1796 in Clark Co, KY.

487. Anna Bunch⁸⁵⁵, born Abt. 1780 in VA, USA; died Aft. 1840 in Taney Co, MO, USA. She was the daughter of **974. Zachariah Bunch** and **975. Sabra Unknown**.

More About Benjamin Whittington and Anna Bunch:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1796, Clark Co, KY

Children of Benjamin Whittington and Anna Bunch are:

- i. Polly Whittington, born 1797 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Edward David; died Unknown.
ii. John Whittington, born Abt. 1799 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Catherine David; died Unknown.

Notes for John Whittington:
John Whittington had 4 sons and 5 daughters listed on the 1840, Benton, Taney Co, Missouri US Census

More About John Whittington:
Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO

- iii. Sabra Whittington, born Abt. 1800 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Nicholas Petro; died Unknown.
iv. Henry Whittington⁸⁵⁵, born Abt. 1805 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Sally Eslick 09 Mar 1826 in Bartholomew County, IN; born 1807; died Unknown.

More About Henry Whittington and Sally Eslick:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1826, Bartholomew County, IN

- 243 v. Rebecca Whittington, born Abt. 1813 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown; married Benjamin Francis Boles 17 Oct 1825 in Bartholomew Co, IN.
 vi. Unknown Whittington, born Aft. 1815 in Clark Co, KY; died Unknown.

488. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Jr⁸⁵⁵, born 1775 in VA, USA; died Bef. 1840 in Taney Co, MO. He was the son of **976. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Sr.** He married **489. Rebecca Steele** Abt. 1812 in TN, USA⁸⁵⁶.

489. Rebecca Steele⁸⁵⁷, born 15 Feb 1794 in TN, USA; died 20 Sep 1865.

More About Rebecca Steele:

Burial: Sep 1865, Webster Co, Vegors Cemetery, IA, USA

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 76, 55 yrs old. listed w/ son Alexander & Elizabeth.

More About Thomas Pierce and Rebecca Steele:

Marriage: Abt. 1812, TN, USA⁸⁵⁸

Children of Thomas Pierce and Rebecca Steele are:

- i. William Pierce⁸⁵⁹, born 14 Jul 1813 in Duck River, Hickman Co, TN; died Unknown.
- 244 ii. Andrew S Pierce, born Abt. 1815 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married Mary Scribner.
- iii. Richard Pierce, born Abt. 1817 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- iv. Nancy Pierce, born Abt. 1818 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- v. Sarah Pierce⁸⁶⁰, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- vi. Nancy Levinia Pierce⁸⁶¹, born Abt. 1822 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married Samuel Eslick, Jr in KY, USA; born 20 Oct 1818 in KY, USA; died 27 Dec 1893 in Elk Point, SD.

More About Nancy Levinia Pierce:

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Webster Twnshp, Webster Co, MO, USA

More About Samuel Eslick, Jr:

Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO, USA

More About Samuel Eslick and Nancy Pierce:

Marriage: KY, USA

- vii. Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev⁸⁶¹, born 10 Mar 1826 in White Co, TN; died 01 Mar 1895 in IA, USA; married Frances Elizabeth Eslick 21 Aug 1842 in Taney Co, MO, USA; born 13 Sep 1824 in Bartholomew Co, IN; died 21 Feb 1921 in Taney Co, MO, USA.

Notes for Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev:

8 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29, img 29

Name: Alexander Pierce

Age in 1860: 36

Birth Year: abt 1824

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Male

Post Office: Polk City

Value of real estate: \$2000

Value of personal estate: \$600

Household Members: Name and Age:

3. A Pierce, 36, 1824, TN

4. E Pierce, 35, 1825, KY

5. TP Pierce, 16, 1844, MO

6. WB Pierce, 14, 1846, MO

7. Josiah Pierce, 11, 1849, MO

8. SJ Pierce, 8, 1852, IA

9. Biddy Pierce, 7, 1853, IA

10. Rebecca Pierce, 4, 1856, IA

11. Levina Pierce, 2, 1858, IA

12. Levina Eslick, 72, 1788, KY, Mother in Law of Head

13. Biddy Eslick, 28, 1832, IN

=====

More About Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 3, 36 yr old Head of House

More About Frances Elizabeth Eslick:

Burial: Feb 1921, Hopkins Grove, Madrid, IA
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 4, 35 yr old Wife

More About Alexander Pierce and Frances Eslick:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1842, Taney Co, MO, USA

- viii. Martha Jane Pierce⁸⁶¹, born 05 Apr 1829 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- ix. Thomas Pierce⁸⁶¹, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.

492. Samuel Sandy Eslick⁸⁶¹, born Abt. 1784 in Butler Co or Christian Co, KY; died 1849 in Beaver Creek, Taney Co, MO. He was the son of **984. Francis Eslick** and **985. Sophronia Chadwick**. He married **493. Lavinia Davis** 1811 in KY, USA⁸⁶².

493. Lavinia Davis⁸⁶³, born 20 Oct 1788 in VA, USA⁸⁶⁴; died 24 Nov 1872 in Hopkins Grove, Madrid, IA.

Notes for Samuel Sandy Eslick:

Sandy of the earliest pioneers of Branson, Taney Co, MO. The first school teacher there. He was educated first to be a doctor and also studied law. became a teacher and farmer. He ran a powder mill in Kentucky. He had 30 Pestles. Bowls were made of sycamore Logs hollowed out. His daughter Permelia described him as a sandy-haired Scotchman. [Eslick.FBK.FTW]

=====

More About Samuel Sandy Eslick:

Burial: 1849, Douglas, MO, in a graveyard 2 miles below Arno
Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO
Occupation: Doctor

Notes for Lavinia Davis:

Lavinia Davis was related to Martha Washington and Jefferson Davis. She was their niece. She used to visit them on the weekends even after she married. But they didn't associate with Jefferson Davis because he was a slave owner and the Eslick's were abolitionist and freed what few slaves there family had and also taught them to read and write.

=====

8 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29, img 29

Name: Levina Eslick *

Age in 1860: 72

Birth Year: abt 1788

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Female

Post Office: Polk City

Value of real estate: \$2000

Value of personal estate: \$600

Household Members: Name and Age:

3. A Pierce, 36, 1824, TN

4. E Pierce, 35, 1825, KY

5. TP Pierce, 16, 1844, MO

6. WB Pierce, 14, 1846, MO

7. Josiah Pierce, 11, 1849, MO

8. SJ Pierce, 8, 1852, IA

9. Biddy Pierce, 7, 1853, IA

10. Rebecca Pierce, 4, 1856, IA

11. Levina Pierce, 2, 1858, IA

12. Levina Eslick, 72, 1788, KY, Mother in Law of Head *

13. Biddy Eslick, 28, 1832, IN

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Madison, Polk, Iowa; Roll: M593_415; Page: 379; Image: 759;

13 July 1870 United States Federal Census ~ pg 54, img 54

Name: Levinah Eslick *

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1788
 Age in 1870: 82
 Birthplace: Kentucky
 Home in 1870: Madison, Polk, Iowa
 Race: White
 Gender: Female
 Post Office: Polk City
 Value of real estate: \$6000
 Value of personal estate: \$1200
 Household Members: Name and Age:
 6. John Eslick, 54, 1816, IN
 7. Theodorus Eslick, 22, 1848, MO
 8. Samuel Eslick, 20, 1850, MO
 9. Permelia Eslick, 14, 1856, IA
 10. Alexander Eslick, 10, 1860, IA
 11. Charles Eslick, 8, 1862, IA
 12. Juliett Eslick, 7, 1863, IA
 13. Levenah Eslick, 82, 1788, KY, Mother of Head *
 14. Biddy Eslick, 30, 1840, IN
 =====

More About Lavinia Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 12, 72 yr old Mother in Law of Head

More About Samuel Eslick and Lavinia Davis:

Marriage: 1811, KY, USA⁸⁶⁵

Children of Samuel Eslick and Lavinia Davis are:

- i. Dr Eslick Frances M Eslick⁸⁶⁶, born 09 Apr 1812 in KY, USA; died 02 Jun 1855; married Mary Ann Alcorn 12 Feb 1834 in KY, USA; died Unknown.

More About Dr Eslick Frances M Eslick:

Burial: Jun 1855, Vegors Cemetery, Webster Co, IA, USA

Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO, USA

Occupation: Medical Doctor

More About Frances Eslick and Mary Alcorn:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1834, KY, USA

- ii. Permelia Ellen Eslick⁸⁶⁶, born 05 Apr 1814 in KY, USA; died Unknown; married Robert J Alcorn, Sr 31 Oct 1833; died Unknown.

More About Robert Alcorn and Permelia Eslick:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1833

- 246 iii. John D Eslick, Jr, born 20 Oct 1816 in KY, USA; died 01 Jun 1902 in McGuire Bend, IA; married (1) Unknown Jenkins 1839 in KY, USA; married (2) Sarah Jane Davis 1849 in Madison, Polk Co, IA; married (3) Samantha J Dickey Bet. 13 Jul 1870 - 10 Jul 1880 in Madison, Polk Co, IA.
- iv. Samuel Eslick, Jr⁸⁶⁶, born 20 Oct 1818 in KY, USA; died 27 Dec 1893 in Elk Point, SD; married Nancy Levinia Pierce in KY, USA; born Abt. 1822 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Eslick, Jr:

Census: 1840, Benton, Taney Co, MO, USA

More About Nancy Levinia Pierce:

Census: 23 Jun 1860, Webster Twnshp, Webster Co, MO, USA

More About Samuel Eslick and Nancy Pierce:

Marriage: KY, USA

- v. Theodorus Davis Eslick⁸⁶⁶, born 13 Sep 1821 in KY, USA; died 30 May 1907 in Webster Co, MO; married Martha Jane Pierce; born Abt. 1828 in TN, USA; died 25 Nov 1886 in Webster Co, IA, USA.

More About Theodorus Davis Eslick:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, image 76, line 39, 28 yr's old

More About Martha Jane Pierce:

Census: 11 Sep 1850, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 107, image 76, line 40, 22 yr's old

- vi. Frances Elizabeth Eslick⁸⁶⁶, born 13 Sep 1824 in Bartholomew Co, IN; died 21 Feb 1921 in Taney Co, MO, USA; married Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev 21 Aug 1842 in Taney Co, MO, USA; born 10 Mar 1826 in White Co, TN; died 01 Mar 1895 in IA, USA.

More About Frances Elizabeth Eslick:

Burial: Feb 1921, Hopkins Grove, Madrid, IA

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 4, 35 yr old Wife

Notes for Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev:

8 June 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 29, img 29

Name: Alexander Pierce

Age in 1860: 36

Birth Year: abt 1824

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Madison, Polk, Iowa

Gender: Male

Post Office: Polk City

Value of real estate: \$2000

Value of personal estate: \$600

Household Members: Name and Age:

3. A Pierce, 36, 1824, TN

4. E Pierce, 35, 1825, KY

5. TP Pierce, 16, 1844, MO

6. WB Pierce, 14, 1846, MO

7. Josiah Pierce, 11, 1849, MO

8. SJ Pierce, 8, 1852, IA

9. Biddy Pierce, 7, 1853, IA

10. Rebecca Pierce, 4, 1856, IA

11. Levina Pierce, 2, 1858, IA

12. Levina Eslick, 72, 1788, KY, Mother in Law of Head

13. Biddy Eslick, 28, 1832, IN

=====

More About Reverend Alexander Pierce, Rev:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 29, img 29, line 3, 36 yr old Head of House

More About Alexander Pierce and Frances Eslick:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1842, Taney Co, MO, USA

- vii. Beden Eslick⁸⁶⁶, born Jan 1825 in Bartholomew Co, IN⁸⁶⁷; died 20 Mar 1914 in Dustin, Hughes Co, OK; married Mary Jane Wright 19 Jan 1846 in Bartholomew County, IN⁸⁶⁸; born Jan 1827 in Warrick, IN⁸⁶⁹; died 1914 in OK, USA.

Notes for Beden Eslick:

The Turnbo Manuscripts

by Silas Claiborne Turnbo

1844-1925

A PRAYING INDIAN CHIEF AND OTHER

STORIES OF THE RED MEN

By S. C. Turnbo

Mr. Beden Eslick, who was also an early settler on head of Beaver Creek in Douglas County [Missouri] and who come there 5 years earlier than Zeke Eslick, told me that one day soon after he come there a band of Cherokee Indians stopped a few days on Beaver Creek to hunt. The chief or head man of the party had a small son with him that he was teaching to be chief when lie become older. One day during their stop here the chief and his little boy and a few other Indians come to our house to buy spit which article was very scarce here then and high in price. The chief was an expert dancer but he refused to dance unless he was payed for it. After father sold him a small quantity of salt and the Indian had paid for it in furs'. father told him if he would dance awhile he would Rive him some salt extra. The Indian

appeared to be pleased at the offer and fell to dancing at once and danced all over the yard before he let up. The father invited all the Indians into his cabin. After they all got in the house the chief told the boy to beat on the back of a chair with an arrow, and while the boy was beating in a rough like way on the chair his father danced on the floor which was made of very rough puncheons. "I was only a boy myself then" said Mr. Eslick, "and I remember how greatly I was amused at the Big Indian's capers he out while the boy beat on the chair. The Indian could beat a white man dancing two to one. Though we could not understand their dialect, but we understood their signs. They were all very friendly and peaceably disposed. A few days after this the men of this band went out in the hills to kill big game and was gone several days.

My two brothers, John and Sam, were older than I and they [Indians] requested father by signs to allow the boys to accompany them on the hunt. The boys wanted to go and father gave them permission. They said when they come back home they enjoyed being out with the red men, but they said that the religious fervor of the chief was more interesting to them than seeing the Indians go on the chase. The boys said that every night while they were in camp with the Indians the chief arose about midnight and devoted an hour in prayer. "We did not know" said they, "who he prayed to but suppose it was to the Great Spirit. Anyway it was a mighty long prayer and was repeated about the same hour each night. When he brought his devotion to an end he would wake up his little boy from his slumbers and bid him to pray and while the little fellow was engaged in prayer the father would retire on his couch of skins again and was supposed to be in the dreamy land again. The boy did not quit off short but he stayed up about as long as his father did, but finally after the religious devotion was ended he too lay down again and was soon apparently asleep once more."

~ Beden Eslick

~~~~~

#### A DESPERATE COMBAT WITH WOLVES

By S. C. Turnbo

"The worst trouble I ever got into with wild beasts and the worst scared I ever felt was with a pack of wolves," said Beden Eslick, who settled on Beaver Creek in Taney County, Mo., in 1835. "My encounter with them was during the winter following the close of the Civil War." Mr. Eslick told the balance of the story about this way.

"Their attack on me was so unexpected and desperate that I thought my time had come to die, and I prayed as well as fought. There are but few people who, when facing death, forget to pray. In truth some people never pray in the interest of their souls unless they are staring death in the face. Our prayers then are not uttered in a routine way. It makes our supplications so earnest that we mean what we pray for and do not pray like some does at meeting, the same old thing over and over again which is not much heartfelt. But our prayers go deep down into the heart when we realize that our time is up. One knows what they are praying for when they think they are standing on the edge of eternity. Our call on God then is so fervent, ardent, zealous and devoted. But to the wolves. As remarked above it was the first winter after the war ended. I had taken one of my little boys, whose name was William, and went to Long Creek which flows into Beaver Creek near the John Mosely Mill place. I intended to stay on the creek a few days on a camp hunt, and took the little boy with me for company. The weather, though not very cold, was chilly and a big fire felt comfortable. We pitched camp in an open space in the middle of a thicket which would afford some protection from cold winds. We went prepared with bed clothes and cooking utensils. For provisions we took a supply of corn bread and expected to depend on my rifle for venison and wild turkey meat. When we camped that evening we built a fire and collected a lot of wood in order to keep a big fire and light during the night. The fire would give us warmth from the cool air and the light would encourage the wild beasts to not venture up too close to us. But in this last I was disappointed. I intended starting early the following morning on the day's hunt. We had no dogs with us except two half grown ones which were worthless as hunting dogs. I thought they and the little boy could take care of camp while I was absent. Soon after night spread its dark mantle over the creek valley we spread our bed quilts down before the fire and lay down and felt comfortable and was soon in the dreamy land of plenty of deer and other game. But my dreams did not pan out like I saw them in my visions as I lay on my couch with my eyes closed. How long I slept, I am unable to say, when my little boy woke and said, "Daddy, do you hear the wolves howling?" I was too drowsy to give the child a sensible answer, and I replied, "All right, William, let 'em howl. We are here. They can't hurt anything." and went to sleep again. I often think how careless I was when the little boy warned me of our danger.

"Shortly afterward I was awakened by some animal whining and smelling over my face, which I at first supposed was one of the pups, but as its cold nose touched my face causing a shudder to run over my entire body I raised up quickly and saw the two pups lying at the foot of the bed, and at the same time I saw a wolf run from the head of my bed into the thicket. Of course my beautiful dreams of the fairyland of game ended at once. I was now fully awake. With gun in hand I leaped to my feet and yelled to William, who was now asleep, to rouse up and help me fight wolves. The wolf I had seen dart into the brush was gone only a few seconds when I saw a bunch of vicious looking wolves come charging into the circle of firelight and ran right up to the bed and began snapping at our legs and feet, and at the pups

which were yelling and cowering at our feet. The hungry beasts were dashing around so rapidly that it would be only chance work to hit one with a rifle ball, and I fought them with clubs and stones. I thought it my last moments on earth for I actually believed they would soon overpower me and rend us to pieces. I fought with a will to avoid meeting such a horrible death.

"I well recollect the agonizing thoughts as I realized our perilous position. After a few minutes of this desperate attack on us from the daring animals I was gratified to see them all sneak back into the brush. Then we hastily jerked on our clothes and shoes and snatching up a lot of the wood threw it on the fire. The wood was so dry that it ignited at once and there was a big blaze which illuminated the surrounding thicket for several paces. We had no resting spell for the hungry creatures dashed up again and was all around us in less time than it takes to tell it and snarled and snapped their teeth together. It seemed that our doom was surely sealed.

"In addition to the clubs and stones for defense I used fire brands which I hurled at them but this appeared to irritate and aggravate the animals so that I soon quit this kind of warfare. I would kick one every opportunity, sometimes knocking it sprawling for a moment and up it would rise and at us it would come again. As the fight went on two wolves fell out and engaged in a combat of their own. One, then the other down, while the other stood over him and growled. If our position had not been so critical it might have been amusing to see two wolves lose their friendship for each other and go to war, but as it was I had fight enough on my hands without trying to get time to watch them battle together. So snatching up the rifle which lay on the ground nearby I shot at the one standing, but owing to my excitement and terror I guess I missed. The shot separated them and they both ran into the thicket. They were hardly gone before I saw one of them run back and join the others that were dancing a jubilee around me seemingly in anticipation of devouring my flesh and cracking my bones with their teeth. There were a few trees standing in reach of me, but I was too busy to take refuge in one or take time even to lift my little boy to safety. How long I was forced to defend mine and my child's life I have not the least idea, but it seemed hours. Life was precious and I struggled in a frenzied desperation to save my life and that of my little son. How long the hungry beasts would have kept the battle going I am not able to answer, but suddenly above all the din of my yelling and direful racket of the wolves I heard a mighty scream close to camp. I knew at once that it was no night hawk or owl but a ferocious panther. The great loud cry almost made my blood curdle worse than I thought the wolves had curdled it. The cry also attracted the attention of those terrible creatures that wanted to end our lives. The wolves seemed to understand that the scream of the panther was a bad omen and began to stop and listen for more of the same kind of noise. Very soon the panther gave vent to another piercing scream which sounded near. The pack of wolves faltered in their vicious work and began to retreat into the thicket in an opposite direction from where the panther made itself known. They were soon all gone and I and my little boy and the terrified pups held the battlefield. I had been kept so busy in trying to beat the ferocious beasts back that I was nearly exhausted, but a new danger threatened us. When I first heard the panther it added to my terror, for I believed I would have both it and the wolves to contend against, but when I perceived that the wolves feared it and when I noticed that the second cry of the panther put them to flight, I welcomed the panther, for even if it attacked me I had rather fight a single panther with my clenched hand as my only weapon as to battle with a hungry gang of wolves with knives, guns and pitchforks; but the panther did not come any closer and went on. It is more than probable," continued Mr. Eslick, "that the near approach and cry of the panther saved our lives. The combat with the wolves broke up the camp hunt, for before the great luminary of the day rose above the horizon we were on our way back home. Since that time I have visited this same spot on a few occasions and took a long view of where the two dogs cowered where we stood on the bed clothes and were frightened almost to death. I well remember how I kicked and struck with clubs and stones and how the wolves dashed around and about us. The night scene formed around the camp fire on that night in December, 1865, is still vivid in my recollections."

~Beden Eslick

~~~~~  
American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Beden Eslick ,

Residence: Homer, Iowa

Enlistment Date: 21 January 1862

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Iowa

Unit Numbers: 188 188

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 21 January 1862 at the age of 35

Enlisted in Company D, 16th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 28 January 1862.

Promoted to Full Corporal on 17 April 1862

Received a disability discharge Company D, 16th Infantry Regiment Iowa on 27 December 1862

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Campbell, Taney, Missouri; Roll: M653_658; Page: 0;
Image: 374.:

10 Aug 1860 United States Federal Census ~ pg 68, img 6

Name: Beden Eslake

Age in 1860: 34

Birth Year: abt 1826

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1860: Campbell, Taney, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Priors Store

Value of real estate: \$74

Household Members: Name Age :

15. Beden Eslake 34, 1826, IN

16. Mary Eslake 30, 1830, IN

17. William Eslake 13, 1847, IA

18. Joseph Eslake 11, 1849, MO

19. Samuel Eslake 9, 1851, MO

20. John Eslake 8, 1852, MO

21. Colimbius Eslake 3, 1857, MO

22. Sarah Eslake 7, 1853, MO

23. Lovina Eslake 1, 1859, MO

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: M593_823; Page: 316;

Image: 638.:

28 July 1870 United States Federal Census pg 9, img 9

Name: Beden Eslick

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825

Age in 1870: 45

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1870: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of Real Estate: \$360

Post Office: Forsyth

Household Members and Age:

4. Beden Eslick, 45, 1825, IN

5. Mary J Eslick, 43, 1827, IN

6. William Eslick, 22, 1848, AR

7. Samuel Eslick, 20, 1850, MO

8. John Eslick, 19, 1851, MO

9. Sarah Eslick, 17, 1853, MO

10. Columbus Eslick, 13, 1857, IA

11. Levina Eslick, 12, 1858, IA

12. Austin Eslick, 9, 1861, MO

13. Martha J Eslick, 5, 1865, IA

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History

Film: 1254739; Page: 278.4000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0056.:

15 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 14

Name: Beden Eslick

Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri

Age: 58

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1822

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Mary Jane

Father's birthplace: Kentucky

Mother's birthplace: Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

8. Beden Eslick 58, 1822, IN

9. Mary Jane Eslick 54, 1826, IN

10. Christopher C. Eslick 21, 1859, MO
11. William Eslick 18, 1862, MO
12. Jane Eslick 15, 1865, MO
13. Mary Melissa Eslick 1, 1870, MO

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Newton, Arkansas; Roll: T623 70; Page: 7A;
Enumeration District: 91.:

8 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13
Name: Bede Eslick
Home in 1900: Pleasant Hill, Newton, Arkansas
Age: 75
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825
Birthplace: Indiana
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's Name: Mary J
Race: White
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married 56 yrs
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Bede Eslick 75, Jan 1825, IN, KY, IN
34. Mary J Eslick 73, Jan 1827, Mother of 11/7 living, IN, TN, KY

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1260; Page: 1B;
Enumeration District: 76; Image: 1096;

3 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1B, img 2
Name: Beden Eslick
Age in 1910: 85
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1825
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
Spouse's Name: Mary J ~ Mother of 12/8 living
Home in 1910: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married 63 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
52. Beden Eslick 85, 1825, IN, KY, TN
53. Mary J Eslick 83, 1827, IN, TN, IN

=====
More About Beden Eslick:
Burial: May 1914, Dustin, Hughes Co, OK
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 9, img 9, line 4, 45 yr old Head of House

Notes for Mary Jane Wright:
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beaver, Taney, Missouri; Roll: T9_739; Family History
Film: 1254739; Page: 278.4000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0056.:

15 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 14, img 14
Name: Mary Jane Eslick *
Home in 1880: Beaver, Taney, Missouri
Age: 54
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1826
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of Household: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Beden
Father's birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's birthplace: Kentucky
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Keeping House
Marital Status: Married

Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
8. Beden Eslick 58, 1822, IN
9. Mary Jane Eslick 54, 1826, IN *
10. Christopher C. Eslick 21, 1859, MO
11. William Eslick 18, 1862, MO
12. Jane Eslick 15, 1865, MO
13. Mary Melissa Eslick 1, 1870, MO

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Pleasant Hill, Newton, Arkansas; Roll: T623 70; Page: 7A;
Enumeration District: 91.:

8 June 1900 United States Federal Census ~ pg 7A, img 13
Name: Mary J Eslick *
Home in 1900: Pleasant Hill, Newton, Arkansas
Age: 73
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: Indiana
Relationship to head-of-house: Wife *
Spouse's Name: Bede
Race: White
Marital Status: Married 56 yrs
Household Members: Name Age :
33. Bede Eslick 75, Jan 1825, IN, KY, IN
34. Mary J Eslick 73, Jan 1827, Mother of 11/7 living, IN, TN, KY *

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1260; Page: 1B;
Enumeration District: 76; Image: 1096;

3 May 1910 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1B, img 2
Name: Mary J Eslick *
Age in 1910: 83
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Wife *
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Indiana
Spouse's Name: Beden
Home in 1910: Ryals, McIntosh, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married 63 yrs
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members: Name Age :
52. Beden Eslick 85, 1825, IN, KY, TN
53. Mary J Eslick 83, 1827, IN, TN, IN *

=====
More About Mary Jane Wright:
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Beaver, Taney Co, MO, pg 9, img 9, line 5, 43 yr old wife

More About Beden Eslick and Mary Wright:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1846, Bartholomew County, IN⁸⁷⁰

504. James Ellis⁸⁷¹, born 1770 in IL, USA; died 1847. He married **505. Mary Polly Hunt** 03 Aug 1817 in Edwards Co, IL⁸⁷².

505. Mary Polly Hunt⁸⁷³, born 1796 in SC, USA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1010. John Hunt** and **1011. Martha Jenkins**.

More About James Ellis and Mary Hunt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1817, Edwards Co, IL⁸⁷⁴

Children of James Ellis and Mary Hunt are:

- 252 i. Jefferson Ellis, born 1825 in IL, USA; died Bet. 1856 - 1860 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Charlotte

- Begley 1845.
- ii. William Ellis⁸⁷⁵, born 1827 in IL, USA; died Unknown; married Delilah Begley; born 1834 in USA; died Unknown.
- iii. Nancy Ellis⁸⁷⁵, born in USA; died Unknown; married Daniel Lane; born in USA; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Ellis, born in USA; died Unknown.
- v. Mariah Ellis, born Abt. 1833 in USA; died Unknown.

506. Henry Begley⁸⁷⁶, born 1800 in KY, USA; died Unknown in Searcy Co, AR. He married **507. Sophia Dowdy** 1820⁸⁷⁷.

507. Sophia Dowdy⁸⁷⁸, born 1802 in Morgan Co, TN; died Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Notes for Henry Begley:

Pioneer Settler of Searcy Co., Arkansas ~ 1790-1870 Arkansas Census Index

Search Terms: BEGLEY (9), HENRY (10635)

Results (5 combined matches)

Year Surname Given Name (s) County State Page Township or Other Info Record Type Database ID#
 1860 BEGLEY HENRY Searcy County AR 935 Cove Township Federal Population Schedule AR 1860 Federal Census Index AR126173003
 1870 BEGLEY HENRY Searcy County AR 072 Wileys Cove Township Federal Population Schedule AR 1870 Federal Census Index AR126261294
 1870 BEGLEY HENRY Searcy County AR 072 Wileys Cove Twp Federal Population Schedule AR 1870 Federal Census Index AR0807801
 1841 BEGLEY HENRY Scott County AR No Township Listed Federal Population Schedule AR 1840 Federal Census Index ARS4a180044
 1840 BEGLEY HENRY Scott County AR 188 No Township Listed Federal Population Schedule AR 1840 Federal Census Index ARS4a180046

=====

1860 United States Federal Census about Sophia Begley

Name: Sophia Begley

Age in 1860: 55

Birth Year: abt 1805

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Female

Post Office: Wileys Cove

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members: Name Age

Henry Begley 60

Sophia Begley 55

=====

1870 United States Federal Census about Henry Begley

Name: Henry Begley

Estimated birth year: abt 1800

Age in 1870: 70

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Wileys Cove, Searcy, Arkansas

Family and neighbors: View Results

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: View image

Post Office: Wileys Cove

=====

1880 United States Federal Census about Henry Begley

Name: Henry Begley

Home in 1880: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 80
Estimated birth year: abt 1800
Birthplace: Kentucky
Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)
Spouse's name: Francis
Father's birthplace: KY
Mother's birthplace: KY
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age :
Henry Begley 80
Francis Begley 34
Nancy Begley 5
Viney Begley 3
Henry Begley 2
=====

More About Henry Begley:
Census: 10 Jul 1870, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 3, 70 yrs old

More About Sophia Dowdy:
Census: 21 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 6, 55 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Henry Begley and Sophia Dowdy:
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record
about Henry Begley
Name: Henry Begley
Gender: male
Birth Place: KY
Birth Year: 1800
Spouse Name: Sophia Dowdy
Spouse Birth Year: 1802
Marriage
Year: 1820
Number Pages: 1

More About Henry Begley and Sophia Dowdy:
Marriage: 1820⁸⁷⁹

Children of Henry Begley and Sophia Dowdy are:

- 253 i. Charlotte Begley, born 1821 in TN, USA; died 29 Mar 1920 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married Jefferson Ellis 1845.
 ii. Arena Begley⁸⁸⁰, born 1828 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
 iii. Delilah Begley⁸⁸¹, born 1834 in USA; died Unknown; married William Ellis; born 1827 in IL, USA; died Unknown.
 iv. Hiram Begley⁸⁸², born 1834 in TN, USA; died Unknown; married Tennessee Unknown; born Abt. 1838 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

More About Hiram Begley:
Census: 21 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 7, 26 yrs old

More About Tennessee Unknown:
Census: 21 Aug 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 8, 22 yrs old

- v. Lucinda Begley, born 1836 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

vi. Thomas H Begley⁸⁸³, born Abt. 1859 in AR, USA; died Unknown.

More About Thomas H Begley:

Census: 10 Jul 1870, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 7, line 5, 11 yrs old

508. Unknown Sanders⁸⁸⁴, born in Prob TN, USA; died Unknown.

Children of Unknown Sanders are:

- 254 i. John Lunsford Sanders, born 10 Jan 1817 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 02 Feb 1864 in Searcy Co, AR; married Mary Ann Hogan 03 Mar 1835 in Lincoln Co, TN.
- ii. Nathan Allen Sanders⁸⁸⁵, born 21 Jun 1819 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 05 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Searcy Co, AR; married (1) Eady Lovitt 1840 in TN, USA⁸⁸⁶; born 1818 in TN, USA; died Abt. 1850 in AR, USA; married (2) Kissiah Brown 1854 in AR, USA⁸⁸⁷; born 23 May 1830 in MO, USA⁸⁸⁸; died Unknown.

Notes for Nathan Allen Sanders:

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Griggs, Van Buren, Arkansas; Roll: M432_31; Page: 322; Image: 54.:

11 Nov 1850 United States Federal Census ~ pg 1

Name: Nathan A Sanders

Age: 30

Estimated birth year: abt 1820

Birth Place: Tennessee

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Griggs, Van Buren, Arkansas

Household Members and Age:

5. Nathan A Sanders, 30, 1820, TN

6. Eady Sanders, 32, 1818, TN

7. Sarah E Sanders, 8, 1842, TN

8. Mary Ann Sanders, 7, 1843, TN

9. James L Sanders, 2, 1848, TN

10. Enoch W Sanders, 6 mo's old, AR

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Calf Creek, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M653_50; Page: 874; Image: 329.:

20 July 1860 United States Federal Census ~ image 11

Name: Nathan Sanders

Age in 1860: 41

Birth Year: abt 1819

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Calf Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Calf Creek

Household Members: Name Age :

20. Nathan Sanders 41, 1819, TN

21. Kissiah Sanders 27, 1833, MO, 2ND WIFE

22. Elizabeth Sanders 19, 1841, TN

23. Maryann Sanders 17, 1843, TN

24. James L Sanders 12, 1848, TN

25. Wesley Sanders 10, 1850, AR

26. Eliza Sanders 5, 1855, AR

27. Frances Sanders 3, 1857, AR

28. William Sanders 1, 1859, AR

=====
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: M593_64; Page: 2; Image: 4.:

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Nathaniel Sanders

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1819

Age in 1870: 51

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas
Family and neighbors: View Results
Race: White
Gender: Male
Value of real estate: View Image
Post Office: Marshall

=====

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas; Roll: T9_56; Family History Film: 1254056; Page: 461.1000; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0607.:

28 June 1880 United States Federal Census ~ pg 53, img 30

Name: Nathan Sanders

Home in 1880: Bear Creek, Searcy, Arkansas

Age: 50

Estimated birth year: abt 1830

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to head-of-household: Self (Head)

Spouse's name: Kinah [Kissiah]

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age :

20. Nathan Sanders 50, 1830, TN

21. Kinah Sanders 49, 1831, MO

22. Lank Sanders 30, 1850, TN

23. Asa Sanders 18, 1862, AR

24. Caladonia Sanders 17, 1863, AR

25. Eady Sanders 16, 1864, AR

26. Jesse E Sanders 14, 1866, AR

27. Hariett Sanders 12, 1868, AR

=====

Arkansas Land Records Record

Name: NATHAN A SANDERS

Land Office: LITTLE ROCK

Document Number: 5583

Total Acres: 160

Misc. Doc. Nr.: 13712

Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No

Issue Date: March 13, 1890

Mineral Rights Reserved: No

Metes and Bounds: No

Statutory Reference: 12 Stat. 392

Multiple Warantee Names: No

Act or Treaty: May 20, 1862

Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Homestead Entry Original

and Description: 1 SESE 5TH PM No 10N 16W 19

2 SWSW 5TH PM No 10N 16W 2

3 N½NE 5TH PM No 10N 16W 3

Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 Record

Name: Nathan A. Sanders

State Filed: Arkansas

=====

More About Nathan Allen Sanders:

Burial: Nov 1898, Sanders Cem, Marshall, Searcy Co, AR

Census: 20 Jul 1860, Calf Creek, Searcy Co, AR, pg 52, image 11, line 20, 41 yrs old

Civil War Pension: Bet. 1861 - 1934, Arkansas; General Index to Pension Files

More About Eady Lovitt:

Census: 11 Nov 1850, Griggs, Van Buren Co, AR, pg 1, line 6, 32 yrs old

Marriage Notes for Nathan Sanders and Eady Lovitt:
 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record
 about Nathan Allen Sanders
 Name: Nathan Allen Sanders
 Gender: male
 Birth Place: TN
 Birth Year: 1819
 Spouse Name: ??? Eady
 Spouse
 Birth Place: TN
 Spouse Birth Year: 1818
 Marriage
 Year: 1840
 Marriage State: TN
 Number Pages: 1

More About Nathan Sanders and Eady Lovitt:
 Marriage: 1840, TN, USA⁸⁸⁹

510. Anthony Hogan⁸⁹⁰, born 1792 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN⁸⁹⁰; died 1840 in MS, USA. He was the son of **1020. Edward Hogan III** and **1021. Elizabeth Hendrix**. He married **511. Jenny Amy Luna** in Davidson, TN⁸⁹¹.

511. Jenny Amy Luna⁸⁹², born 1800 in Sumner Co, TN⁸⁹³; died Bef. 1851 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN. She was the daughter of **1022. Peter Grancer Looney, Jr** and **1023. Mary Pitman**.

Notes for Anthony Hogan:

Marshall Co, TN Chancery Court Minutes

Roll 2, Book A, Page 10, Tennessee State Library and Archives

James Sanders, Robert Hogan, Delila Burleson and Polly Randolph

Upon notice of complainant by her attorney and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Anthony Hogan, Marcus Hogan, James Hogan, Andrew C Hogan, Cristiana Bean, ----- Bean, Archibald Brooks, and his wife Lucinda L Brooks are not residents of this state it is ordered that publication be made in the Republican Banner a newspaper published in the City of Nashville for four successive weeks the first to be made within sixty days from the adjournment of this court.

Asa Holland Versus

Peter Luna and wife, Anthony Hogan, Granville Hogan, Marcus Hogan, James Hogan, Squire Hogan, Robert Hogan, Andrew C Hogan, Christiana Bean, Lucinda L Brooks, Elizabeth Boren, James Sanders, Delila Burleson, Polly Randolph.

More About Anthony Hogan and Jenny Luna:

Marriage: Davidson, TN⁸⁹³

Children of Anthony Hogan and Jenny Luna are:

- i. Sophia S Hogan⁸⁹⁴, born Oct 1808 in Marshall Co, TN; died 25 Jul 1831 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.
- 255 ii. Mary Ann Hogan, born 21 Jan 1813 in Lincoln Co, TN; died 19 Sep 1904 in Leslie, Searcy Co, AR; married John Lunsford Sanders 03 Mar 1835 in Lincoln Co, TN.
- iii. S E Hogan⁸⁹⁴, born 05 Feb 1815 in Marshall Co, TN; died Aug 1816 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.
- iv. John Bunyan Hogan⁸⁹⁴, born 26 May 1827 in Marshall Co, New Hope Cem, TN; died 22 Feb 1909 in Franklin Co, IL.
- v. Peggy Evaline Hogan⁸⁹⁴, born 16 Dec 1832 in Marshall Co, TN; died 25 Oct 1835 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.

Generation No. 10

640. Joseph Martin Pellegrin⁸⁹⁵, born 1740 in Toulon, FRANCE⁸⁹⁶; died Unknown. He was the son of **1280. Charles Pellegrin** and **1281. Madeleine Thibodeau**. He married **641. Catherine Julienne**.

641. Catherine Julienne⁸⁹⁶, born 1745 in Toulon, FRANCE; died 11 Jun 1833 in Thibodaux, Lafourche

Parish, LA.

Child of Joseph Pellegrin and Catherine Julienne is:

- 320 i. Jean Laurent Pellegrin, born 1770 in Sifour, Provence, FRANCE, Dept of VAR; died 11 Jun 1883 in Thibodaux, Lafourche, LA; married Marie Catherine Andra 02 Oct 1794 in St James Parish, St James Catholic Church, LA.

642. Francisco Andra⁸⁹⁷, died Unknown. He married **643. Anne Portier**.

643. Anne Portier⁸⁹⁷, died Unknown.

Child of Francisco Andra and Anne Portier is:

- 321 i. Marie Catherine Andra, born 19 Aug 1772 in St. John the Baptist Parish, (second German coast) LA; died Unknown in LA, USA; married Jean Laurent Pellegrin 02 Oct 1794 in St James Parish, St James Catholic Church, LA.

694. Jean Charles Arceneaux⁸⁹⁸, born 1752 in Assumption, LA,; died Apr 1813 in Cabonocey, Jackson, LA. He was the son of **1388. Jean Baptiste Arceneaux** and **1389. Judith Bergeron**. He married **695. Marie Josephe Babin** 17 Jan 1777 in St James Church, Jackson, LA.

695. Marie Josephe Babin⁸⁹⁹, born 1755 in Saint Jacques, LA; died 10 May 1820 in Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA.

More About Jean Arceneaux and Marie Babin:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1777, St James Church, Jackson, LA

Child of Jean Arceneaux and Marie Babin is:

- 347 i. Denise Dyonisia Arceneaux, born 15 Mar 1783 in Cabonocey, Jackson, LA; died 29 Jan 1835 in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, LA; married Edward Joseph Sonnier 04 Feb 1799 in St James Church, Jackson, LA.

708. Ambroise Pitre⁹⁰⁰, born 1749 in Beaubassin, Acadia; died Bet. 1787 - 1840. He married **709. Elizabeth Dugas** 1775 in France.

709. Elizabeth Dugas⁹⁰⁰, born 1753 in Cobequid, Acadia; died Bet. 1787 - 1848. She was the daughter of **1418. Paul Dugas** and **1419. Anne Marie Hebert**.

More About Ambroise Pitre and Elizabeth Dugas:

Marriage: 1775, France

Child of Ambroise Pitre and Elizabeth Dugas is:

- 354 i. Jean Marie Pitre, born 14 Apr 1784 in Chantanay, St Martin Parish, Nantes, France; died 30 Aug 1842 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Rose Adalaide Lirette 14 Oct 1805 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, LA.

710. Jean Pierre Lirette⁹⁰⁰, born 1759 in Cherbourg, France; died Bet. 1786 - 1850. He married **711. Marie Madeleine Darenbourg** 1780.

711. Marie Madeleine Darenbourg⁹⁰⁰, born 1762 in Cherbourg, France; died Bet. 1786 - 1856. She was the daughter of **1422. Jean Baptiste Darenbourg** and **1423. Madeleine Henry**.

More About Jean Lirette and Marie Darenbourg:

Marriage: 1780

Child of Jean Lirette and Marie Darenbourg is:

- 355 i. Rose Adalaide Lirette, born 1784 in Nantes, France; died 10 Sep 1858 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA; married Jean Marie Pitre 14 Oct 1805 in Plattenville, Assumption Parish, LA.

716. Joseph Aucoin, born 1721 in Acadia; died Unknown. He was the son of **1432. Alexis Aucoin** and **1433. Anne Marie Bourg**. He married **717. Marie Catherine Hebert**.

717. Marie Catherine Hebert, born Bet. 1722 - 1747 in Acadia; died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Aucoin and Marie Hebert is:

358 i. Alexis Aucoin, born 1765; died 25 Mar 1826; married Francoise Henry 29 Dec 1785.

718. Pierre Henry, born 1706; died Unknown. He was the son of **1436. Jean Henry** and **1437. Marie Hebert**. He married **719. Madeline Pitre**.

719. Madeline Pitre, born Bet. 1702 - 1722; died Unknown.

Child of Pierre Henry and Madeline Pitre is:

359 i. Francoise Henry, born 1761 in Saint Malom, France; died Unknown; married Alexis Aucoin 29 Dec 1785.

742. Jean Baptiste Vincent⁹⁰¹, born 1734 in Pisiquit, Acadia⁹⁰²; died Bet. 1775 - 1785 in France⁹⁰³. He married **743. Ursule Hebert** 01 Mar 1756 in Ile St Jean, Acadia⁹⁰⁴.

743. Ursule Hebert⁹⁰⁵, born 1734 in Pisiquit, Acadia⁹⁰⁶; died Aft. 1810 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA⁹⁰⁷.

More About Jean Vincent and Ursule Hebert:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1756, Ile St Jean, Acadia⁹⁰⁸

Child of Jean Vincent and Ursule Hebert is:

371 i. Marie Marguerite Vincent, born Abt. 1773 in Roux, Vienne, France; died Unknown; married Joseph Baye 20 Aug 1798 in Plattenville, Ascension Parish, LA.

832. Levi Pruitt, born 1758 in Halifax Co, VA; died 14 Nov 1804 in Warren Co, GA. He was the son of **1664. Byrd Pruitt** and **1665. Nancy Dyer**. He married **833. Elizabeth Taliaferro** 03 Oct 1778 in Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁰⁹.

833. Elizabeth Taliaferro, born 1758 in VA, USA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1666. John Taliaferro** and **1667. Mary Hardin**.

Notes for Levi Pruitt:

"Levi entered the Revolution from Surry Co., N.C. He was a Capt, 3rd Co, Alexander's Battalion, Wilkes Col, GA, Militia," Pruitt Records of VA., p 120. In the 1996 edition of Pruitt Records of Va., Pruitt says "no record of his service has been found." p. 153

More About Levi Pruitt:

Civil War Soldiers Record: Bet. Aug 1787 - Jun 1791, Revolutionary War, Capt, 3rd Co, Alexander's Battalion, Wilkes Col, GA, Militia

More About Levi Pruitt and Elizabeth Taliaferro:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1778, Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁰⁹

Children of Levi Pruitt and Elizabeth Taliaferro are:

- i. Hardin Pruitt, born Bet. 1779 - 1780 in Pittsylvania Co, VA or Wilkes Co, GA; died 20 Oct 1858 in Butler Co, AL; married (1) Martha Olive McCormick Abt. 1804 in Warren Co, GA; born 1770; died 1814; married (2) Elizabeth Jackson 1841 in Butler Co, AL; born Bet. 1800 - 1825; died Unknown.

Notes for Hardin Pruitt:

angelfire.com/ms/prewett says Hardin appointed guardian of five children in Sept 1814. Also suggests a third wife, no name given.

=====

1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Harden Pruitt

Age: 70

Estimated birth year: abt 1780

Birth Place: Georgia

Gender: Male

Home in 1850
(City,County,State): Beat 4, Butler, Alabama

=====

More About Hardin Pruitt:
Census: 1800, Warren Co, GA

More About Hardin Pruitt and Martha McCormick:
Marriage: Abt. 1804, Warren Co, GA

- 416 ii. Austin Pruitt, born Abt. 1782; died Abt. 1810 in Augusta, GA; married Nancy Yarbrough 27 Feb 1800 in Warren Co, GA.
- iii. Bird Pruitt, born 1784; died Aft. 1830; married Rebecca Turner 07 Oct 1805 in Warren Co, GA; born Bet. 1780 - 1790; died Unknown.

More About Bird Pruitt:
Census: 1830, Lowndes Co, AL

More About Bird Pruitt and Rebecca Turner:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1805, Warren Co, GA

- iv. Roseanna Pruitt, born Bet. 1786 - 1788 in Wilkes Co, GA; died Unknown; married James McCormick 12 Feb 1803 in Warren Co, GA; born Bet. 1758 - 1788; died Unknown.

More About James McCormick and Roseanna Pruitt:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1803, Warren Co, GA

- v. Lemuel F Pruitt, born 09 Mar 1788 in Wilkes Co, GA; died Unknown; married (1) Jane Ross Sutton 18 Dec 1806 in Hancock Co, GA; born 10 May 1788; died 29 Jan 1826; married (2) Nancy Campbell 21 Sep 1826 in Dallas Co, AL; born 21 Jun 1800; died 09 Sep 1856.

More About Lemuel F Pruitt:
Census: 1820, Dallas Co, AL

More About Lemuel Pruitt and Jane Sutton:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1806, Hancock Co, GA

- vi. John Taliaferro Pruitt, born Apr 1795 in Warren Co, GA; died 1846 in Lowndes Co, AL; married Rhoda Newson 26 Oct 1820 in Warren Co, GA; born 1802; died Unknown.

More About John Pruitt and Rhoda Newson:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1820, Warren Co, GA

864. William B Kirkpatrick⁹¹⁰, born 1732 in Hartford Co, MD; died Abt. 1781 in Surry Co, NC. He married **865. Sarah Ruth** 1758 in Harford Co, MD⁹¹¹.

865. Sarah Ruth⁹¹², born 1736 in Hartford Co, MD; died 1820 in KY, USA. She was the daughter of **1730. Moses Ruth** and **1731. Esther Irwin**.

Notes for William B Kirkpatrick:
U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
Name: William B. Kirkpatrick
Side: Union
Regiment State/Origin: Maryland
Regiment Name: 5 Maryland Infantry.
Regiment Name Expanded: 5th Regiment, Maryland Infantry
Company: E
Rank In: Corporal
Rank In Expanded: Corporal
Rank Out: Private
Rank Out Expanded: Private
Film Number: M388 roll 7

=====

William Kirkpatrick died ca 1781. The Widowed Sarah and children moved to Guilford Co, North Carolina. After a few years, Sarah moved with all children, except Hugh A and Martha Nelson Kirkpatrick, to Monroe Co, KY. Hugh A and Martha stayed in NC.

~~~~~

#### KIRKPATRICK OF CLOSEBURN

By the end of the 800's Vikings from Norway, Sweden, and Denmark had begun to settle in Scotland. They settled mostly in coastal regions arriving by sea. Eventually more and more arrived, creating over crowding, at this time they began expanding inland. Although best known for fighting they were also very good farmers and were no doubt attracted by the fertile land of the south west. They landed on the shores of the Solway firth, later moving inland towards Closeburn. The barony of Closeburn is in Nithsdale, which overlooks the only road north making it a very strategic place. The Norsemen were becoming a very powerful threat, so much so that the king of Scotland moved his court from Dumbarton on the west coast to Scone in central Scotland, to avoid their constant raids. Therefore it was necessary to install trusted powerful men in key positions to defend the country from the invaders. The reason they came here wasn't primarily for plunder, there was no land left in the Fjords to farm so they sent explorers to seek new lands. Before this time the tribe of Scots "the ALSANI" had been settled in that area from the 300's AD. They had come here from Dalriada in northern Ireland. Fierce warlike people, they had arrived while the Romans were here and settled in the south west on the Scottish side of Hadrian's wall. Several other tribes also lived there, the larger the tribe the more resources needed. This began competition for resources and from this evolved powerful chiefs or, Warlords. These warlords later would become the barons of the medieval period. One such warlord was IVON, of KIRKPATRICK (ancestor of the Kirkpatrick's of south west Scotland). The lands of Closeburn were entrusted to him to defend. The church, or temple lands of Closeburn was owned by the crown. King William the Lion gave it to his daughter as a dowry, IVON's son (of the same name) ran the place. On the death of the king's daughter in 1232 AD IVON (junior) was confirmed "in feudal ownership, perhaps as an incentive, to keep him loyal. Although he'd been long established there unofficially, it now was officially Kirkpatrick land. The Closeburn Kirkpatrick's lived and thrived there for about 700 years after this until 1778. They have a very colourful history, and proved to be very successful. They rose to greater power after the Scottish wars of Independence, from that point on they were always in favour with the Scottish kings, becoming more and more powerful by acquiring new lands by Royal charter, or more commonly by marriages to other great families. Inter-marriage between the swelling "cadet" branches of the family, ie; younger sons of the chiefs, who were given their own lands, greatly strengthened their position. They mostly filled high positions in Scottish affairs. They were made sheriffs of Dumfriesshire, and were always represented in the Royal house, right up until the 1950's, when Major General Charles Kirkpatrick was aide de camp to King George V. The Kirkpatrick's were staunch supporters of the Stuart kings, however by the 1600's there were a lot of people realigning their political and religious loyalties. The reason for this was because the Stuart's were Catholic. Catholics were supporters of the Roman church (governed from Rome by the Pope). The Vatican was very powerful more so than any king in Europe. They preached that God ruled, then the Pope then finally the king's. They also were supporters of the "divine right of kings to absolute rule over their subjects. This, while suiting the purposes of the royals meant normal folk got a raw deal. Many powerful men petitioned the king to break away from Rome unhappy at the power the Vatican held over their sovereignty in Scotland. The king would have none of it. Home rule became an issue. By now the Reformation was well under way. Protesters to the papal authority (Protestants) had already deposed one king. The crown swayed from Catholic to Protestant, civil unrest was rife, barbarities committed on both sides. At this time the present King James VII began to consolidate his supporters by giving them Baronies, huge estates with hereditary titles, meaning security for chosen families for life. James Kirkpatrick became first Baronet of Closeburn in 1685. Within 3 years, 1688, King James, who had returned to Catholicism, was deposed, (his supporters were known as Jacobites) William of Orange was crowned instead, this led to rebellion once again.

During times of rebellion it was common for chiefs of powerful families to oppose it while sending a son to support it, or vice versa. This way no matter who won their lands would be safe by either denouncing the son or giving the land to him, sort of hedging your bets. This was happening as far back as the wars of Independence, when one branch of the family joined Wallace and Bruce, while another joined the English. The culmination of this rebellion was the battle of Killiecrankie in 1689, a Jacobite victory. Although victorious, the rebellion failed through lack of support and Jacobite hopes were dashed. Meanwhile in Closeburn the chief stayed out of the rebellion, sending some sons instead, this was a time to survive. The first Baronet married 3 times and had several children, there seems to have been a rift in the family, them splitting up and going their own ways. No one is sure why, all that is certain is 3 sons of this Baronet landed on the Giants Causeway in Co Antrim northern

Ireland in an open boat in 1690, where they settled and began the Irish connection of Kirkpatrick's. In 1690 the Jacobite struggle was still going on in Ireland, ending in the battle of the Boyne 1690. Perhaps these sons had been sent out in the rebellion by their father while he kept favour afterwards being forced to fly to Ireland. If so they landed secretly on the coast whether as rebels or refugees it's unsure. Why not at a port? Avoiding detection ?? the ports were blockaded by the government navy. The Closeburn family home burned down in 1748, destroying most (but not all) of the family portraits and documents. Finally the estate was sold in 1778 for £500,000, a colossal sum in those days. The Kirkpatrick's have since scattered to the furthest parts of the globe. So here ends the story of the Kirkpatrick's of Closeburn. Below are some images of the ruins of the new Closeburn mansion (built 1685, burned down 1748).

---

More About William B Kirkpatrick:

Civil War: Bet. 1861 - 1865, Union, 5th Regiment, Maryland Infantry, Co E, Corporal, Film #M388 roll 7

Marriage Notes for William Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ruth:

More About William Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ruth:

Marriage: 1758, Harford Co, MD<sup>913</sup>

Children of William Kirkpatrick and Sarah Ruth are:

- i. Moses Kirkpatrick<sup>914</sup>, born 01 May 1763 in Guilford Co, NC<sup>915</sup>; died 06 Oct 1835 in Monroe Co, KY; married Lucy Smith in Monroe Co, KY<sup>916</sup>; born 09 Aug 1765 in VA, USA<sup>917</sup>; died 02 Oct 1849.

More About Moses Kirkpatrick and Lucy Smith:

Marriage: Monroe Co, KY<sup>918</sup>

- 432 ii. Hugh A Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1765 in MD, USA; died Abt. 1820 in Guilford Co, NC; married Martha Nelson Abt. 1790 in NC, USA.
- iii. Elijah Kirkpatrick<sup>919</sup>, born Abt. 1772 in KY, USA; died 1839 in Monroe Co, KY; married Elizabeth Gee 1810 in Monroe Co, KY<sup>919</sup>; born 03 Aug 1787 in Lunenburg Co, VA; died 10 Jul 1867 in Monroe Co, KY.

More About Elijah Kirkpatrick and Elizabeth Gee:

Marriage: 1810, Monroe Co, KY<sup>919</sup>

- iv. Ruth Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1775; died Unknown; married William Young; died Unknown.
- v. Nancy Kirkpatrick, born Abt. 1777; died Unknown; married Jessie Bland; died Unknown.

**872. William Amonett**<sup>920</sup>, born 1736; died 1810 in Buckingham Co, VA. He was the son of **1744. Andrew Amonett** and **1745. Jean Morrisset**. He married **873. Elizabeth Badgett** 1765.

**873. Elizabeth Badgett**<sup>920</sup>, died Unknown.

More About William Amonett and Elizabeth Badgett:

Marriage: 1765

Child of William Amonett and Elizabeth Badgett is:

- 436 i. Reuben Amonett, born 1782 in Chesterfield Co, VA; died 24 Sep 1814 in Ft Jackson, MS; married Elizabeth Johnson 1802 in Cumberland Co, VA.

**874. David Johnson**<sup>920</sup>, born Abt. 1750; died Unknown. He married **875. Sallie Walton**.

**875. Sallie Walton**<sup>920</sup>, born Abt. 1760; died Unknown.

Child of David Johnson and Sallie Walton is:

- 437 i. Elizabeth Johnson, born 1782; died Unknown; married Reuben Amonett 1802 in Cumberland Co, VA.

**878. Alexander Dougherty**<sup>921</sup>, born 1762 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died 15 Jun 1846 in Livingston, Overton Co, TN. He was the son of **1756. Cornelius Dougherty** and **1757. Mary Hill**. He married **879.**

**Margaret Rodgers** 03 Mar 1791 in Madison Co, KY.

**879. Margaret Rodgers**<sup>921</sup>, born 1762; died Unknown.

More About Alexander Dougherty and Margaret Rodgers:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1791, Madison Co, KY

Children of Alexander Dougherty and Margaret Rodgers are:

- 439 i. Anne Dougherty, born 10 Feb 1792 in Madison Co, KY; died 22 Feb 1893 in Overton Co, TN; married Landon Armstrong 13 Nov 1809.
- ii. Cornelius Dougherty, born Abt. 1793 in Madison Co, KY; died Unknown.
- iii. Margaret Dougherty, born Abt. 1795 in Madison Co, KY; died Unknown.
- iv. Polly Dougherty, born Abt. 1797 in Madison Co, KY; died Unknown.
- v. Matilda Dougherty, born Abt. 1799 in Madison Co, KY; died Unknown.
- vi. Ruth Dougherty, born Abt. 1801 in Madison Co, KY; died 1844 in Overton Co, TN.
- vii. Fred Dougherty, born Abt. 1803 in Madison Co, KY; died Unknown.

**880. Edmund Taylor III**<sup>922</sup>, born Abt. 1754 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died 1820 in Iredell Co, NC. He was the son of **1760. Edmund Taylor II** and **1761. Elizabeth Temple**. He married **881. Millicent Shelton**.

**881. Millicent Shelton**<sup>922</sup>, born Abt. 1760 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died Unknown in Iredell Co, NC. She was the daughter of **1762. Unknown Shelton** and **1763. L Young**.

Notes for Edmund Taylor III:

In Nov 1774, "Edmund Taylor is ordered to apply to Richard Walden a justice of the peace, for the Law Books that he has in Possession." (xx, 161; Brewer, 213)

In 1775 in Pittsylvania County VA, Edmund married Millicent (Millie) Shelton. They had about 13 children.

In 1779, Edmond Taylor obtained 50 acres in Montgomery Co NC. Perhaps he was considering moving to North Carolina, so he was securing some property there. (Lassiter, 402)

In 1787 in Pittsylvania Co, Edmund was witness to the will of Crispin Shelton. (Adams, 38)

Before 1790, Edmund took his family southward into the middle of North Carolina to Montgomery County NC. They appear in the census records there for 1790 and 1800.

1790 Montgomery Co NC p 166

Edmund Taylor

1 m > 16 [Edmund c36]

6 m < 16 [son 14, son 12, James 9]

[Temple 7, Edm 5, Young 3]

2 f [Milly 32, daughter 1]

1800 Montgomery Co NC p 505

Edmond Taylor

1 m 26-45 [Edmund 46]

1 m 16-26 [Temple 17]

2 m 10-16 [Edm 15, Young 13]

3 m 0-10 [William 10, son, son]

1 f 26-45 [Milly 42]

1 f 10-16 [daughter 11]

1 f 0-10 [dau]

By 1810, the family had moved further westward to Iredell Co NC. His married sons Young Taylor and Temple Taylor were living nearby.

1810 Iredell Co NC p 258

Edmond Taylor

1 m > 45 [Edmund 56]

1 m 16-26 [son]

1 f > 45 [Milly 52]

1 f 26-45

2 f 16-26

2 f 10-16

1 f 0-10

~ Above Posted and Compiled by Ann Blomquest ~

Children of Edmund Taylor and Millicent Shelton are:

- i. James Taylor<sup>922</sup>, born 1782 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died 1844 in Lincoln Co, TN<sup>923</sup>; married Jensie Shelton Crutchfield 19 Nov 1804 in Pittsylvania Co, VA<sup>923</sup>; born Abt. 1782 in AL,USA<sup>923</sup>; died Abt. 1852 in Lincoln Co, TN<sup>923</sup>.

Notes for James Taylor:

1810 should be NC

\*

1820 where? TN? NC?

\*

1830 Lincoln Co TN p 229

James Taylor

1 m 50-60 [James 49]

3 m 20-30 [son 25, son 23, James 20]

1 m 10-15 [son 14]

2 m 5-10 [Young 10, Thomas 6]

2 m 0-5 [Redick 4, son 2]

1 f 40-50 [Jensie 42]

2 f 20-30

1 f 15-20 [dau 17]

1 f 0-5 [Martha inf]

1840 Lincoln Co TN p 49

James Taylor

1 m 60-70 [James 59/60]

1 m 20-30 [Young 20]

1 m 15-20 [Thomas 16]

1 m 10-15 [Redick 14]

1 f 50-60 [Jenise 52]

1 f 20-30 [dau 27]

1 f 5-10 [Martha 10]

1850 Lincoln Co TN p 78

Jincey Taylor 62 AL

Martha 19 TN

~ Above is Compiled and Posted by Ann Blomquest

=====

More About James Taylor and Jensie Crutchfield:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1804, Pittsylvania Co, VA<sup>923</sup>

- 440 ii. Edmund Taylor IV, born 1795 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died Sep 1859 in Lincoln Co, TN; married Jane D Poston Abt. 1815.
- iii. John Young Taylor<sup>924</sup>, born 1789 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died 1871 in Kelso, Lincoln Co, TN; married Sarah Poston 1808 in Iredell Co, NC; born 1785 in Iredell Co, NC; died Unknown.

More About John Taylor and Sarah Poston:

Marriage: 1808, Iredell Co, NC

- iv. William Taylor<sup>924</sup>, born 1790 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died Unknown.
- v. Brooking Taylor<sup>924</sup>, born 1784 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died Unknown; married Ann Gayle; born Abt. 1785; died Unknown.

**916. John McElroy**<sup>925</sup>, born Abt. 1757 in VA, USA<sup>925</sup>; died 15 Mar 1781 in Guilford Co, NC<sup>925</sup>. He was the son of **1832. Archibald McElroy** and **1833. Ann Aston**.

Notes for John McElroy:

Widow went to Pendleton Dist, SC

More About John McElroy:

Death Event: 1781, Died in The Battle of Guilford Courthouse, NC

Children of John McElroy are:

- 458      i. John Wesley McElroy, Sr, born 21 Jan 1777 in VA, USA; died Aft. 12 Jul 1860 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC; married Elizabeth Jamison Abt. 1800.
- ii. James Erwin McElroy, born 1781; died 1826.

**918. James Jamison**<sup>925</sup>, born 1760; died Unknown.

Child of James Jamison is:

- 459      i. Elizabeth Jamison, born 07 Aug 1780 in SC, USA; died 26 Jun 1846 in Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC; married John Wesley McElroy, Sr Abt. 1800.

**944. Captain William A Crenshaw**<sup>926</sup>, born 1730 in Lunenburg Co, VA; died 1800 in Louisa Co, VA. He married **945. Susanna Brooks Carr**.

**945. Susanna Brooks Carr**<sup>926</sup>, born 1735 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; died 1800 in Louisa Co, VA. She was the daughter of **1890. William Carr** and **1891. Susanna Brooks**.

Notes for Susanna Brooks Carr:

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Name: Susanna Carr

Birth Date: 1731

Birthplace: Massachusetts

Volume: 25

Page Number: 335

Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.( The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 4 Nov 1932, 2549

=====

Child of William Crenshaw and Susanna Carr is:

- 472      i. Joel Crenshaw, born 1774 in VA, USA; died Dec 1849; married Jane Swift 03 Jan 1797 in Louisa Co, VA.

**946. Richard Swift**<sup>927</sup>, born 16 Aug 1733 in Hanover Co, VA; died 1784 in Hanover Co, VA. He was the son of **1892. REV William Swift** and **1893. Dinah Hodgkins**. He married **947. Mary Terrell**.

**947. Mary Terrell**<sup>927</sup>, born 1735 in Hanover Co, VA; died Bet. 1779 - 1780 in Hanover Co, VA.

Children of Richard Swift and Mary Terrell are:

- i. Elizabeth Swift<sup>927</sup>, born 28 Mar 1762 in Louisa Co, VA; died Unknown.
- 473      ii. Jane Swift, born 09 Jan 1777 in VA, USA; died Bet. 1830 - 1836 in Millington, TN; married Joel Crenshaw 03 Jan 1797 in Louisa Co, VA.

**974. Zachariah Bunch**, born 1761 in VA, USA; died 26 Aug 1794 in Clark Co, KY. He married **975. Sabra Unknown** 1781.

**975. Sabra Unknown**, born 1761 in VA, USA; died 1794 in Clark Co KY.

Notes for Zachariah Bunch:

Will Records of Clark County, Kentucky

Will Records of Clark County, Kentucky Book I  
Clark County, Kentucky Wills 1792-1826, Vol. 1-2

OSPage: 21

Name: Zachariah Bunch

My sons, Henry and Clark. My daughters, Milly, Mourning, Anna, and Lucy. My wife, Taby. Written: 3 April, 1794 Witnesses: John Summers, Sr., Peter Dewitt, Jr., and Peter Dewitt, Sr. Probated: 26 August, 1794

More About Zachariah Bunch and Sabra Unknown:

Marriage: 1781

Child of Zachariah Bunch and Sabra Unknown is:

- 487      i. Anna Bunch, born Abt. 1780 in VA, USA; died Aft. 1840 in Taney Co, MO, USA; married Benjamin Whittington 12 Dec 1796 in Clark Co, KY.

**976. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Sr<sup>928</sup>**, born Abt. 1750 in Philadelphia, PA, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **1952. Thomas Pierce** and **1953. Unknown Goolsberry**.

Children of Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Sr are:

- i. Washington Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1773 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- ii. Carl Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1775 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- iii. Richard Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1777 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- iv. George Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1779 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- v. James Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1781 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- vi. Polly Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1783 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- vii. Newton Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1785 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- viii. Sally Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1787 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- ix. Ephraim Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1789 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- x. Nathaniel Pierce, Sr<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1789 in NC, USA; died 05 Mar 1889 in Barton Co, MO, USA; married Sarah Unknown Abt. 1812; born Abt. 1785; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Pierce, Sr:

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Forsyth, Taney Co, MO, USA-page14

More About Nathaniel Pierce and Sarah Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1812

- 488      xi. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Jr, born 1775 in VA, USA; died Bef. 1840 in Taney Co, MO; married Rebecca Steele Abt. 1812 in TN, USA.
- xii. David Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1795 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- xiii. Benjamin Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1797 in NC, USA; died Unknown.
- xiv. Mary Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born Abt. 1799 in TN, USA; died Unknown.
- xv. Dinnah Pierce<sup>928</sup>, born 1801 in KY, USA; died Unknown; married Joseph Carter Wright 20 Jan 1819 in Spencer Co, IN<sup>929</sup>; born 1799 in Barren Co, KY<sup>930</sup>; died 1884 in Taney Co, MO.

Marriage Notes for Dinnah Pierce and Joseph Wright:

US and International Marriage

Name: Joseph Carter Wright

Gender: male

Birth Place: KY

Birth Year: 1799

Spouse Name: Dianah Pierce

Spouse Birth Place: KY

Spouse Birth Year: 1801

Marriage Year: 1819

Marriage State: IN

Number Pages: 1

=====

More About Joseph Wright and Dinnah Pierce:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1819, Spencer Co, IN<sup>931</sup>

- xvi. William Pierce<sup>932</sup>, born Abt. 1803 in TN, USA; died Unknown.

**984. Francis Eslick**<sup>932</sup>, born Abt. 1755 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1820. He was the son of **1968. Isaac Eslick** and **1969. Tabitha Alcorn**. He married **985. Sophronia Chadwick** Abt. 1782<sup>933</sup>.

**985. Sophronia Chadwick**<sup>934</sup>, born Abt. 1762 in Cartaret Co, NC; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1970. Rueben Chadwick**.

More About Francis Eslick:

Occupation: Baptist Preacher

More About Francis Eslick and Sophronia Chadwick:

Marriage: Abt. 1782<sup>935</sup>

Child of Francis Eslick and Sophronia Chadwick is:

- 492      i. Samuel Sandy Eslick, born Abt. 1784 in Butler Co or Christian Co, KY; died 1849 in Beaver Creek, Taney Co, MO; married (1) Miss Pennington Abt. 1806; married (2) Lavinia Davis 1811 in KY, USA.

**1010. John Hunt**<sup>936</sup>, born 27 Sep 1757 in VA or SC; died 1819 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL. He was the son of **2020. Thomas Hunt** and **2021. Martha Hamilton**. He married **1011. Martha Jenkins**.

**1011. Martha Jenkins**<sup>936</sup>, born 1758 in SC, USA<sup>937</sup>; died 1840 in Edwards Co, IL. She was the daughter of **2022. Thomas Jenkins** and **2023. Martha Unknown**.

Notes for John Hunt:

Millennium File about John Hunt

Name: John Hunt

Spouse: , Martha Jenkins

Birth Date: 27 Sep 1757

Birth State: Virginia/South Caronlina

Death Date: 1819

Death City: Albion

Death County: Edwards

Death State: Illinois

Death Country: USA

Parents: Thomas Hunt, Martha Hamilton

Children: Jane Catherine Hunt

=====

Notes for Martha Jenkins:

Millennium File

Name: Martha Jenkins

Spouse: John Hunt

Birth Date: 1758

Birth City: Of

Birth State: South Carolina

Birth Country: USA

Death Date: 1840

Death County: Edwards

Death State: Illinois

Death Country: USA

Parents: Thomas Jenkins, Martha

Children: Jane Catherine Hunt

=====

Children of John Hunt and Martha Jenkins are:

- 505      i. Mary Polly Hunt, born 1796 in SC, USA; died Unknown; married James Ellis 03 Aug 1817 in Edwards Co, IL.
- ii. Charles Jefferson Hunt<sup>938</sup>, born Abt. 1795 in SC, USA; died Unknown.
- iii. Jane Catherine Hunt<sup>939</sup>, born 07 Jun 1788 in Greenville Co, SC; died Unknown; married Henry Kelley 25 Dec 1806; born 1783 in KY, USA; died 1820 in Edwards Co, IL.



Notes for Jane Catherine Hunt:  
Millennium File about Jane Catherine Hunt  
Name: Jane Catherine Hunt  
Spouse: Henry Kelley  
Birth Date: 7 Jun 1788  
Birth County: Greenville  
Birth State: South Carolina  
Birth Country: USA  
Parents: John Hunt, Martha Jenkins  
Children: Martha Lynch Kelley  
=====

Notes for Henry Kelley:  
Millennium File about Henry Kelley  
Name: Henry Kelley  
Spouse: , Jane Catherine Hunt  
Birth Date: 1783  
Birth State: Kentucky  
Birth Country: USA  
Death Date: 1820  
Death County: Edwards  
Death State: Illinois  
Death Country: USA  
Children: Martha Lynch Kelley  
=====

More About Henry Kelley and Jane Hunt:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1806

**1020. Edward Hogan III<sup>940</sup>**, born 1760 in Va, USA; died 1835 in Warren Co, TN. He was the son of **2040. Edward Hogan II** and **2041. Sarah Unknown**. He married **1021. Elizabeth Hendrix** 05 Mar 1783 in Lincoln Co, KY<sup>941</sup>.

**1021. Elizabeth Hendrix<sup>942</sup>**, born 1765 in Marshall Co, TN; died Aft. 25 Mar 1848 in Marshall Co, TN.

Notes for Edward Hogan III:

His Will, 27 Jan 1827, Warren Co, TN Will book 1 page 1

To his wife Elizabeth Hogan, and to daughter Christiana Hogan, now Christiana Bean, and the three children of Christiana Bean, namely: Lucinda Lockart Sanders, Elizabeth Sanders, and James Sanders. Balance to be divided among the lawful heirs. Elizabeth Hogan, Executor, Witnesses: William Womack and Francis Dean.

~ ~ ~

More About Edward Hogan III:  
Census: 1830, Warren Co, TN

Marriage Notes for Edward Hogan and Elizabeth Hendrix:  
Spouse 1: Hendrix, Eliz, Spouse 2: Hogan, Edward; marriage date: 05 Mar 1783,  
Kentucky, Lincoln County  
=====

More About Edward Hogan and Elizabeth Hendrix:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1783, Lincoln Co, KY<sup>943</sup>

Children of Edward Hogan and Elizabeth Hendrix are:

- i. Christiana Hogan<sup>944</sup>, born 1783; died Unknown; married (1) James Sanders; died Unknown; married (2) Unknown Bean; died Unknown.
- ii. Delilah Hogan<sup>944</sup>, born Bet. 1783 - 1827 in Warren Co, TN; died Unknown; married Moses Burleson; died Unknown.
- iii. James Hogan<sup>944</sup>, born Bet. 1783 - 1827 in Warren Co, TN; died Unknown.
- iv. Polly Hogan<sup>944</sup>, born Bet. 1783 - 1827 in Warren Co, TN; died Unknown; married John Randolph; died Unknown.
- v. Richard Hogan<sup>944</sup>, born Bet. 1783 - 1827 in Warren Co, TN; died Unknown.

- vi. Robert R Hogan<sup>944</sup>, born Bet. 1783 - 1827; died Unknown.
- vii. Marcus Hogan<sup>944</sup>, born Abt. 1784 in Casey Co, KY; died Aft. 1870 in White Oak, Franklin Co, AR; married Jane Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Marcus Hogan:

Census: 1820 Warren Co, Tennessee

Census: 1830 Horsehead Township, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Census: 1840 pg 121, White Oak, Franklin Co, Arkansas

Census: 1850 pg 109, White Oak, Franklin Co, Arkansas

Census: 1860 #120, pg 19, White Oak Township, Franklin Co, Arkansas

Census: 1870 White Oak, Franklin Co, Arkansas

\*\*\*\*\*

1831 Nov 5 Hogan, Marcus Crawford Magistrate

1833 Nov 12 Hogan, Marcus Crawford Magistrate

1835 Oct 27 Hogan, Marcus Crawford Magistrate

\*\*\*\*\*

More About Marcus Hogan:

Burial: Unknown, Liberty Cemetery, Franklin Co, AR

- viii. Andrew C Hogan<sup>944</sup>, born 1787 in TN, USA; died Unknown in USA; married Peggy Looney<sup>945</sup>; born 1787 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; died 10 Dec 1846 in Giles Co, TN.

More About Andrew Hogan and Peggy Looney:

Marriage: <sup>945</sup>

- 510 ix. Anthony Hogan, born 1792 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; died 1840 in MS, USA; married Jenny Amy Luna in Davidson, TN.
- x. Squire E Hogan<sup>946</sup>, born 1797 in Sumner Co, TN; died Unknown; married Nancy Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Squire E Hogan:

1830 United States Federal Census ~ pg 178, image 3

County: Lincoln State: Tennessee

17. Squire E Hogan

one male under 5 yrs old

one male 30 -40 yrs old

one female under 5 yrs old

two females under 10 yrs old

ome female 30-40 yrs old

=====

- xi. Granville H Hogan<sup>946</sup>, born Abt. 1800 in Marshall Co, TN; died Aft. 1880; married Mucissa Luna 24 Aug 1825<sup>947</sup>; born 1805 in TN, USA<sup>948</sup>; died Aft. 1880 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.

More About Granville H Hogan:

Burial: Aug 1825, Marshall Co, New Hope Cem, TN, USA

More About Granville Hogan and Mucissa Luna:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1825<sup>949</sup>

- xii. Rebecca Hogan<sup>950</sup>, died Unknown; married Unknown McFaddin; died Unknown.
- xiii. Jane Hogan<sup>950</sup>, died Unknown; married James Cox; died Unknown.

**1022. Peter Grancer Looney, Jr<sup>951</sup>**, born 01 Oct 1759 in Augusta or Bolecourt Co, VA; died 16 Feb 1851 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN. He was the son of **2044. Peter Grancer Looney, Sr** and **2045. Margaret Lauderdale**. He married **1023. Mary Pitman** 1786 in TN, USA<sup>952</sup>.

**1023. Mary Pitman<sup>953</sup>**, born Abt. 1765 in Sullivan Co, NC, is now TN; died 1810 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN.

Notes for Peter Grancer Looney, Jr:

Just when James McCain and Margaret left Botetourt County and went south is not clear, but Peter3 Looney, Jr.,

served 33 days as a drover under his cousin, Bullock master John<sup>3</sup> Looney (Robert<sup>2</sup> Jr.) from Augusta to December 1776, probably in southern Washington County, Virginia, or in western North Carolina (including pre-Tennessee) Just after the men under Colonel Wm. Christian returned from the Cherokee expedition. James Cain signed, 6 Nov 1777, with Samuel Looney, other Looneys and Renfrows, a petition from the inhabitants of Lower Washington County, Virginia, protesting the erection of a Court House. It is known that James McCain once lived on a tract just west of land entered for Samuel Looney's orphans (in 1779) on the Holston River, near or below the mouth of Beaver Creek. North Carolina Land Grant 91 to James Cain, 240 acres in Sullivan County, North Carolina, on both sides of Big Creek was issued 23 Oct 1782. This was probably Margaret's husband.

From the first tax list of Sumner County, Tennessee, 1787, it is evident that James McKeen owned 120 acres. In that year he received a grant for 650 acres on Station Camp Creek in Sumner County. This may have been Margaret's son.

James McKain (perhaps Jr.) deeded lands on the west fork of Station Camp Creek, Sumner County, Tennessee, to Peter<sup>3</sup> Looney in 1789 (Grant Book, p 308). (This deed not read by present writer; grantee may be Peter<sup>3</sup> Looney of Absalom<sup>2</sup>.) James McKeen was taxed for 366 acres in Sumner County in 1794 and James McKeen, Jr., was taxed for End Page 4 378 acres in 1793. By her second marriage, Margaret (Lauderdale) McCain is said to have had a son, Captain James McCain, who went to middle Tennessee with Donelson. (This man was probably not a Captain in 1779 but his father was no doubt too old.) Descendants of Peter<sup>3</sup> Looney, Jr., can "prove" their Scotch ancestry from the Earls of Lauderdale and the Cunninghams. (See "The Lauderdale of Scotland" by Chas. J. Lauderdale.)

It seems probable that Peter<sup>2</sup> and Margaret Looney had no other children than Peter<sup>3</sup> Jr. The final record of the administration made no mention of others. In instruments of record, Peter<sup>3</sup> Jr. is mentioned merely as the eldest son but in one deed, 8 Feb 1785 (Botetourt County, Virginia, Deeds 3, p 318) Peter Luney, only son and heir at law of Peter Looney, LATE DECEASED, late of Botetourt County, transfers 180 acres on Long Run to Wm. Anderson.

### THIRD GENERATION

Peter<sup>3</sup> Branch

Begin pg 6

Peter<sup>3</sup> Looney (Peter<sup>2</sup>) was born in Botetourt County, Virginia, 1 Oct 1760, according to his own statement in his application for U. S. pension. The first record of Peter<sup>3</sup> is found in Augusta county Court records, 13 Apr 1760. "Peter Looney, heir-at-law of Peter Looney, deceased, proved to the Court that the said Peter Looney, deceased, served in Captain Smith's Company of Rangers in last war on the frontiers of this colony as a sergeant till he was taken prisoner by the Indians in the year 1756, and that he did not return from them for nearly two years, and that he never proved such service nor obtained any land." This quotation is from Judge Chalkley's work on Augusta County, but this writer found no Court records of April 1760 or 1761. This may have been in April of some other year or perhaps the record has been lost.

On 18 May 1762, Robert Brechenridge was guardian-in-fact to Peter Looney, Jr., for the prosecution of a suit against Peter's grandfather, Robert Looney.

On 15 Mar 1765, Absalom<sup>2</sup> (X) Luney and Margaret deeded to Peter Luney, heir-at-law of Peter Luney, deceased, for L80, a tract of 180 acres on Long Run, a branch of James River, adjoining another tract belonging to Peter, formerly in possession of Robert Looney, S. The witnesses were David Looney, etc. This deed was delivered to Peter<sup>3</sup> Looney 26 Sep 1783. The other tract may have been the 80 acres that John Bower deeded to Peter Looney, eldest son of Peter Looney, deceased, on 20 Aug 1765, as a result of the judgement earlier obtained when Peter<sup>3</sup> in the person of his guardian, Breckenridge, had sued Robert<sup>1</sup> and John Bowyer.

Jonathan Smith (who may have married a sister of Peter<sup>2</sup> Looney) was on 17 Mar 1868 appointed as guardian to Peter Looney, orphan of Peter Looney; and Jonathan Smith gave bond with Joseph<sup>2</sup> Luney. On 8 Dec 1772 Joseph Looney was appointed guardian of Peter Looney, son of Peter Looney, deceased, in place of James McCain and Jonathan Smith who were discharged from that office. George Skillem was security. Then on 15 Nov 1775, with approval of the court, Peter Looney, orphan of Peter Looney, deceased, chose James Letherdale, Jr. for his guardian. Bond for L500 was made.

In June 1776 a petition was signed by inhabitants of the western part of Fincastle County asking for a division of the county. Only one Peter Looney signed this petition and it was probably not Peter<sup>3</sup>, Jr. who was slightly less

than 16 years of age according to his own statement. The signer was much more likely to have been the adult Peter3 (Absalom2) Looney, later of Sumner County (wife, Rachel), whose descendants give his birth date as 24 Nov 1755. In the same year, 1776, however, there were three men named Peter Looney who served as drovers under Bullockmaster John Looney (Robert Looney, Jr., Branch) in about August to December, probably in southwestern Washington County, Virginia, or in pre-Tennessee, at the close of the Cherokee expedition. One of these three men, perhaps he who served only 33 days and was designated as Peter Looney, Jr., was almost certainly Peter3 Looney of Peter2. Then on 6 Nov 1777, when the inhabitants of lower Washington County, Virginia, protested the erection of a Court House, there was still only one Peter Looney who signed. Again it is likely that this one was the older Peter2 of Sumner County and not Peter3 Jr. of this sketch.

The all-important record evidence in distinguishing the Peter Looneys of Sumner County, Tennessee, is found in the pension application papers of Peter Luna of Lincoln County, Tennessee, dated 16 Oct 1832, 20 Sep 1833, and of Marshall County, 16 Jan 1846. He declares: "I was born in Botetourt county in Virginia on the first day of October 1760 according to the information derived from my mother, but I have no record of my age." He was in the battle of the Long Island of Holston before he enlisted under Captain Wm. Coke. He "volunteered at Long Island of Holstoun in the State of Virginia" for six months. "When he entered the service he lived about fifteen miles above the long Islands on Houlston River." He was a frontier guard during treaty time and was stationed at Long Island until some time after the treaty. He was discharged in 1778 or at least in the year of conclusion of the treaty at the Long Island of Holston. He acted as a scouting party and was not in regular service until in 1779 when he was called into service in captain Anderson's Company for one month to guard Blackmore's Station.

He served under Captain Isaac Bledsoe and Colonel Russell. After this time he "went to Cumberland River and arrived at the where Nashville stands two days before Christmas, 1779, and has lived in the counties of Davidson, Sumner and Lincoln ever since." He volunteered and "went from Cumberland to Kentucky in the year 1782 as well as he recollects" --- and served 14 or 21 days under Colonel Logan against the Indians at Blue Lick. George Blackmore of Lincoln County (1832) certified that Blackmore's Station on Clinch River was built and kept by, and named after, his father, John Blackmore. George was a drummer when Peter Luna was there and they both came to Cumberland in the same year and lived as neighbors ever since, with few exceptions.

His pension (\$1554) was granted 19 Nov 1833 commencing 4 Mar 1831. Records of payments show that in September 1836 the name of Peter Luna, Senior, Private and Sergeant, was transferred the Roll for payment a Pulaski, Tennessee.

The Long Island of the Holston River is near Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee. About fifteen miles above Kingsport and just below the mouth of Beaver Creek is land, which, when granted \_\_\_\_\_ Chrisman, was described as land where James McCain had lived. The Renfrows also lived at the mouth of Beaver Creek.

Fort Patrick Henry at Kingsport (then King's Mills) was the starting point in 1779 from which Colonel John Donelson went down the Holston and Tennessee Rivers to established a colony on the site of Nashville in the region which he had purchased from the Indians in March 1775. At the mouth of Clinch River, Colonel Donelson was joined by a party of immigrants under Captain John Blackmore. Peter Looney, Moses Renfroe, James Renfroe and James Cain (probably Junior) are sometimes said (Haywood's History of Tennessee) to have been with Donelson on this trip, and Peter Looney is listed among those who had log cabins at Big Salt Lick on the Cumberland River in April 1780. But Peter3 Looney of this sketch states the he arrived at the site of Nashborough two days before Christmas, 1779. Consequently, he went overland with Robertson's Company and not with Donelson who did no arrive until 24 Apr 1780. Among the 250 or 260 persons who signed the so-called "Cumberland Compact", that is, "Articles of Agreement, or Compact of Government entered into by settlers on the Cumberland River, 1st May 1780" when Peter Luney, John Luney or Lony, James Cain and John Crow. It seems possible that both Peters were there, one aged 25 and one 22. (It is reported that the name of John Lony on the Compact was indeed that of Jonathan3 abbreviated as Jon.)

Thus there seems to be a very good case for identification of Peter Luna of Lincoln County, Tennessee, as Peter3 Jr. son of Peter2 Looney. On the other hand, in copies of Virginia French and Indian War Land Bounty Certificates, p 524 (Virginia Archives), under date of March 1780, David Clay, Clerk of Botetourt County, certifies "that Peter Looney Heir-at-Law of Peter Looney deceased proved to this Court that the said Peter Looney served in Captains Smith's Company of Rangers last war as Sergeant til he was taken Prisoner by the French and Indians in the year 1756. That --- the Heir is an Inhabitant of this State and that he never before proved such service nor obtained any land in consideration thereof under the King of Great Brittain's Proclamation of 1763." "This certificate issued before but supposed lost." Land office Warrant No. 954, for military service was then

issued, addressed to the surveyor of any county in Virginia. A copy of the about is entered at the Land Office and below is written, "200 acres issued to Peter Looney heir-at-law of Peter Looney deceased." NO LAND GRANT, HOWEVER, HAS BEEN FOUND. The certificate issued at the March 1780 term of Botetourt Court probably does not necessarily imply that Peter<sup>3</sup> Looney, the Heir, was there in person at that time. The settlers on Cumberland in 1780 were probably considered as inhabitants of Virginia.

A power-of-attorney dated 3 Nov 1783 from Peter<sup>3</sup> Looney of Nashborough-on-Cumberland to James Lauderdale of Botetourt County, Virginia, was filed in Botetourt County to collect money due and to sell lands that descended to said Peter by the demise of his father, Peter Looney, in said county. On 8 Feb 1785, Peter Looney, only son and heir-at-law of Peter Looney, late of Botetourt County, sold to Wm. Anderson 180 acres on Long Run, mentioning a corner of another tract formerly in possession of Robert Looney, Sr. (Botetourt Deeds 3, p 318)

Preemption Rights to land were created by Act of Assembly of North Carolina in 1782 for those who were early settlers of Nashborough before 1 Jun 1780. Those who stayed and defended the country were to receive 640 acres without payment. Those who went away received rights but were required to make payments. (Haywood's History of Tennessee, p 218).

Apparently Peter<sup>3</sup> Luna decided to purchase 640 acres in addition to his preemption. His purchase was on north side of Cumberland River about one mile southwest of Asher's Station (about five mile south of modern Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee) and his preemption was about six miles southwest of his purchase and on the south side of Cumberland, above the mouth of Spencer's Creek. (Some details of the records of these tracts are given below.)

On 14 Jan 1784, a 640 acre tract in Davidson County on Sinking Creek, one mile southwest of Asher's Station, adjoining Jas. Clendenning, was entered (No. 96) and North Carolina Grant No. 79 was issued (by payment) 17 Apr 1786 to Petter Looney (Case No. 105, North Carolina State Library). Part of this land, in Sumner County, (perhaps about 200 acres) was sold very soon, and more (perhaps about 190 acres) by deed acknowledged 12 Jan 1790 by "Peter Pitman Luna" to John Hamilton and Ephraim Pharr; although the deed was signed Peter Luna. (Sumner Ct Min 1, 2, 3.)

On 16 Feb 1784, a 640 acre tract in Davidson County on south side of Cumberland River, above the mouth of Spencer's Creek, was entered (No. 293). North Carolina Grant No. 196 was issued 10 Jul 1788 to Big Petter Looney (Case No. 1232, North Carolina State Library). This land was in Sumner County after 1786 and in Wilson County after 1799. In September 1797 David Shelby entered 274 acres in Sumner county on south side of Cumberland adjoining Peter Looney's preemption. Peter Looney witnessed a deed by Frederich Ward to Jacob Thomas in Wilson County. (Deed Book 1, p 223.) A Peter Looney was on Jury 6 Jul 1784 at Nashborough. (Davidson County Min Bk A, 1783 - 1790 Pt 1, pp 20, 29.)

Shortly after Sumner County was formed in 1786, the two Peter Looneys began to avoid ambiguity and confusion by slight changes in the signatures. Peter<sup>3</sup> Jr. returned to the old style form of Luna and often wrote (P) or Pitman in or after his name and the older Looney, son of Absalom<sup>2</sup> Looney, added (H) or Harmon in or after his name. This can be followed in the tax records.

The early tax lists of Sumner County do not show Peter Looney (P) taxed for the 640 acre tracts above mentioned but only for 440 acres from 1787 to 1789, inclusive; for 249 acres from 1790 to 1793, inclusive; and for 889 acres in 1794.

Peter Looney (P) recorded his stock mark in Sumner County, Tennessee, 15 Dec 1790. At the July Court, 1794, both Peter Luna (P) and Peter Looney (H) were appointed for Jury service.

Peter Luna was commissioned Captain of Luna's Company, Sumner County Militia, Territory South of the Ohio, on 14 Jul 1792. He had previously been Ensign. (Territorial Papers U. S. IV, p 451.) His name is found on a pay roll at Knoxville, 21 Jul 1795, as having commanded from 1 to 28 Feb 1794; one month at \$40.

Whereas, on the tax lists, the name of Peter Looney H preceded that of Peter Looney P from 1787 to 1789, inclusive, the name Peter Looney (H) followed the entries for (Captain) Peter Looney in 1790 to 1794, inclusive.

On 12 Jan 1796 Peter<sup>3</sup> Looney (by James Lauderdale, Jr., his attorney) deeded to John Looney, for L100, 250

acres at head of Meadow Creek, a branch of Craig's Creek in Botetourt County, Virginia. (This was the 250 acres which Peter<sup>2</sup> Looney purchased from Colonel Patton in 1754.)

On 25 Dec 1802 Peter Looney of Sumner County sold to Joseph Terry Williams of Wilson County for \$340 a tract of 170 acres in Wilson County. On same day he sold land in same county on Looneys's Branch for \$300 to Isaac Smith. (Wilson Co. Deeds A, pp 308, 437.) This looks like the sale of one-half of his preemption. (Do Wilson County deeds show other sales of this land granted 16 Jul 1788, perhaps sales by Wooton Luna or his heirs?)

As late as June 1805, Peter Looney (P) was appointed in Sumner County to assess damages on account of a road. This was indexed as Captain Looney.

On 20 Nov 1800, Peter Looney sold 100 acres in Williamson County, Tennessee, to James Scurlock. In 1810 Peter Looney sold 160 acres on Harpeth River in Williamson County to Nch. Milburn. Also in 1810 he purchased Lot No. 22 in Fayetteville, Lincoln County. (Lincoln Co Minutes 1, p 67.)

Previous to 1814 Peter<sup>3</sup> Looney moved from Sumner to Lincoln County, Tennessee, where his cousin Jonathan<sup>3</sup> (Absalom<sup>2</sup>) lived. In the 1820 census there, Peter Loony, Sr., aged over 45 years, and a female in the same county, Peter Luna, Sr., is listed as 60/70 (born 1765 plus or minus 5) with 1 male 20/30 and 14 slaves. Presumably his first wife died between 1820 and 1830. Was she a Pitman or was she a Long as stated by a descendant in the line of James<sup>4</sup> Luna? If further investigation is made for the name of his first wife, notice that Peter<sup>2</sup> Looney had owned land on Long's Run in Hawkins County, Tennessee. It has been suggested that Peter<sup>3</sup> Luna sometimes used the name Pitman because he at one time had lived at or near Pitman's Stations in pre-Sumner County, Tennessee.

In 1840 in Marshall County, just north of Lincoln County, Peter Luna, Sr., is listed as 70/80 with 1 female of same age group and 12 slaves. Peter<sup>3</sup> Luna was still an active man and was appointed on 27 Apr 1840 with his son, James<sup>4</sup>, to view a road. Certainly Peter<sup>3</sup> Luna had married again, as indicated by the 1840 census record, and the second wife was of his own age group. This is confirmed by Marshall County Deeds F, p 73, dated 17 May 1843. "For love and affection I entertain for Granville H. Hogan, son of my wife, Elizabeth Hogan (now Elizabeth Luna), I do hereby give and transfer to him, the said G. H. Hogan, one sorrel filley out of a sorrel mare now in his possession by "string", but the children of said Hogan are to have the increase, if any, from filley and also the sorrel mare, mother of said colt in his possession." Signed by Peter Luna, Sr., and witnessed by Asa Holland and Y. T. Adams.

It is unlikely that Peter<sup>3</sup> moved from Linclon to Marshall County between 1830 and 1840. When Marshall County was created it may have merely included that part of Lincoln County in which Peter<sup>3</sup> lived. Certainly on 22 Jun 1831 Peter LUNA, senior, sold to Henry Tilley 28 acres on Middle Fork of Cain Creek (Lincoln Co Deeds I, p 224) and mention was made of Peter Loona's tracts of 51 acres and 8 acres. This is in the Petersburg area and close to the county line.

In 1850 census in Marshall County he is listed as Peter LUNA, Esq., aged 91, farmer, born in Virginia, and without family in his household. The last payment on his Revolutionary War pension covered the period from 4 Sep 1850 to 16 Feb 1851 and was made to Wm. P. Chambliss, attorney for the estate. On 9 Jul 1851 the clerk of county court at Lewisburg, Tennessee, certified that Peter Luna, Sr., died in Marshall County, Tennessee, on 16 Feb 1851 leaving no widow but the following children: James Luna (executor of the estate), Peter Luna, Jr., Amy Hogan, Nancy Milam and Dolly Bryant. His second wife, Elizabeth, had died before the census of 1850 had been taken.

On 5 Jan 1852 a list of notes due the estate of Peter Luna and a short list of articles sold (perhaps privately) was presented to the Court by J. J. Elliott, D. C. Among the pruchasers are the names J. L. Bryant (possibly a son-in-law) and Sarah Johns (probably a grand-daughter). In DeKalb County census in 1860 Sarah Johns (36) with Mary A. (2) was living in family of Elisha<sup>5</sup> Luna (34).

A much larger list of purchasers at the sale for Peter Luna, deceased, was filed without date. Over 200 entries were made, including slaves and livestock. The daughter, Nancy Milam, made deveral purchases. (Her mane has not yet been found in census records.) Many Luna names appear, also Mary Briant (perhaps a daughter) several times. (In Lincoln County in 1850 lived Wm. N. Bryant (22) with Mary Bryant (24) both born in Tennessee.) The list was signed by James Luna and he says "One small bed plus furniture and two chairs are not sold yet. There is

a bill filed against them in Chancery Court at McMinnville for them." (Warren County records should be consulted for this item.)

On 16 Feb 1853, James Luna, executor of Peter Luna, deceased, presented an account showing total receipts of \$7,911.55 and expenditures of \$2, 854.82, leaving a balance on hand of \$5,056.73 due the estate.

After years of searching by various persons, the unindexed will of Peter<sup>3</sup> Luna of Marshall County was found by James L. Bryant at Lewisburg, Tennessee, in Will Book A, pp 250 to 264. It was dated 14 Dec 1846, with a codicil of 25 Mar 1848. The witnesses were David McGahey, Jr. and Alexander Biggers, Jr. First named in the original will is the wife, Elizabeth, who was to receive the use of one-third of the lands and buildings and other considerations, but she died before the codicil was added. Peter names sons Elisha (deceased), James (executor), Peter and John C. Luna (deceased); also daughters Peggy (Luna) Hogan (deceased), Jenny (or Amy) Hogan (wife of Anthony Hogan), Nancy Milam, Polly (or Dolly) Bryant (wife of Gray Bryant). One grand-daughter, Polly, the wife of James Luna and daughter of Peggy Luna was named. After the wife's decease the lands were to be divided between four sons or their heirs, two daughters and Polly, the daughter of deceased daughter, Peggy (Luna) Hogan (excluding Jenny, the wife of Anthony Hogan, who was to receive \$5).

When the codicil was signed, the wife, Elizabeth, was still living but son, John C. Luna, and died. The codicil provided for a new division of all the land to James and Peter after the wife's death, and confirmed to the heirs of Elisha and of John C., their father's share of the personal property.

Among his descendants for generations Captain Peter<sup>3</sup> Luna was known as "old Grancer".

~~~~~  
FOURTH GENERATION
Peter² B

More About Peter Grancer Looney, Jr:
Burial: Feb 1851, Old Luna Cemetery, Marshall Co, TN, USA

More About Peter Looney and Mary Pitman:
Marriage: 1786, TN, USA⁹⁵⁴

Children of Peter Looney and Mary Pitman are:

- i. Elisha Looney, born 1784 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN; died 27 Apr 1842 in Dekalb Co, TN, USA; married Mary Ann Lenox 1804 in TN, USA⁹⁵⁵; died Unknown.

More About Elisha Looney and Mary Lenox:
Marriage: 1804, TN, USA⁹⁵⁵

- ii. James Looney⁹⁵⁶, born 22 Jan 1785 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN; died 28 Dec 1872 in Belfast, Marshall Co, AR; married Polly Mary Thomas Smith 17 Aug 1804 in Sumner Co, TN⁹⁵⁷; died 11 Jul 1882 in Belfast, Marshall Co, AR.

Notes for James Looney:
James⁴ Luna (Peter³) was born 22 Jan 1785 (Bible rcds and New Hope Cemetery gravestone) in Tennessee in the early settlements on the Cumberland River near Nashborough, as Nashville was then called. He was reared in Davidson and Sumner Counties where his father was known as "Big Petter" and then Captain Luna. Peter wrote his name Peter Looney (P) or Peter (Pitman) Looney, and later resorted to an old spelling, Luna, in prevalent use on the Isle of Man, probably in order to distinguish himself from his first cousin, Peter³ Looney (Absalom²), who, with wife, Rachel, also lived in Sumner County, even before it was formed from Davidson in 1786.

James⁴ was the second-born son of Peter³ Luna. He married Mary "Polly" Thomas Smith in Sumner County on 15 Sep 1804 by one Cryer, J. P. (statement by James in pension application 1871) and a license 17 Aug 1804. Israel Ambers was security (Sumner Co Marr Rcds p 18).

James enlisted 4 Oct 1813 and served as Ensign until discharge 4 Jan 1814 in the company commanded by Captain John Porter, Tennessee Militia, Colonel John K. Winn's Regiment, General Carroll's Brigade. He was in the Battle of Talladega on 9 Nov 1813 and at Forts Strather and Deposit. His application for land bounty was dated 7 Nov 1850. He received 40 acres. His declarations of service in applications for pension (SO 21295, SC 13616) were dated 13 Apr 1855 and 10 Jun 1871 in Marshall County, Tennessee; Post Office: Lewisburg.

James Luna removed from Sumner to Lincoln County before 1820, where he was listed at the 1820 census and also in 1830. He lived south of Lewisburg in that part of Lincoln that was to become Marshall County.

In October 1836, James Luna and others were appointed to review, lay off and mark out a road from Lewisburg to the south boundary line of Marshall County. On 5 Dec following, James Luna and others complained that the road would damage their property. A court order of 6 Feb 1837 concerned work on the same road "from Reeds

Gap to the top of the ridge between A. Biggars and James Luna's." James Luna and family were enumerated in the 1840 census of Marshall County and listed again in 1850, but in 1860 he lived alone. He was executor of the will of his father Peter³ Luna, and a record of his accounting is dated 12 Feb 1853 (Marshall Co Wills Bk B p 109). Not long thereafter, on 9 Aug 1855, James⁴ and Peter⁴ made a partition deed of their father's homestead and property in accord with their father's will. This place was located east of the New Hope Cemetery and running from the Fishing Ford to Cane Creek.

James Luna's own will was dated 8 Aug 1868 and proved 7 Jan 1873. James died 28 Dec 1872 (New Hope Cemetery gravestone). Mary, his wife, had died 10 Jul 1856 and was also buried in the New Hope Cemetery.

His son, Peter⁵ Luna, was named executor and the witnesses were David M. McGahey and James McGahey. All lands were to be sold and the funds divided among his children (or their representatives) in equal shares, except son, Elisha, \$5.00; daughter, Lennah, or her heirs, \$5.00; and daughter, Raney, or her heirs \$5.00; "nor shall they have any more than \$5.00 apiece." (Marshall Co Wills Bk B pp 330, 331)

At the April 1875 term of court, Peter⁵ Luna was appointed "administrator de bonis non," that is, administrator for that part of the estate not covered by the will of James⁴ Luna. On 28 Feb 1878, Peter reported a settlement (a partial settlement). among those who had owed money to the estate were L. A. Sanders, W. H. Sanders, W. A. Kennedy, M. S. Bills, J. E. Prosser, J. L. Bryant, Jr., B. L. Luna, Peter Luna, M. Ledbetter, Parmelia Bryant and P. Luna (Marshall Co Settlements Bk E pp 286, 287).

Mary (Smith) Luna, wife of James⁴ Luna, was born in North Carolina 24 Feb 1788, daughter of John and Mary (Thomas) Smith. She died 16 Jul 1855 (Bible rcds of son, Peter⁵). She was buried 10 Jul 1856 (sic)(gravestone) in New Hope Cemetery.

The settlement made and recorded in 1878 shows that after debts of \$2,719.84, there remained \$1,281.32 for 7 heirs: R. M. Luna, B. F. Luna (probably middle initial S or L), David Luna, Parmelia Bryant, P. Luna, T. B. Collins and M. Ledbetter (relative interests not stated).

In the following family of James ⁴ and Mary (Smith) Luna, the dates of birth appear to be from a Bible record. They were supplied by Wayne T. Dixon of Longview, Texas. They are in good agreement with all available data, including census records of 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860. The arrangement is the one thought to be in agreement with the ideas of Mrs. Evelyn Duran of McAlester, Oklahoma, who has studied this family intensively and extensively.

Harriet ⁵ Luna b. 19 July 1805. Probably married her first cousin, Robert ⁵ M. Looney (Peter ⁴). In 1878 Robert M. Luna was an heir of James ⁴ Luna.
See Fifth Generation.

John ⁵ Smith Luna b. 15 Jan 1807. See Fifth Generation.

Lunsford ⁵ Long Luna b. 25 Sep 1808 (gravestone). See Fifth Generation.

Lurana ⁵ "Raney" Brown Luna b. 13 Jan 1810, m. Asa Sanders. Went to Illinois in 1830 and to Van Buren County, Arkansas, in 1840 and died there. Received \$5.00 only by father's will. See Fifth Generation.

Malinda ⁵ "Lena" (gravestone) or "Lenah" Luna b. 11 Apr 1813 (1812 on gravestone) m. Samuel Sanders. She died in Ozark County, Missouri, 29 Aug 1886 (gravestone). Received \$5.00 only by father's will. See Fifth Generation.

James ⁵ Kain Luna b. 23 Jan 1815. See Fifth Generation.

Peter ⁵ S. Luna b. 19 Feb 1817 (Bible). See Fifth Generation.

Elisha 5 Luna b. 19 Mar 1819 (19 May 1819 on gravestone). See Fifth Generation.

Anthony 5 Hogan Luna b. 28 Nov 1821. See Fifth Generation.

Benjamin 5 F. Smith (and/or) Long Luna b. 10 Oct 1823. See Fifth Generation.

Richard Smith (and/or) Mattison Luna b. 3 Mar 1826.

Permelia 5 Mary Luna b. 29 Aug 1828. She was probably the "Molly" Luna who m.
24 Jul 1847 James L. (probably Layfayette, called "Fate") Bryant b. 25 Mar 1827
d. 20 Oct 1881. Children at 1860 census: James L. (b. 1848); Thomas
(b. 1849); Amita S. (b. 1852); Sterling (b. 1854); William C. (b. 1855; and

Albert (b. 1856). Parmelia Bryant was an heir of James 4 Luna as mentioned
in 1878 settlement. See Fifth Generation.

NOTE: It has been reported that James 4 Luna used the name Long as a middle name for two of his sons
because it was his mother's maiden name. Mrs. Evelyn Duran of McAlester, Oklahoma (1969) states that
it was reported to her by Lunsford Long Luna descendants that he was named Lunsford Long for his
paternal grandmother's father. A Lunceford Long and brother, Nicholas Long did both inherit property
from their father, Nicholas Long, in middle Tennessee. Nicholas Long, Jr. part in Maury County
included where town of Columbia, Tennessee, now lies.

More About James Looney and Polly Smith:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1804, Sumner Co, TN⁹⁵⁷

- iii. Peter Grancer Looney III⁹⁵⁸, born 1785 in Gallatin, Davidson Co, TN; died 10 Jul 1856 in Belfast,
Marshall Co, AR; married (1) Polly Mary Bonds 07 Nov 1804 in Sumner Co, TN⁹⁵⁹; died Unknown;
married (2) Betsy Elizabeth Ann Norwood 25 Jan 1855 in Marshall Co, TN; born Abt. 1798 in SC, USA;
died Aft. 1860.

More About Peter Looney and Betsy Norwood:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1855, Marshall Co, TN

- iv. Peggy Looney⁹⁶⁰, born 1787 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; died 10 Dec 1846 in Giles Co, TN; married
Andrew C Hogan⁹⁶¹; born 1787 in TN, USA; died Unknown in USA.

More About Andrew Hogan and Peggy Looney:

Marriage: ⁹⁶¹

- 511 v. Jenny Amy Luna, born 1800 in Sumner Co, TN; died Bef. 1851 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; married
Anthony Hogan in Davidson, TN.
vi. John C Luna⁹⁶², born 1795 in Sumner Co, TN; died Abt. 1847 in Marshall Co, TN; married Mary Ann
Unknown⁹⁶³; died Unknown.

Notes for John C Luna:

John4 C. Looney (Peter3 Luna) was b. ca. 1797 probably in Sumner County, Tennessee. He was called "
Old Jack" by some Luna descendants. He is of record as above written in the 1820 census of Lincoln
County with one boy and one girl, both under 10, and he was in the age group 18/26 with wife 16/26. At
the 1830 census of Lincoln County he was still there as John C. Looney and had ten children. Both John
and wife were in the 30/40 age group (but they had an extra female 20/30, too old for a daughter). Thus
their marriage can be estimated as about 1816 when John was 19 years old. In 1817 he signed a note
payable to Peter3 Luna and same was inventoried in 1852 for Peter's estate.

In the newly created county of Marshall, he is listed in 1840 as John Luna with three additional children
but three older children are gone. He was a blacksmith and his shop is mentioned in 1838 and 1839 in the
court minutes of Marshall County. (See DAR Marshall Co pp 210, 224, 258.) This man belongs in the
family as evidenced by will of Peter3 Luna, and he is placed by J.D. Luna in 1925 as "Old Jack", a son of
"Old Gracer", Peter3 Luna.

From threecensus reports it is certain that John C. Looney and wife had at least thirteen children.

Thomas5 J. Luna is probably the eldest son, mainly because there seems to be no other suitable vacancy
in the three other FOURTH GENERATION families. "Blacksmith Bill" is named by J. D. Looney in
1925 as son of "Old Jack". The Mary Ann Luna b. ca. 1831 who m 25 or 26 Jun 1850 John A McCool
may be a daughter of John C. Sara Luna b. ca. 1833 may be another daughter. From the 1850 census of
Lincoln County, it is known that there was a Joseph Luna b. ca. 1837 living with Martha Tucker b. 1814
in Virginia. In Marshall County, 1850, lived Elizabeth Luna b. 1835 and Madison R. Luna b. 1837 with

Nancy Bagley b. 1775 North Carolina.

John4 C. Looney or Luna was still living on 14 Dec 1846 when Peter3 made his will. Therefore, John C. Looney may have had more than the thirteen children indicated by the End Page - 21 - census records. John C. was dead when Peter3 added his codicil on 25 Mar 1848. The writer has no other definite knowledge about the family or the mother of John's thirteen or more children. Almost certainly the family does not appear as a unit in 1850. Presumably some of the older sons had migrated, the girls married, and the younger children scattered among relatives with other than Luna names, for example, the married daughters may have adopted or cared for the children. For instance, one J. J. Looney, age 21, Blacksmith, lived with N. A. Biggers in Marshall County in 1860.

Consequently the reconstructed outline of this family is tentative, indeed, and can only be used when and if "stray" Lunas of suitable age may be found. There are two whole families that are at present unidentified and can be considered as possible descendants of John4 C. Luna.

One appears in Giles County, Tennessee at the 1870 census:

Looney, John age 54 for example, b 1816
Margaret 35
James 50 for example, b 1820
Elizabeth 34
Sallie
Joseph P.
Archie
Robert

The second appears in Wayne County, Tennessee at the 1850 census:

Luna, Allen age 38 for example, b 1812
Margaret 40
Sarah 19
Lydia 17
Elizabeth 16
America 14
Richard 7

End Page - 22 -

Luna, Robert age 4
Mary 2

End Page - 23 -

More About John Luna and Mary Unknown:
Marriage: ⁹⁶³

- vii. Nancy Luna⁹⁶⁴, born 1793 in Davidson or Sumner Co, TN; died Abt. 1883 in Marshall Co, TN, USA; married Thomas Milan⁹⁶⁵; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Milan and Nancy Luna:
Marriage: ⁹⁶⁵

- viii. Mary Polly Luna⁹⁶⁶, born 1796 in Sumner Co, TN⁹⁶⁷; died Abt. 1865 in Wayne Co, TN; married George Gray Bryant, Sr 1816⁹⁶⁸; born 1796 in NC, USA; died 1865 in Wayne Co, TN.

More About George Bryant and Mary Luna:
Marriage: 1816⁹⁶⁸

- ix. Mucissa Luna⁹⁶⁹, born 1805 in TN, USA⁹⁷⁰; died Aft. 1880 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN; married Granville H Hogan 24 Aug 1825⁹⁷¹; born Abt. 1800 in Marshall Co, TN; died Aft. 1880.

More About Granville H Hogan:
Burial: Aug 1825, Marshall Co, New Hope Cem, TN, USA

More About Granville Hogan and Mucissa Luna:

Generation No. 11

1280. Charles Pellegrin⁹⁷², born 1726 in Toulon, FRANCE; died Unknown. He married **1281. Madeleine Thibodeau**.

1281. Madeleine Thibodeau⁹⁷², born 1730 in Toulon, FRANCE; died 1757.

Child of Charles Pellegrin and Madeleine Thibodeau is:

- 640 i. Joseph Martin Pellegrin, born 1740 in Toulon, FRANCE; died Unknown; married Catherine Julienne.

1388. Jean Baptiste Arceneaux⁹⁷³, born 1728 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, Canada; died 15 Jan 1800 in St James, LA. He married **1389. Judith Bergeron** 1750 in Port Royal, St Jean Baptist, NS, Canada.

1389. Judith Bergeron⁹⁷⁴, born 1734 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, Canada; died 17 Oct 1799 in St James, LA. She was the daughter of **2778. Barthelemy Bergeron II** and **2779. Marguerite Dugas**.

More About Jean Arceneaux and Judith Bergeron:

Marriage: 1750, Port Royal, St Jean Baptist, NS, Canada

Child of Jean Arceneaux and Judith Bergeron is:

- 694 i. Jean Charles Arceneaux, born 1752 in Assumption, LA.; died Apr 1813 in Cabonocey, Jackson, LA; married Marie Josephe Babin 17 Jan 1777 in St James Church, Jackson, LA.

1418. Paul Dugas, born 1708 in Cobequid, Acadia; died Bet. 1755 - 1800. He married **1419. Anne Marie Hebert** 17 Jun 1734.

1419. Anne Marie Hebert, born Bet. 1703 - 1723; died Bet. 1755 - 1811. She was the daughter of **2838. Jean Hebert, Jr** and **2839. Marie Marquerite Landry**.

More About Paul Dugas and Anne Hebert:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1734

Child of Paul Dugas and Anne Hebert is:

- 709 i. Elizabeth Dugas, born 1753 in Cobequid, Acadia; died Bet. 1787 - 1848; married Ambroise Pitre 1775 in France.

1422. Jean Baptiste Darenbourg⁹⁷⁵, born 1730; died Bet. 1765 - 1821. He was the son of **2844. Pierre Darenbourg** and **2845. Marie Mazerolle**. He married **1423. Madeleine Henry** 1759.

1423. Madeleine Henry⁹⁷⁵, born 1734 in Acadia; died Bet. 1765 - 1828. She was the daughter of **2846. Antoine Henry** and **2847. Claire Hebert**.

Notes for Jean Baptiste Darenbourg:

They came from France, on a ship called the Le Saint Remi. A 400 ton ship led by Captain Baudin, left France on Thursday, June 27, 1785. After 75 days at sea, they arrived on September 10, 1785. There were 325 people on board, along with 16 stowaways for a total of 341 families On the way, there were 15 deaths from scurvy and smallpox.

While in New Orleans, the group further increased by 19 (including 8 births) and decreased by 16 deaths. When it came time to settle down: 2 families settled near Galveztown, 2 families went to the Attakapas, and 85 families chose to settled along Bayou Lafourche. ~ Unknown Author

=====

More About Jean Darenbourg and Madeleine Henry:

Marriage: 1759

Child of Jean Darenbourg and Madeleine Henry is:

- 711 i. Marie Madeleine Darenbourg, born 1762 in Cherbourg, France; died Bet. 1786 - 1856; married Jean Pierre Lirette 1780.

1432. Alexis Aucoin, born 1683 in Acadia; died Bet. 1724 - 1774. He married **1433. Anne Marie Bourg** 1707.

1433. Anne Marie Bourg, born 1691 in Acadia; died Bet. 1723 - 1785. She was the daughter of **2866. Martin Bourg** and **2867. Marie Petit**.

More About Alexis Aucoin and Anne Bourg:
Marriage: 1707

Child of Alexis Aucoin and Anne Bourg is:

- 716 i. Joseph Aucoin, born 1721 in Acadia; died Unknown; married Marie Catherine Hebert.

1436. Jean Henry, born 1683 in Canada; died Unknown. He was the son of **2872. Robert Henry** and **2873. Marie Madeleine Godin**. He married **1437. Marie Hebert** 1703 in Cobequid, Acadia.

1437. Marie Hebert, born 1688 in Canada; died 04 Feb 1764 in Moysias, Ille Et Vilaine, France. She was the daughter of **2874. Etienne Hebert** and **2875. Jeanne Comeau**.

More About Marie Hebert:
Census: 05 Feb 1764, Pleurtuit, Ille Et Vilaine, France

More About Jean Henry and Marie Hebert:
Marriage: 1703, Cobequid, Acadia

Child of Jean Henry and Marie Hebert is:

- 718 i. Pierre Henry, born 1706; died Unknown; married Madeline Pitre.

1664. Byrd Pruitt, born 1721 in Goochland Co, VA; died Bet. 22 Sep 1799 - 08 May 1800 in Warren Co, GA. He was the son of **3328. Andrew Pruitt** and **3329. Agnes Pruitt**. He married **1665. Nancy Dyer** Abt. 1754 in Halifax Co, VA⁹⁷⁶.

1665. Nancy Dyer, born 1740 in Caroline Co, VA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3330. John Dyer** and **3331. Unknown Bluford**.

Notes for Byrd Pruitt:

Richard Pruitt shows Byrd and Nancy having five children, including Nancy and Austin but not Byrd Jr. Julie Alleman shows Byrd, Jr. born about 1764 in VA and Levi, Lemuel and Elisha.

More About Byrd Pruitt:
Census: 1785, Halifax Co, VA
Residence: 1787, Wilkes Co, GA

More About Byrd Pruitt and Nancy Dyer:
Marriage: Abt. 1754, Halifax Co, VA⁹⁷⁶

Children of Byrd Pruitt and Nancy Dyer are:

- 832 i. Levi Pruitt, born 1758 in Halifax Co, VA; died 14 Nov 1804 in Warren Co, GA; married Elizabeth Taliaferro 03 Oct 1778 in Pittsylvania Co, VA.
ii. Esquire Lemuel Pruitt, born Abt. 1760 in Halifax Co, VA; died 10 Aug 1844 in Monroe Co, MS; married (1) Catherine Brantley 1788 in Wilkes Co, GA; born 1760; died Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Monroe Co, MS; married (2) Elizabeth Unknown 22 Jun 1831 in Maury Co, TN; born 1806; died Unknown.

More About Lemuel Pruitt and Catherine Brantley:
Marriage: 1788, Wilkes Co, GA

- iii. Elisha Pruitt, born Bet. 1761 - 1762 in VA, USA; died Unknown; married Isabell Craig; born 1762; died Unknown.
iv. Byrd Pruitt, Jr, born 1764; died Unknown.
v. Augustus A Pruitt, born Abt. 1765; died Unknown.
vi. Nancy Pruitt, born Abt. 1765; died Unknown.

1666. John Taliaferro, born 07 Apr 1733; died 07 Apr 1821. He married **1667. Mary Hardin** Abt. 1755.
1667. Mary Hardin, born Bet. 1730 - 1740; died Unknown.

More About John Taliaferro:
Civil War Soldiers Record: Revolutionary War, Captain

More About John Taliaferro and Mary Hardin:
Marriage: Abt. 1755

Children of John Taliaferro and Mary Hardin are:

- 833 i. Elizabeth Taliaferro, born 1758 in VA, USA; died Unknown; married Levi Pruitt 03 Oct 1778 in Pittsylvania Co, VA.
 ii. Richard Taliaferro, born 1756 in VA, USA; died 1781 in Battle of Guilford Courthouse; married Dorcas Perkins; born Bet. 1750 - 1760; died Unknown.
 iii. Rose Taliaferro, died Unknown.
 iv. Anne Taliaferro, born 1768; died 1864; married Jonathan McCrary; born 1743; died Unknown.
 v. Charles Taliaferro, born Bet. 1755 - 1780; died 1838.
 vi. Benjamin Taliaferro, born Bet. 1755 - 1780; died Unknown; married Ada Snow; born Bet. 1755 - 1780; died Unknown.
 vii. Mary Taliaferro, born Bet. 1755 - 1780; died Unknown.
 viii. Behethland Taliaferro, born Bet. 1755 - 1780; died Unknown.
 ix. Lucy Taliaferro, born 1780; died 1842; married John Lawrence Jones 1797; born 1776; died 1830.

More About John Jones and Lucy Taliaferro:
Marriage: 1797

1730. Moses Ruth⁹⁷⁷, born 1697 in Harford Co, MD; died 04 Feb 1781 in Hartford Co, MD. He married **1731. Esther Irwin** 1728 in Harford, MD, USA⁹⁷⁸.
1731. Esther Irwin⁹⁷⁹, born Abt. 1701 in IRELAND; died 20 Jun 1786 in Hartford Co, MD.

Marriage Notes for Moses Ruth and Esther Irwin:
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record
Name: Ester Irwin
Gender: female
Spouse Name: Moses Ruth
Spouse Birth Place: Md
Spouse Birth Year: 1697
Number Pages: 1

More About Moses Ruth and Esther Irwin:
Marriage: 1728, Harford, MD, USA⁹⁸⁰

Child of Moses Ruth and Esther Irwin is:

- 865 i. Sarah Ruth, born 1736 in Hartford Co, MD; died 1820 in KY, USA; married William B Kirkpatrick 1758 in Harford Co, MD.

1744. Andrew Amonett, born 1690 in France or Holland; died 1763 in Chesterfield Co, VA. He was the son of **3488. Jacob Amonett** and **3489. Judith Unknown**. He married **1745. Jean Morrisset** 1721.
1745. Jean Morrisset, born 1700 in King William Parish, VA; died 1765.

More About Andrew Amonett and Jean Morrisset:
Marriage: 1721

Child of Andrew Amonett and Jean Morrisset is:

- 872 i. William Amonett, born 1736; died 1810 in Buckingham Co, VA; married Elizabeth Badgett 1765.

1756. Cornelius Dougherty⁹⁸¹, born Abt. 1736 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died Bef. 1800 in Madison Co, KY. He married **1757. Mary Hill** 1760 in PA, USA⁹⁸¹.

1757. Mary Hill⁹⁸¹, born Abt. 1740; died Unknown.

Notes for Cornelius Dougherty:

He moved to Kentucky "the year after Daniel Boone". The dates are still in doubt. One source gives 1715 Ireland as date and place of Cornelius's birth. I tend to believe he was born between 1736 and 1741 as tradition has him in the Revolutionary War, and the birth dates of his children make more sense.

An e-mail from Linda Murphy dated December 27, 1998 states:

I have more than one source for Cornelius. One says he came to America in 1760 and the other says that he was born between 1736 and 1740 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. Mary was born in Augusta Co., Virginia about 1741. His father is listed in the Family Tree Maker computer cd's vol. 11 as Cornelius b. 1715 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. Then his father Neale b. 1669 in Northumberland Co.,--then his father Alexander. All three have married Cherokee women.

Another person (Sherry Healy) has Cornelius b. 1742-1756 in Ireland to Charles and Rebecca Daugherty. Charles died July 17, 1763 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. Charles's father was Michael b. before 1702 in Ireland and also died in Rockbridge in 1763.

None of this has been confirmed as yet.

In the book "The Doughertys of Kentucky" by William C. Stewart is the following information:

Page 251: mentions a Cornelius Dougherty, a weaver, was listed in Captain George Robinson's Company in 1742. He lived on Cedar Creek of the North Fork of Roanoke, and still was there in 1773 and 1779, when he deeded his land to his son William.

Page 262: Cornelius Dougherty is said to have come from Ireland to Virginia in 1760, where he married Mary Hill. He went to Estill's Station in Kentucky in 1779, and stayed for 7 years. He, or more likely his son Cornelius, served under General George R. Clark in the Fall of 1782. His son Alexander served with Colonel Benjamin Logan that year. One of the two William Doughertys with Logan at Estill's Station in 1781 was probably Cornelius's son. His son or brother David signed a petition to divide Lincoln County in 1783.

By 1800 Nobel, John and William were living in Washington County and Christopher and his wife Martha moved to Hardin County.

~ Posted by Ray O'Driscoll ~ clarayo@colton.com

More About Cornelius Dougherty:

Immigration: 1760, Came to the Colonies from Ireland

Revolutionary War: Revolutionary War Veteran

More About Cornelius Dougherty and Mary Hill:

Marriage: 1760, PA, USA⁹⁸¹

Children of Cornelius Dougherty and Mary Hill are:

- i. Cornelius Dougherty, born 1761 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died Bef. 1830 in Overton Co, TN.

Notes for Cornelius Dougherty:

Served under General George R. Clark in the Fall of 1782.

- 878 ii. Alexander Dougherty, born 1762 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died 15 Jun 1846 in Livingston, Overton Co, TN; married Margaret Rodgers 03 Mar 1791 in Madison Co, KY.
- iii. William Dougherty⁹⁸¹, born 1765 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died Unknown in Washington, KY.
- iv. David Dougherty⁹⁸¹, born 1767 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died Unknown.
- v. Ann Dougherty⁹⁸¹, born 1769 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died Unknown; married Jeremiah Perry 1787 in Madison Co, KY⁹⁸¹; died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Perry and Ann Dougherty:

Marriage: 1787, Madison Co, KY⁹⁸¹

- vi. Isabell Dougherty, born 1771 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabell Dougherty:

Isabel and her father did not get along, and she went to live in the home of Michael McNeely in 1783.

- vii. Noble Dougherty⁹⁸¹, born 1773 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died Unknown in Washington Co, KY; married Jan Van Cleve 18 Apr 1796 in Madison Co, KY⁹⁸¹; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Noble Dougherty and Jan Van Cleve:

Noble Dougherty brothers John and Christopher were witnesses.

More About Noble Dougherty and Jan Van Cleve:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1796, Madison Co, KY⁹⁸¹

- viii. John Dougherty⁹⁸¹, born 1775 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died 08 Feb 1847 in Washington Co, KY.
- ix. James Hill Dougherty⁹⁸¹, born 03 Jun 1775 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, VA; died 22 Jul 1852 in Decatur Co, TN; married Mary Foster 1819 in Cumberland Co, VA; born 1794 in SC, USA; died Nov 1824 in Richland Creek, IL.

Notes for James Hill Dougherty:

FA1: 1824 Moved to Sangamon Co., Illinois 1

FA2: 1832 Moved to Missouri 1

FA3: Moved to Arkansas 1

Event: Fact3 1836 Moved to Decatur, Tennessee 1

James was a 'cripple' and was thus forced into an occupation requiring little physical exertion. He was one of the pioneer educators, teaching in Kentucky and Tennessee.

In the Fall of 1824 he and Mary moved to Sangamon Co., Illinois. In 1832 he and his son John left Sangamon Co., and moved to Missouri, then to Arkansas and in 1836 to Decatur Co., Tennessee where he died July 22, 1852.

More About James Dougherty and Mary Foster:

Marriage: 1819, Cumberland Co, VA

1760. Edmund Taylor II⁹⁸², born Abt. 1721 in King William Co, VA⁹⁸³; died Unknown. He was the son of **3520. Edmund Taylor I** and **3521. Sarah Unknown**. He married **1761. Elizabeth Temple** Abt. 1749 in VA, USA⁹⁸³.

1761. Elizabeth Temple⁹⁸⁴, born Abt. 1732⁹⁸⁵; died Unknown.

More About Edmund Taylor and Elizabeth Temple:

Marriage: Abt. 1749, VA, USA⁹⁸⁵

Children of Edmund Taylor and Elizabeth Temple are:

- 880 i. Edmund Taylor III, born Abt. 1754 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died 1820 in Iredell Co, NC; married Millicent Shelton.
- ii. Temple Taylor I⁹⁸⁶, born Abt. 1760 in VA, USA; died Abt. 1800; married Mary Hardy; born Abt. 1760; died Unknown.
- iii. Martisha Taylor⁹⁸⁷, born Abt. 1767 in VA, USA⁹⁸⁷; died 1797 in Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁸⁷; married William Shelton 29 Oct 1786 in Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁸⁷; born 10 Aug 1767 in Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁸⁷; died Unknown.

More About William Shelton and Martisha Taylor:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1786, Pittsylvania Co, VA⁹⁸⁷

- iv. Obediah Taylor⁹⁸⁷, born Abt. 1768 in VA, USA⁹⁸⁷; died Unknown; married Mary Choice 10 Oct 1791 in Franklin Co, VA⁹⁸⁷; born Bet. 1770 - 1780⁹⁸⁷; died Unknown.

More About Obediah Taylor and Mary Choice:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1791, Franklin Co, VA⁹⁸⁷

v. James Taylor⁹⁸⁸, born 1770 in VA, USA; died Unknown.

1762. Unknown Shelton⁹⁸⁸, died Unknown. He married **1763. L Young**.

1763. L Young⁹⁸⁸, born in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died Unknown.

Child of Unknown Shelton and L Young is:

- 881 i. Millicent Shelton, born Abt. 1760 in Pittsylvania Co, VA; died Unknown in Iredell Co, NC; married Edmund Taylor III.

1832. Archibald McElroy⁹⁸⁹, born 1730 in Bucks Co, PA; died 07 Oct 1780 in TN, USA. He was the son of **3664. James McElroy** and **3665. Sarah McCune**. He married **1833. Ann Aston** 07 Aug 1756 in Prince Edward Co, VA⁹⁸⁹.

1833. Ann Aston⁹⁸⁹, born Abt. 1736; died Abt. 1777.

More About Archibald McElroy:

Death Event: 07 Oct 1780, Battle of Kings Mountain

Notes for Ann Aston:

Following Archibald's death, his widow and Archibald McElroy, Jr. settled in Pendleton District, Anderson Co., S.C. where they acquired much wealth.

More About Archibald McElroy and Ann Aston:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1756, Prince Edward Co, VA⁹⁸⁹

Children of Archibald McElroy and Ann Aston are:

- 916 i. Ruth McElroy, born Abt. 1756 in VA, USA; died Unknown.
 ii. John McElroy, born Abt. 1757 in VA, USA; died 15 Mar 1781 in Guilford Co, NC.
 iii. James McElroy, born 01 Sep 1759 in Cape Fear, Chatham, NC; died 09 Feb 1848 in Allen Co, KY; married Fannie Langston 21 Apr 1782 in Greenville Co, SC; died Unknown.

More About James McElroy and Fannie Langston:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1782, Greenville Co, SC

- iv. William McElroy, born Abt. 1762; died Unknown.

1890. William Carr⁹⁹⁰, born 1707 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; died 1760 in Spotsylvania Co, VA. He was the son of **3780. Major Thomas Carr** and **3781. Mary Dabney**. He married **1891. Susanna Brooks**.

1891. Susanna Brooks⁹⁹⁰, born in VA, USA; died 1792 in VA, USA. She was the daughter of **3782. Thomas Brooks**.

Child of William Carr and Susanna Brooks is:

- 945 i. Susanna Brooks Carr, born 1735 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; died 1800 in Louisa Co, VA; married Captain William A Crenshaw.

1892. REV William Swift⁹⁹¹, born 1696 in Kent Co, England; died Bet. 24 Mar 1733 - 1734 in Goochland Co, VA. He married **1893. Dinah Hodgkins** May 1722 in St Dunstan, England.

1893. Dinah Hodgkins⁹⁹², born Bet. 1683 - 1706 in England; died Unknown in Hanover Co or Goochland Co, VA.

More About William Swift and Dinah Hodgkins:

Marriage: May 1722, St Dunstan, England

Children of William Swift and Dinah Hodgkins are:

- i. Mary Swift, born Unknown; died Unknown; married James George, Jr 25 Nov 1767 in Goochland Co, VA; died Abt. 1785.

More About James George and Mary Swift:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1767, Goochland Co, VA

- ii. Thomas Swift⁹⁹², born 1725 in Bermuda; died 1792 in Hanover Co, VA; married Amediah Duke 1773; born 1747 in prob Louisa Co, VA; died Unknown in Hanover Co, VA.

More About Thomas Swift and Amediah Duke:
Marriage: 1773

- 946 iii. Richard Swift, born 16 Aug 1733 in Hanover Co, VA; died 1784 in Hanover Co, VA; married Mary Terrell.

1952. Thomas Pierce⁹⁹³, died Unknown. He married **1953. Unknown Goolsberry**.

1953. Unknown Goolsberry⁹⁹³, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Pierce and Unknown Goolsberry is:

- 976 i. Thomas Goolsberry Pierce, Sr, born Abt. 1750 in Philadelphia, PA, USA; died Unknown; married in PA, USA.

1968. Isaac Eslick⁹⁹³, born 08 Feb 1743 in Bristol, RI⁹⁹³; died Abt. 1830 in Cataret, Brunswick, NC⁹⁹³. He was the son of **3936. Francis Eslick**. He married **1969. Tabitha Alcorn** Abt. 1754⁹⁹⁴.

1969. Tabitha Alcorn⁹⁹⁵, born Abt. 1741 in NC, USA; died Abt. 1830.

More About Isaac Eslick:

Residence: Craven and New Bern districts fo Carteret County North Carolina

More About Isaac Eslick and Tabitha Alcorn:

Marriage: Abt. 1754⁹⁹⁶

Children of Isaac Eslick and Tabitha Alcorn are:

- 984 i. Francis Eslick, born Abt. 1755 in NC, USA; died Aft. 1820; married Sophronia Chadwick Abt. 1782.
ii. Tabitha Eslick⁹⁹⁷, born Abt. 1770; died Unknown.
iii. Isaac B Eslick⁹⁹⁷, born 1780; died Unknown; married Jensey George in Wilson Co, TN; died Unknown.

More About Isaac Eslick and Jensey George:
Marriage: Wilson Co, TN

- iv. Sebetha Eslick⁹⁹⁷, born 1783; died Unknown; married James George; died Unknown.
- v. William Jack Eslick⁹⁹⁸, born 1787 in NC, USA; died 1833 in Lincoln Co, TN⁹⁹⁸; married Rhoda Powell; born 1789 in NC, USA; died Abt. 1878⁹⁹⁸.
- vi. Levi Eslick⁹⁹⁹, born 1801 in NC, USA; died Unknown; married Mary Polly Tucker Abt. 1819 in Lincoln Co, TN; born 07 Mar 1804 in Lincoln Co, TN; died Unknown.

More About Levi Eslick and Mary Tucker:
Marriage: Abt. 1819, Lincoln Co, TN

1970. Rueben Chadwick, born Abt. 1739 in USA; died Bef. 17 May 1800 in Cartaret Co, NC. He was the son of **3940. Isaiah Chadwick** and **3941. Abigail Unknown**.

Child of Rueben Chadwick is:

- 985 i. Sophronia Chadwick, born Abt. 1762 in Cartaret Co, NC; died Unknown; married Francis Eslick Abt. 1782.

2020. Thomas Hunt¹⁰⁰⁰, born 1727; died Unknown. He married **2021. Martha Hamilton**.

2021. Martha Hamilton¹⁰⁰⁰, born 1727; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Hunt:

Millennium File

Name: Thomas Hunt

Spouse: Martha Hamilton

Birth Date: 1727
Children: John Hunt

Notes for Martha Hamilton:
Millennium File
Name: Martha Hamilton
Spouse: Thomas Hunt
Birth Date: 1727
Children: John Hunt

Child of Thomas Hunt and Martha Hamilton is:

- 1010 i. John Hunt, born 27 Sep 1757 in VA or SC; died 1819 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL; married Martha Jenkins.

2022. Thomas Jenkins¹⁰⁰¹, born 1728 in USA; died Unknown. He married **2023. Martha Unknown.**
2023. Martha Unknown¹⁰⁰¹, born 1728 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Jenkins:
Millennium File about Thomas Jenkins
Name: Thomas Jenkins
Spouse: , Martha
Birth Date: 1728
Children: Martha Jenkins

Notes for Martha Unknown:
Millennium File about Martha
Name: Martha
Spouse: Thomas Jenkins
Birth Date: 1728
Children: Martha Jenkins

Child of Thomas Jenkins and Martha Unknown is:

- 1011 i. Martha Jenkins, born 1758 in SC, USA; died 1840 in Edwards Co, IL; married John Hunt.

2040. Edward Hogan II¹⁰⁰², born 1726 in VA, USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **4080. Edward Hogan I.** He married **2041. Sarah Unknown.**
2041. Sarah Unknown¹⁰⁰², died Unknown.

Children of Edward Hogan and Sarah Unknown are:

- 1020 i. Edward Hogan III, born 1760 in Va, USA; died 1835 in Warren Co, TN; married Elizabeth Hendrix 05 Mar 1783 in Lincoln Co, KY.
- ii. Mary Hogan¹⁰⁰², died Unknown; married Anthony Metcalf; died Unknown.

2044. Peter Grancer Looney, Sr¹⁰⁰³, born 1734 in Philadelphia, PA¹⁰⁰⁴; died 13 Mar 1760 in Augusta or Bolecourt Co, VA. He was the son of **4088. Robert Looney** and **4089. Elizabeth Llewellyn Young.** He married **2045. Margaret Lauderdale** 11 Oct 1759 in Augusta Co, VA¹⁰⁰⁵.

2045. Margaret Lauderdale¹⁰⁰⁶, born 1733 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, SCOTLAND; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4090. James Maitland.**

Notes for Peter Grancer Looney, Sr:

Notes: Indian attacks on these frontier communities were not uncommon, but soon the Indians were to be joined by a new all, the French, then the settlers were swept violently into the bloody conflict between the British and the French known as the "Seven Years War" or "French and Indian War." General Braddock, the British Commander

in Chief, was mortally wounded and his regiment turned to route at the "Battle of the Wilderness. Col. George Washington, Commander of the Virginia Militia, lost some of his men in the same engagement. The picture was grim, no regular Army, no militia to protect the settlers. Robert Looney's son PETER GRANCER LOONEY, was captured by the Indians and held prisoner at Fort Detroit for almost a year, dying three years after his release.

~~~~~  
EARLY LOONEYS IN AMERICA

by Leroy W. Tilton

PETER LOONEY BRANCH

Peter2 Looney, son of Robert and Elizabeth Looney, was born in Philadelphia about 1733 or 1734 and was probably the first Looney born in America. Presumably his parents had recently landed at Philadelphia and rather soon made their way westward to enter Virginia from Pennsylvania between 23 Apr and 12 Nov 1735 with Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan (see account of Robert1 Looney). The family lived on the Virginia side of the Potomac somewhere not far from Hagerstown, Maryland. He was, then, about five to seven years old when in 1739 or 1740 his parents moved to the James River settlements near Natural Bridge, Virginia.

On 6 Mar 1754 Peter Looney became indebted to Colonel James Patton, probably for the 250 acres on Meadow Creek, a branch of Craig's Creek, Augusta County, which land he seems to have purchased from Patton on 8 March. In 1754 and 1755 Colonel Patton contracted with Peter2 Looney for 8,000 rails and the erection of a fence.

In 1756 Peter Luney, Sergeant, was in a detachment under Captain Smith appointed to garrison Fort Vause, one of the western defenses on the upper Roanoke, near the present Lafayette, Montgomery County, Virginia, during the French and Indian War. He was wounded and captured by the Indians when the Fort surrendered on 25 Jun 1756.

In July 1757, Peter gave an account of this adventure to a Philadelphia representative of the London Chronicle or Universal Evening Post. The edition of this London paper for 6-8 September 1757 gives a detailed account of the adventures of "Peter Lewney who, for about a year past has been among the French and Indians at Fort Detroit, and informs as follows, viz., that he was an Ensign of a Company of Rangers in the back parts of Virginia, consisting of 70 men, commanded by Captain John Smith. That last summer . . . , etc." In short Lewney was carried to Detroit where 300 French families lived. An Indian King adopted Lewney as a brother and he sat in their councils. He heard the French commander order Indians to go to Fort Dequesne and to Fort Cumberland and destroy all the English inhabitants. The Indians and some French left in April 1757. Lewney left Detroit with Indians going 280 miles to Niagara with furs to purchase Indian goods. End Page 1 The French had 30 men at the Fort at the Falls and 300 men with 24 guns at Fort Niagara. A French force of 280 men arrived on their way to Fort Duquesne. Lewney met Wm. Philips, who was captured at Oswego, New York, and agreeing to escape, they traveled 200 miles to Oswego without seeing an Indian. Thence they proceeded to the Mohawk River where they received food from friendly Indians. They arrived at Albany on 12 July. Lewney went to Virginia where his parents lived. "He was born in this town, and is about 23 years of age." (See Mississippi Valley History Review 13 pp 15, 76, 95).

It is important to note that Peter2 mentioned his parents in his interview with the reporter in Philadelphia in 1757 but mentioned no family of his own.

Peter2 Looney was still indebted to (the estate of) Patton on 17 Feb 1758; indebted as of 6 Mar 1754. Apparently Peter made claims for recompense for the losses (horse, saddle, bridle, rifle, etc.) Which he sustained at Fort Vause, and a committee recommended that he should receive £46:16 as recompense and as a reward for his bravery. (See Journal of House of Burgesses. 1758- 1761), pp 221, 229).

Peter2 Looney married Margaret, the eldest child of James Maitland Lauderdale, about 1759, the year in which on 11 Oct he and his younger brother, David2 Looney, signed the important agreement with their father, Robert, about their inheritance of his lands in return for the building of a house and for their proposed care of their parents. (Margaret Looney was soon to be a widow and she married (2)James Cain or McCain, Sr. In Sumner County, Tennessee, there is said to be a will on file in which James Lauderdale in Sep 1796 names eldest daughter as Margaret Cain, widow and rel: ct of James Cain, deceased.)

On 11 Dec 1759, Peter Luney, Thos. Ramsey, John Potts appraised the estate of Robert Clark. On 13 Mar 1760, Peter Luney was one of the witnesses of John Bowen's will. Peter2Looney must have died between 13 Mar and 13 Apr 1760 when Peter Looney, heir at law of Peter Looney, deceased, served as a sergeant until taken prisoner by the Indians in the year 1756, etc., and that he never proved such service nor obtained any land. End Page 2

However, it is not yet certain that this proof of service was made before 1761 instead of 1760. For example, it was not until 8 Nov 1760 that Margaret Luney (with James Litherdale and James Mills) gave bond as admx of Peter Luney (Will Book 2, p 421). Errors concerning new and old style dates may be involved.)

The evidence recorded in certain suits, LOONEY vs. LOONEY in Augusta County Courts, shows merely that Peter Looney, Sr., died "soon after the agreement of 11 Oct 1759, leaving Peter, his eldest son, infant, etc." Also, it is shown that "widow Looney" made arrangements to winter cattle and set a hand to cut wood in accord with the bargain to which Peter, Sr., had been a party.

The appraisement of Peter Luney's estate, made by Geo. Adams, Thos. Ramsey, and Robt. Montgomery, was not recorded until 18 Aug 1761. It lists cash, etc., due from Jno. Mills, Thos. Ramsey, Joseph McMortry, Wm. Boyn, Wm. Bird, James Ledderdale and David Looney.

On 18 May 1762, Robt. Breckinridge was appointed guardian to Peter Looney, an infant, in order to prosecute a suit in Chancery against his grandfather. In June 1763 there is record of a suit vs Haines by "Margaret Luney, relict of Peter Luney, 1760".

Margaret m. James McCain, probably shortly before 18 Nov 1767 when James Ledderdale asked counter security from Margaret Looney, admx of Peter Looney, since intermarried with James McKain. On 16 Mar 1768, James McKain and Jonathan Smith gave bond to James Ledderdale to secure Ledderdale who, with John Mills, now dead, was surety of Margaret Looney as admx of Peter Looney. On the same day a final account of the estate of Peter Looney by James McCain and Margaret, his wife, showed cash payments to Daniel Smith, Robert Looney, Abraham (probably Absalom) Looney and David Looney, etc. On 17 Mar 1768 Jonathan Smith gave bond, with Joseph Luney, as guardian to Peter Looney, orphan of Peter Looney. On 22 Mar 1768 an order summoning James McCain and Margaret (Looney, wife of Peter) was dismissed. In June 1769 there was recorded a judgment as of 22 Jan 1768, in favor of Margaret Cain, formerly Margaret Looney, wife of Peter Looney, deceased, vs Robt. Breckenridge.

Botetourt County was formed from Augusta in 1769 and on 8 Dec 1772 Joseph<sup>2</sup> Looney was appointed guardian to Peter Looney, son of Peter Looney, deceased, in room of James McCain and Jonathan Smith who were discharged from that office. (James McCain was second on a list of four, all heirs of Robert<sup>1</sup> Looney, to be sued in Botetourt County, Virginia, on 12 Feb 1773.) On 15 Sep 1773, Wm. Crow, John Looney and John Mills, Jr. were ordered to allot to Margaret McClain, late Looney, wife of Peter Loony, deceased, her dower in the lands of which her husband was possessed. On 15 Nov 1775, with approval of the Botetourt Court, Peter Looney, orphan of Peter Looney, deceased, chose James Letherdale, Jr., for his guardian.

It seems probable that Peter<sup>2</sup> and Margaret Looney had no other children than Peter<sup>3</sup> Jr. The final record of the administration made no mention of others. In instruments of record, Peter<sup>3</sup> Jr. is mentioned merely as the eldest son but in one deed, 8 Feb 1785 (Botetourt County, Virginia, Deeds 3, p 318) Peter Luney, only son and heir at law of Peter Looney, LATE DECEASED, late of Botetourt County, transfers 180 acres on Long Run to Wm. Anderson.

Notes for Margaret Lauderdale:

Margaret Lauderdale received "one federal dollar" in her father James Lauderdale's will. Margaret is listed as eldest daughter, Margaret Cain.

~~~~~

by Leroy Tilton

Peter² Looney married Margaret, the eldest child of James Maitland Lauderdale, about 1759, the year in which on 11 Oct, he and his younger brother, David² Looney, signed the important agreement with their father, Robert, about their inheritance of his lands in return for the building of a house and for their proposed care of their parents. (Margaret Looney was soon to be a widow and she married(2) James Cain or McCain, Sr in Sumner Co, Tennessee, there is said to be a will on file in which James Lauderdale in Sept 1796 names eldest daughter as Margaret Cain, widow of James Cain, deceased).

~~~~~

More About Peter Looney and Margaret Lauderdale:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1759, Augusta Co, VA<sup>1007</sup>

Child of Peter Looney and Margaret Lauderdale is:

- 1022      i. Peter Grancer Looney, Jr, born 01 Oct 1759 in Augusta or Bolecourt Co, VA; died 16 Feb 1851 in Talley Station, Marshall Co, TN; married (1) Mary Long; married (2) Mary Pitman 1786 in TN, USA; married (3) Elizabeth Hendrix 1810.

*Generation No. 12*

**2778. Barthelemy Bergeron II<sup>1008</sup>**, born 1698 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, Canada; died 20 Oct 1765 in St Martinville, LA. He was the son of **5556. Barthelemy Bergeron I** and **5557. Genevieve Serreault Serreau De St Aubin**. He married **2779. Marguerite Dugas** 21 Apr 1721 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, CANADA.

**2779. Marguerite Dugas<sup>1009</sup>**, born 1704 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, Canada; died 1766 in Cabahannocer, Jackson, LA.

More About Barthelemy Bergeron and Marguerite Dugas:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1721, Port Royal, Acadia, NS, CANADA

Child of Barthelemy Bergeron and Marguerite Dugas is:

- 1389      i. Judith Bergeron, born 1734 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, Canada; died 17 Oct 1799 in St James, LA; married Jean Baptiste Arceneaux 1750 in Port Royal, St Jean Baptist, NS, Canada.

**2838. Jean Hebert, Jr<sup>1010</sup>**, born 1681 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died Unknown. He was the son of **5676. Jean Hebert, Sr.** He married **2839. Marie Marquerite Landry** 1703.

**2839. Marie Marquerite Landry<sup>1010</sup>**, born 1687 in Acadia; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5678. Pierre Landry** and **5679. Madeleine Robichaux**.

More About Jean Hebert and Marie Landry:  
Marriage: 1703

Children of Jean Hebert and Marie Landry are:

- 1419      i. Anne Marie Hebert, born Bet. 1703 - 1723; died Bet. 1755 - 1811; married Paul Dugas 17 Jun 1734.  
            ii. Claire Hebert<sup>1010</sup>, born 1706; died Bet. 1737 - 1800; married Antoine Henry 1725 in Ile Royale, Acadia; born 1704; died Bet. 1737 - 1795.

More About Antoine Henry and Claire Hebert:  
Marriage: 1725, Ile Royale, Acadia

**2844. Pierre Darenbourg<sup>1010</sup>**, born 1705; died Bet. 1735 - 1796. He married **2845. Marie Mazerolle** 1729.

**2845. Marie Mazerolle<sup>1010</sup>**, born 1708; died Bet. 1735 - 1802.

More About Pierre Darenbourg and Marie Mazerolle:  
Marriage: 1729

Child of Pierre Darenbourg and Marie Mazerolle is:

- 1422      i. Jean Baptiste Darenbourg, born 1730; died Bet. 1765 - 1821; married Madeleine Henry 1759.

**2846. Antoine Henry<sup>1010</sup>**, born 1704; died Bet. 1737 - 1795. He was the son of **2872. Robert Henry** and **2873. Marie Madeleine Godin**. He married **2847. Claire Hebert** 1725 in Ile Royale, Acadia.

**2847. Claire Hebert<sup>1010</sup>**, born 1706; died Bet. 1737 - 1800. She was the daughter of **2838. Jean Hebert, Jr** and **2839. Marie Marquerite Landry**.

More About Antoine Henry and Claire Hebert:  
Marriage: 1725, Ile Royale, Acadia

Child of Antoine Henry and Claire Hebert is:

- 1423      i. Madeleine Henry, born 1734 in Acadia; died Bet. 1765 - 1828; married Jean Baptiste Darenbourg 1759.

**2866. Martin Bourg**, born 1650 in Port Royal, France; died Bet. 1694 - 1742. He was the son of **5732. Antoine Boug** and **5733. Antoinette Landry**. He married **2867. Marie Petit** Abt. 1690.

**2867. Marie Petit**, born Bet. 1647 - 1671 in Cobequid, Acadia; died Bet. 1694 - 1748.

More About Martin Bourg and Marie Petit:  
Marriage: Abt. 1690

Child of Martin Bourg and Marie Petit is:

1433 i. Anne Marie Bourg, born 1691 in Acadia; died Bet. 1723 - 1785; married Alexis Aucoin 1707.

**2872. Robert Henry**, born 1643 in Rouen, France; died Bet. 1704 - 1736. He married **2873. Marie Madeleine Godin** 1677.

**2873. Marie Madeleine Godin**, born 1665 in Arcadia; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5746. Pierre Godin (Dit Chatillon)** and **5747. Jeanne Rousseliere**.

More About Robert Henry and Marie Godin:  
Marriage: 1677

Children of Robert Henry and Marie Godin are:

1436 i. Jean Henry, born 1683 in Canada; died Unknown; married Marie Hebert 1703 in Cobequid, Acadia.  
ii. Antoine Henry<sup>1010</sup>, born 1704; died Bet. 1737 - 1795; married Claire Hebert 1725 in Ile Royale, Acadia; born 1706; died Bet. 1737 - 1800.

More About Antoine Henry and Claire Hebert:  
Marriage: 1725, Ile Royale, Acadia

**2874. Etienne Hebert**, born 1654 in Port Royal, France; died Unknown. He was the son of **5748. Etienne Hebert** and **5749. Anne Marie Gaudet**. He married **2875. Jeanne Comeau**.

**2875. Jeanne Comeau**, born 1662 in Port Royal, France; died Unknown.

Child of Etienne Hebert and Jeanne Comeau is:

1437 i. Marie Hebert, born 1688 in Canada; died 04 Feb 1764 in Moysias, Ille Et Vilaine, France; married Jean Henry 1703 in Cobequid, Acadia.

**3328. Andrew Pruitt**<sup>1011</sup>, born 1695 in Varina Parish, Henrico Co, VA; died 1763 in Bedford Co, VA. He was the son of **6656. Henry Pruitt** and **6657. Rebecca Ann Dobbs**. He married **3329. Agnes Pruitt** Abt. 1720<sup>1012</sup>.

**3329. Agnes Pruitt**<sup>1013</sup>, born Bet. 1694 - 1699 in Henrico Co, VA; died Unknown.

More About Andrew Pruitt and Agnes Pruitt:  
Marriage: Abt. 1720<sup>1014</sup>

Children of Andrew Pruitt and Agnes Pruitt are:

1664 i. Byrd Pruitt, born 1721 in Goochland Co, VA; died Bet. 22 Sep 1799 - 08 May 1800 in Warren Co, GA; married Nancy Dyer Abt. 1754 in Halifax Co, VA.  
ii. Michael Pruitt, born 1722 in Henrico Co, VA; died 04 Apr 1798 in Shelby/Jessemine Co, KY; married Elizabeth Simpkins Bet. 1740 - 1742 in Goochland Co, VA; born Abt. 1724 in Henrico Co, VA; died Bef. 1778 in Halifax Co, VA.

Notes for Michael Pruitt:

"Whereas, I am about to remove to Shelby Co., my wife Mary Pruitt refusing to go with me, I caution all persons crediting her on my account, as I will not pay any debts of her contracting." Michael Pruitt Sept. 20, 1797" In Kentucky Gazette, Lexington, KY. Quoted in Prewitts of Ky., p. 342.

When Michael Pruitt's sons, Robet, Elisha and Joshua verified by personal exploration the reports of the beauty and fertility of Kenturcky, Michael moved from his home in Campbell Co.,VA with many members of his family

and some neighboring southern Va. friends. The following of Michael's children and thier families eventually moved to the Blue Grass region of Fayette and Jessamine Counties in KY:  
Daniel and Judith (Pruitt) Mitchell; James and Elizabeth (Street) Pruitt; Elisha and Tabitha (Collins) Pruitt; Byrd and Sarah (Hurt) Pruitt; Joseph and Leah (Moss) Pruitt; Joshua and Sarah (Adams) Pruitt; and Richard and Elizabeth (Pruitt) Adams. Rachel Pruitt, who married Robert Shipley III, remained in Va., and Michael Pruitt, Jr. and his wife, Elizabeth Hurt, eventually moved to Bedford Co., TN. Robert Pruitt was left behind with a power-of-attorney to sell Michael's Va. holds and to settle his affairs there, after which Robert and his family moved to KY in 1794." Pruitt Records of Va., p. 30

---

More About Michael Pruitt:  
Census: 1782, Halifax Co, VA  
Civil War Soldiers Record: Revolutionary War

More About Michael Pruitt and Elizabeth Simpkins:  
Marriage: Bet. 1740 - 1742, Goochland Co, VA

- iii. Mourning Pruitt, born 1730 in Henrico Co, VA; died Aft. 1795 in Patrick Co, VA; married (1) William Webb 1748 in Goochland Co, VA; born 1725; died Bef. 1795; married (2) Martin Doyle Bet. 1780 - 1783; born 1742; died Unknown.

More About William Webb and Mourning Pruitt:  
Marriage: 1748, Goochland Co, VA

**3330. John Dyer**, born Bet. 1700 - 1726; died Unknown. He married **3331. Unknown Bluford**.  
**3331. Unknown Bluford**, born Bet. 1700 - 1726; died Unknown.

Child of John Dyer and Unknown Bluford is:

- 1665 i. Nancy Dyer, born 1740 in Caroline Co, VA; died Unknown; married Byrd Pruitt Abt. 1754 in Halifax Co, VA.

**3488. Jacob Amonett**, born 1660 in France; died 10 May 1725 in Henrico Co, VA. He married **3489. Judith Unknown** 1681.

**3489. Judith Unknown**, died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Amonett:  
Fact 1: knighted by William of Orange  
Fact 2: officer in French Army  
Fact 3: officer in Dutch Army  
Fact 4: vestryman- given title "Sieur"  
Fact 5: came from London on the ship NASSEAU

---

More About Jacob Amonett and Judith Unknown:  
Marriage: 1681

Child of Jacob Amonett and Judith Unknown is:

- 1744 i. Andrew Amonett, born 1690 in France or Holland; died 1763 in Chesterfield Co, VA; married Jean Morrisset 1721.

**3520. Edmund Taylor I**<sup>1015</sup>, born 05 Jul 1690 in New Kent Co, VA<sup>1016</sup>; died Bef. Jun 1726 in King William Co, VA<sup>1016</sup>. He was the son of **7040. James Taylor** and **7041. Mary Gregory**. He married **3521. Sarah Unknown** Abt. 1712 in Prb King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1016</sup>.

**3521. Sarah Unknown**<sup>1016</sup>, born Abt. 1695<sup>1016</sup>; died Aft. 1735<sup>1016</sup>.

Notes for Edmund Taylor I:

## Chronology

1690 Born in New Kent Co VA

1691-1712 King & Queen Co VA

1719-1726 King William Co VA

-----  
Edmund Taylor was probably born in 1690 in New Kent County VA when his father owned land there. However, the family moved to King & Queen County in 1691. His father died in 1698 when Edmund was about 8 years old. His mother married again within a few years, so Edmund was raised in his step-father's household in King & Queen County. Edmund grew up with older half-siblings, full brothers and sisters, and younger half-siblings.

About 1712 at age 22, Edmund married Sarah. Her surname is often given as Brooking, and that she was a daughter of William Brooking and Susannah Upshaw.

During the War of 1812, Edmund Taylor served as a private in Capt. Thomas Faulkner's Company. (Fleet, Vol 15, 387-388) Taylor was paid \$25.60 for his service.

Several sources state that Edmund was a member of Gov. Spotswood's expedition over the mountains in 1716.

Some time before Nov 1719, Edmund settled in St. John's Parish in adjacent King William County. To this researcher, this is additional proof that his father died in King & Queen County. Edmund remained in this lower county while his brothers ventured northwest.

On April 10 1719, Edmund made a gift deed of 230 acres to Leonard Tarrant of St. Anne's Parish. [source?]

In Aug 1719, Edmund Taylor bought 100 acres in Southfarnham Parish, Essex County from his brother-in-law Edward Eastham of St. Stephen's Parish, King & Queen Co for £15. This deed stated that this land was "part of a patent of 744 acres granted in 1687 to James Taylor deceased." [source?]

A few months later, in Sep/Nov 1719, Edmund "of St. John's Parish, King William County, Gent," sold 500 acres in Southfarnham Parish, Essex County, to Henry Reeves for £120. (Dorman, 14; Essex Co DB) The deed stated that "400 acres being part of a patent of 744 acres granted to James Taylor, Gent. deceased, father to the said Edmund Oct 2[1] 1687 and by the said James Taylor's last will given to the said Edmund, ... and the other 100 acres being part of the same patent bought of Edward Eastham Aug 26 1719, on a branch on the north side of Gregory's Swamp, ..." On Nov 19, Sarah Taylor, wife of Edmund, relinquished her dower.

By Feb 1720, Edmund obtained 4000 acres in St. John's Parish in King William County VA. His land is mentioned as adjoining John Waller and Mary Waller (separate tracts) on the south side of the Mattaponi River. (Nugent, Vol 3, 226) Edmund's actual patent was not recorded.

Edmund died before June 30 1726 when "John Taylor and James Taylor, sons of Edmund Taylor deceased" received a patent on 800 acres of new land in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co "on both sides of Arnold's Run, below East North East [Creek], on the north side of the North Anna River adjoining Capt. Christopher Smith's line. (Nugent, Vol 3, 311; Patent Bk 12, 494) These two sons would have been young and underage.

Edmund's death at age 36 would have left Sarah with all underage children to raise. What happened to her? What is the proof of the other children's names? What happened to the 4000 acres that Edmund owned in King William County?

Brewer stated that Edmund had two sons named James, born only a few years apart, who both lived to adulthood and married. (Brewer, 211) This is unsubstantiated and highly unlikely.

## References

Casey, Albert E. Southern Taylor Families 1607-1830, 1958.

Dorman, John F. Essex County VA Records 1717-1722.

Nugent, Nell. Cavaliers and Pioneers.

Essex County VA Records.

Essex Co Book 1718-1721, p 142-147.

Brewer, Mary. From Log Cabins to the White House. p 196, 210-214. (errors, unreliable)



Researched and written by Ann Blomquist. 11/2003

This narrative is copyrighted material and may not be posted or published except by the author.

=====

More About Edmund Taylor and Sarah Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1712, Prb King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1016</sup>

Children of Edmund Taylor and Sarah Unknown are:

- i. James Taylor<sup>1016</sup>, born Abt. 1713 in VA, USA<sup>1016</sup>; died 1798 in Pittsylvania Co, VA<sup>1016</sup>; married Martisha Major Abt. 1734 in Prob Spotsylvania, VA<sup>1016</sup>; born Abt. 1715<sup>1016</sup>; died Unknown.

More About James Taylor and Martisha Major:

Marriage: Abt. 1734, Prob Spotsylvania, VA<sup>1016</sup>

- ii. Frances Taylor<sup>1016</sup>, born Abt. 1715 in VA, USA<sup>1016</sup>; died Unknown; married William Stone Abt. 1732 in VA, USA<sup>1016</sup>; died Unknown.

More About William Stone and Frances Taylor:

Marriage: Abt. 1732, VA, USA<sup>1016</sup>

- iii. John Taylor<sup>1016</sup>, born Abt. 1717 in VA, USA<sup>1016</sup>; died 1763<sup>1016</sup>

Notes for John Taylor:

John Taylor and James Taylor received a patent on 800 acres of new land in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co "on both sides of Arnold's Run, below East North East [Creek], on the north side of the North Anna Rivers adjoining Capt. Christopher Smith's line. (Nugent, Vol 3, 311; Patent Bk 12, 494)

John Taylor would have only been age 7 at the time.

~Compiled and Posted by Ann Blomquist

=====

- iv. Jeremiah Taylor<sup>1016</sup>, born Abt. 1719 in VA, USA<sup>1016</sup>; died Unknown.
- 1760 v. Edmund Taylor II, born Abt. 1721 in King William Co, VA; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Temple Abt. 1749 in VA, USA.
- vi. William Taylor<sup>1016</sup>, born Abt. 1723 in King William Co, VA<sup>1016</sup>; died Unknown; married Sarah Major; born 18 Dec 1740<sup>1016</sup>; died Unknown.
- vii. Richard Taylor<sup>1016</sup>, born Abt. 1725 in King William Co, VA<sup>1016</sup>; died 1779 in Orange Co, VA; married Sarah Chapman Abt. 1755 in Prob VA, USA<sup>1016</sup>; born Abt. 1738<sup>1016</sup>; died Bef. 1779 in VA, USA<sup>1016</sup>.

Notes for Richard Taylor:

Richard Taylor died in 1779 about age 44.

Abstract of will, dated May 24 1779, proven July 22 1779: the lands I have to be equally divided betwixt my 2 sons Chapman and Richard Taylor, reserve the manor plantation as a home for my daughters whilst single; to my two daughters Sarah and Mary Taylor, £30 cash to each; remainder of estate equally divided between my 4 mentioned children. Witnesses: Jonathan Cowhear, Sarah Cowherd, Ann Lewis, Edward Lewis. (Casey, 132)

References

Casey, Albert E. Southern Taylor Families 1607-1830, 1958.

Brewer, Mary T. From Log Cabins to the White House. p 231-232.

~ Posted by Ann Blomquist

=====

More About Richard Taylor and Sarah Chapman:

Marriage: Abt. 1755, Prob VA, USA<sup>1016</sup>

**3664. James McElroy<sup>1017</sup>**, born 1707 in County Down, Ireland; died Oct 1772 in Prince Edward Co, VA. He married **3665. Sarah McCune** 08 May 1729 in County Down, Ireland<sup>1017</sup>.

**3665. Sarah McCune<sup>1017</sup>**, born Abt. 1708 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for James McElroy:

James and Sarah sailed from Belfast on the ship "George & Anne", & arrived in America about 1729, bringing

son, John with them. They first landed in Philadelphia and lived successfully in Bucks Co., Cumberland Co., Pa. and then, Campbell Co., Va.

James and all 5 of his sons fought in the French & Indian, and Revolutionary War.

Ref.: McElroy Newsletters, Vol. 1 & 2, 1976-1977. Located in the S.A. Library, Mar. 1993.

PRINCE EDWARD CO., VA. WILLS, 1754-1776; R975.5 PRINCE  
Copyright [c] 1991 by T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369- Miami Beach Fl.  
33140-1369:

Pg. 130- Will. I, James McElroy of Prince Edward Co., calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory life To my wife - the plantation whereon I now live, for the maintenance during her life.

To my sons Archable McIroy, John McIroy, Hugh McIroy, Samuel McLroy, and my daughters Mary McElroy, and Elizabeth McIroy - 1 shilling sterling.

To my son James McLroy - 1 Negro wench named Luce. Also my land whereon I now live, and my whole estate, after my wife's death.

There is to be no appraisement of my estate.  
Executors: my wife and my son James McIroy.  
Signed Mar 15, 1770 - James McIroy. Wit - James Thackston, Samuel Johson.

Pg. 131. Inventory of the estate of James McIroy Dr. deceased, taken Oct 19, 1772. Items mentioned include: 169 acres, 12 cattle, 2 feather beds, 6 chairs, 4 suits of clothes, 5 cash. Signed - James McIroy Jr, Exe. Recorded at Nov Court, 1772.

More About James McElroy and Sarah McCune:  
Marriage: 08 May 1729, County Down, Ireland<sup>1017</sup>

Children of James McElroy and Sarah McCune are:

- 1832      i. Archibald McElroy, born 1730 in Bucks Co, PA; died 07 Oct 1780 in TN, USA; married (1) Ann Aston 07 Aug 1756 in Prince Edward Co, VA; married (2) Agnes Thompson Abt. 1778.
- ii. John McElroy, born 1729 in County Down, Ireland; died Unknown; married JoAnna Irvine Bet. 1747 - 1784; born Bet. 1727 - 1763; died Unknown.

Notes for John McElroy:

John came to America with his parents, apparently just after being born. They sailed from Belfast, Ireland, 1729, on the ship, "George & Ann", landing in Philadelphia, PA. They settled in Bucks Co., Pa. John married Johannah Irvine before leaving Pa. for Virginia. They later left Va. for S.C. John fought in the French / Indian and Revolutionary Wars with his father, James, & his four brothers,: Archibald, Hugh, James & Samuel-  
~ Bucks County, PA History

More About John McElroy:

Immigration: 1729, From Belfast, Ireland on the ship "George and Ann", landing in Philadelphia, PA

More About John McElroy and JoAnna Irvine:  
Marriage: Bet. 1747 - 1784

**3780. Major Thomas Carr<sup>1018</sup>**, born 1678 in VA, USA; died 29 May 1738 in King William Co, VA. He married **3781. Mary Dabney**.

**3781. Mary Dabney<sup>1018</sup>**, born Bet. 22 Jan 1679 - 1680 in VA, USA; died 07 Sep 1748 in VA, USA. She was the daughter of **7562. Cornelius D'aubigne** and **7563. Susanne Unknown**.

Child of Thomas Carr and Mary Dabney is:

- 1890      i. William Carr, born 1707 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; died 1760 in Spotsylvania Co, VA; married Susanna Brooks.

**3782. Thomas Brooks**<sup>1018</sup>, born 1679 in England; died 1738 in VA, USA.

Child of Thomas Brooks is:

1891 i. Susanna Brooks, born in VA, USA; died 1792 in VA, USA; married William Carr.

**3936. Francis Eslick**<sup>1019</sup>, born Abt. 1720; died Abt. 1810<sup>1019</sup>.

Child of Francis Eslick is:

1968 i. Isaac Eslick, born 08 Feb 1743 in Bristol, RI; died Abt. 1830 in Cataret, Brunswick, NC; married Tabitha Alcorn Abt. 1754.

**3940. Isaiah Chadwick**, born in USA; died Unknown. He was the son of **7880. Samuel Chadwick** and **7881. Mary Unknown**. He married **3941. Abigail Unknown** Abt. 1752 in NC, USA.

**3941. Abigail Unknown**, born in USA; died Unknown.

More About Isaiah Chadwick and Abigail Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1752, NC, USA

Children of Isaiah Chadwick and Abigail Unknown are:

1970 i. Rueben Chadwick, born Abt. 1739 in USA; died Bef. 17 May 1800 in Cartaret Co, NC.  
ii. Drake Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.  
iii. Bartie Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.  
iv. John Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.

**4080. Edward Hogan I**<sup>1020</sup>, born Abt. 1705 in VA, USA; died 13 May 1750 in Augusta, VA.

Child of Edward Hogan I is:

2040 i. Edward Hogan II, born 1726 in VA, USA; died Unknown; married Sarah Unknown.

**4088. Robert Looney**<sup>1021</sup>, born Abt. 1692 in Ballagilley Farm, Maughold Parish, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 14 Sep 1769 in Looney's Mill Creek, Botetourt, VA, USA. He was the son of **8176. John Looney** and **8177. Elizabeth Llewellen Looney**. He married **4089. Elizabeth Llewellen Young** 1715<sup>1021</sup>.

**4089. Elizabeth Llewellen Young**<sup>1021</sup>, born Abt. 1701 in Sheading, Kirk Lonan, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 29 Aug 1747 in Augusta Co, VA, USA.

Notes for Robert Looney:

In The Beginning: Robert Looney: Derived from a 1974 article appearing in "The North American Marx Assoc."

Little did ROBERT LOONEY, a Manx farmer from Ballagilley, Maughold realize that when he arrived in the "New World" about 1731, that he and his descendants would be recorded in the annals of their new land as frontiersmen and patriots. Records show that by 1734, ROBERT LOONEY and his wife ELIZABETH LLEWELLEN and at least seven of their 14 sons, were in Philadelphia where they joined an expedition into the colony of Virginia.

The following year he settled on a patent of 291 acres - for which he was to pay the Crown 'land rent' of one shilling a year - on the south bank of Cohongoronta (Upper Potomac) river, probably near present day Hagerstown, Maryland. By 1739-1740 ROBERT LOONEY and his family moved southward through the Shenandoah Valley, finally settling on a grant of 250 acres on the James River, in what was to become Augusta County, where another Manxman, Isreal Christian, had prospered. They later donated lands for the County Seat, and became influential in Colonial politics.

In 1742, ROBERT gained another 400 acres in grants and became one of the most prosperous farmers in the area, with his own mill, orchards, nursery, cattle and horses, and even operated a ferry across what may still be found today not far from Natural Bridge - Looneys Mill Creek. At least 3 of his sons served in the Augusta County Militia.

Indian attacks on these frontier communities were not uncommon, but soon the Indians were to be joined by a new ally, the French, and the settlers were swept violently into the bloody conflict between the British and the French, known as the "Seven Years War" or the "French and Indian War." General BRADDOK, the British Commander in Chief, was mortally wounded and his regiment turned to route at the "Battle of the Wilderness." Colonel GEORGE WASHINGTON, Commander of the Virginia Militia, lost some of his men in the same engagement. The picture was grim, no regular Army, no Militia to protect the settlers. ROBERT LOONEY'S son PETER, was captured by the Indians and held prisoner at Fort Detroit for almost a year, dying three years after his release. Another son, SAMUEL, was killed by the Indians in 1760 and the homestead of ROBERT'S daughter LUCY JANE, was raided and looted by the Indians.

ROBERT LOONEY, ever mindful of his responsibilities to his family and followers, erected a Fort - FORT LOONEY. This was one of the few Forts which withstood capture and provided provisions to the Militia until the end of the war in 1763. ABSALOM, recalled from ABB'S VALLEY with his family to assist his father in building the Fort, was to learn that those who remained in his valley settlement had been massacred by the Indians, a fate which would later befall him at Dundard's Spring, VA between 1791-96.

But the end of the Indian Wars was not to spare the LOONEY family. During the American Revolution, two of ROBERT LOONEY'S sons, ABSALOM and DAVID, were to see duty. ABSOLEM in patriotic service under GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON and DAVID as a Major in the North Carolina Militia. Three of ABSALOM'S sons, like the offsprings of his brothers, were to serve in the Virginia Militia, with one dying of gunshot wounds in both legs after his role in the American Victory at the BATTLE OF KING'S MOUNTAIN in North Carolina.

ABSALOM'S son MICHAEL, homesteaded after the Revolution in eastern Tennessee, where his log cabin stood until 1919 and where the 1,500 acre farm he acquired at a half-shilling an acre is still held by his heirs. Others moved westward into Missouri and is documented in Leroy Tilton's "EARLY LOONEY'S IN AMERICA." Seven branches of the family founded by ROBERT LOONEY'S sons have extended into more than fifteen states.

ROBERT and ELIZABETH LOONEY are presumed buried near the Reed Creek area of Augusta Co (Botecourt Co) VA. Another of his sons, JOSEPH, was a CAPTAIN in the Botecourt County, Virginia Militia and is described in a later article.

~~~~~  
~~~~~  
Copyright © 1997, T T G

NOTICE: This material may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other commercial presentation.

## EARLY LOONEYS IN AMERICA

By Leroy W. Tilton

Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney Family  
(James River)

### ----- FORWARD

1963 Edition

Early Looneys in America is a tentative outline for the history of the family that some day may be written. It is the cooperative result of work and study by a number of people of records and traditions collected and analyzed, and to some extent harmonized by the compiler over a period of about 50 years. It exists for the most part only in manuscript and notes that are almost illegible except to the compiler.

Miss Elizabeth Looney of Washington, D.C., is responsible for an arrangement whereby a few interested persons are providing secretarial assistance so that this Looney collection concerning early generations can be made available as fully as possible to a few who wish to continue the work. No claim is made for completeness or correctness. Where many have cooperated over half century concerning data in so many states, it cannot be otherwise. The whole is divided into 8 parts concerning:

(1) Robert and Elizabeth Looney Family

(2) Robert Looney, Jr., Branch

- (3) Adam Looney Branch
- (4) Absalom Looney Branch
- (5) John Looney Branch
- (6) Peter Looney Branch
- (7) David Looney Branch
- (8) Joseph Looney Branch
- ~ Leroy W. Tilton, Compiler

-----  
By Leroy W. Tilton INTRODUCTION

Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney Family

Approved procedures in making genealogical compilations should differ appropriately according to the circumstances. There are some branches of our families that have always lived in long settled communities where records were adequate and so carefully kept that the compilation of genealogies without detailed use of public records and the inclusion of definite references is considered inexcusable. Other branches of our families have followed the frontiers so closely and persistently that they sometimes have successfully evaded almost all records, including the inescapable -- death and taxes. For these cases, even tradition should be carefully and impartially recorded with the hope that it may assist in the interpretation of fragmentary evidence that may yet be found in Bibles, family letters, or other papers, probably more or less private. Between these extremes are the cases of chief importance to a large number of the inhabitants of our South, Middle West, and West who are now interested in the records, if any, relative to Mr. Average Citizen of 100 to 200 years ago.

For the majority of such citizens, especially west of the Alleghenies, there are no vital records, and they made far fewer wills than did their grandparents. Many deeds, some marriage records, and a few petitions are to be found; also some military, pension, land-grants, and bounty-land papers. Early court minutes of frontier counties and the survey books are particularly valuable. However, it is frequently the federal census on which we must chiefly rely if we are to get any publicly recorded evidence for bolstering our family

End FWD/INTRO Page i

records and traditions, or for use in our attempts to piece together with a reasonable degree of probability the few fragments of definite evidence that may be available but remain almost useless unless supported and connected.

Regardless of a paucity of "clinging documents", genealogies of frontier families will be written and genealogists should seek to establish guide lines that are as adequate as possible.

The idea that reliable genealogy can be based largely on evidence of fragmentary and circumstantial character without clinching documents for all the various links, should be examined with care and, if accepted, be used only with caution. In considering this proposal, it is pertinent to realize that no documents and no amount of evidence can really give genealogical certainty. These can merely indicate a very high probability. It is useless to propose precise but wholly arbitrary definitions of such terms as "reasonable certainty" for use in genealogy. Even in the field of statistical probability where such a term is sometimes proposed for use in Physics or chemistry, there is no generally accepted meaning of such a concept.

It is mathematically conceivable that a large number of individually inclusive items of evidence can be interwoven in such a manner that one approximates the same high degree of probability for the whole fabric, that would have to have been achieved by several clinching documents. The precise evaluation of such probabilities from fragmentary genealogical data is quite another matter and so difficult that it would be altogether too slow and unwieldy. General estimates must be left almost entirely to the common sense and intuition of experienced genealogists.

Thus the approach may be termed quasi-statistical and the idea of a reliable genealogy seriously weak in clinching documents for

End FWD/INTRO Page ii

some of the generations is sound, but the difficulties of execution are a challenge to the ability of the genealogist to make impartial and valid judgments. In the writer's opinion, then, whenever the older generations are satisfactorily documented on or near the Atlantic seaboard, it is possible by means of frontier records, properly supplemented by extensive and thorough search of the census records, to carry many lines through the difficult period of their intermittent westward travel. The slower they travel the more clannish their nature and \*the less

common the family name\* the more easily the method is applied. In particular, the more complete and exhaustive is the search of the census records, the more reliable are the resulting inferences. Perhaps the most important step to be taken if possible, is long-continued active cooperation of several interested genealogists, preferably working in different sections of the country.

The most useful genealogical evidence of the census records, after name and locality of residence, is data on age. Unfortunately, the age intervals prior to 1850 are so large, for example 26 to 45 years, and the classification of 45 and upward is so indefinite that many genealogists consider these data hopeless for precise work. Moreover, when several enumerations are considered, the evidence is conflicting. When several different estimates of a birth date are possible from census records of different decades involving different age intervals, it is only for exceptional cases that all of these should be listed and discussed in detail in a genealogy. Nor is it, as a rule, advisable that the compiler select one or two estimated dates of birth and exclude all others. It is not too difficult to adopt a standard and impersonal procedure for the precise interpretation and adjustment of various and sometimes inconsistent

End FWD/INTRO Page iii

census data births; and one could follow a concise and more or less standardized form in which such results might be published.

Enumerations were customarily made during the second half of a census year, and ages seem usually given as of the individual's last birth date rather than the nearest date. Thus if the stated age, or age for the group interval in question, be subtracted from the year of the census, the remainder is the most probable estimate for the year of birth and the 100% uncertainty interval (which is one-half of the group interval) extends each way from about March of that year. (Where the indefinite groups, "over 16 and "45" and upwards, " are concerned, one might take threescore and ten as a reasonable and probable limit to assume on the upper side, especially for frontier life. Thus, median ages of 45 \* 2 7/ and 57# 12 could be used as probable average ages for these age groups.) If in extraordinary cases, and in the absence of other pertinent evidence, one wishes to be precise, one might estimate the date of birth from various census by weighing the several results in inverse proportion to the squares of their uncertainty intervals.

Such precision, however, is seldom if ever justified. In the writer's experience the errors present are very likely to vitiate the apparent precision. Instead, it is recommended that one find an adjusted birth year that is as consistent as possible with all the age intervals available from the various census reports and also reasonable with respect to the other evidence that may be available concerning births, marriages, etc., of all members of the families concerned. This might be called adjusting for minimum conflicts between the various data.

For some families there is little data on the dates of births, but considerable evidence concerning the relative ages of the children.

End FWD/INTRO Page iv

Perhaps the marriage date for the parents is known approximately. In such cases it is often convenient to assign approximations to birth dates and clearly label them by some devices, such as "b. say 1792." In such cases, one finds only the census record, 1850 or later, and such a datum may be appropriately translated as "b. ca 1852." The recording of any year date without qualification should be made only if the writer considers that it is based on probably reliable datum or on two or more independent reports that agree and if he has not noticed an apparent conflict with other dates or date that he has accepted.

The writer has, with the assistance of numerous co-workers, compiled an account of the descendants of Robert and Elizabeth Looney of Botetourt County, Virginia. Four or five generations have been traced in migrations through 15 or more states in order to outline the history of the many branches (7) of this family that stem from Robert Jr., Adam, Absalom, John, Peter, David, and Joseph, the sons that are known to have had male progeny.

The project has been running for over half a century during which searches have been made by the writer in several state archives and many courthouses. Dozens of pension and bounty-land papers have been read, other military records searched, and thousands of pages of (unalphabetized) census enumerations have been scanned. Over a score of persons have participated in important degree, especially on their respective branches of the family. General acknowledgment should be made to Professor Rupert Taylor of Clemson, S.C. for numerous abstracts of records, critical analyses of data, and detailed suggestions; to Professor Walter O. Shriner of Terre Haute Ind.,

For family and miscellaneous data, critical discussions, voluminous suggestions; and to Mr. Prentiss Price of Rogersville, Tenn., for numerous contributions and valuable assistance. Judge Ben F. Looney of Greenville, Texas, made available a copy of an invaluable Bible record and written accounts concerning early members of the Robert Looney Jr. Branch; similarly, the Reverend J. Millon Looney contributed an extremely valuable Bible record for the Adam Looney Branch. Coyd A. Looney, William Gaines Looney, and Mack D. Looney collected and preserves old traditions and records. Mrs. Julius Vanderheide of Sturgis, North Dakota, conducted very extensive searches that have made it possible to place many Looneys of Missouri into the Robert Looney Jr. Branch. Mrs. Elsie L. Sayers of Grundy, Va., made valuable additions in the John Looney Branch. Mrs. N. R. Francis of Winchester, Tenn., and Mrs. William H. Christian Jr. of Roanoke, Va., contributed data on descendants of Absalom 2 Looney. Others who have contributed data will be mentioned from time to time in the text of the various Branches.

The principal source of record evidence for generations 1 and 2 is Judge Lyman Chalkley's voluminous abstracts of the Records of Augusta County. These books are well indexed and page citations will not be given here. Other references will often be cited in the text. Admittedly the evidence for many relationships remains circumstantial even if plausible. The inclusion of numerous reports, statements, etc., does not necessarily imply full acceptance but rather possible value worth preserving for later consideration, and many tentative relationships are suggested merely as such. The data presented are known to be only a part of that which can be found and it is inevitable that many errors should be made in a cooperative undertaking of such scope. The results are made public in order

End FWD/INTRO Page vi

that further searches by others may be facilitated.

The limited scope of this edition does not permit inclusion of all data that has reached the compiler. Efforts will be made to preserve all unused notes and records so they may be available for future use. ...

End FWD/INTRO Page vii

#### End of FORWARD and INTRODUCTION

#### ----- The Robert and Elizabeth Looney Family

By Leroy W. Tilton

#### First Generations in America

According to some accounts the Looneys are said to be of Scotch origin, more often they are considered to be from Ireland where the O'Looneys were chiefs of Montir Loney, a district known as the Monter Loney Mountains in the county of Tyrone. It is also a Munster surname found chiefly in Cork and Clare, Ireland. Variants of the name are O'Looney; O'Lowney; Lowney; O'Luinie, Lonney, Lunney, Luna, etc.

The Looneys descended from Robert Looney of Augusta and Botetourt Counties, Virginia, and said to have come from Ballagilley Farm about 3 miles south of Ramsey in Maughold Parish, Isle of Man; or possibly from Ballalooney in Amogary Parish. They claim that an ancestor fought with marlborough in Flanders (ca 1708-1709) in the reign of Queen Anne.

According to persistent tradition in these Looney families, they are descended from John and Llewellen Looney who had 14 sons; namely, Moses, Josiah, James, Peter, Jonathan, Adam, John, Benjamin, Michael, Samuel, Robert, David, Joseph and Abraham. Sometimes Absalom is given instead of Abraham.

The tradition of John and Llewellen and their 14 sons is widespread and has had - or received- considerable attention. It has been considered that John and Llewellen were the parents of Robert (1) who married Elizabeth and lived in Augusta and Botetourt Counties of Virginia. It is also suggested that it originated from the fact that Robert (1) and Robert Jr. Had a combined total of 14 children, the births extending from ca 1718 to 1740 and from ca 1743 to 1754 for the son. (However, only 7 names above given are on the combined list of 10 plus 4.)

The tradition has in some

End Page 2

cases been traced to Judge Benjamin F. Looney of Greenville, Texas, Who states that he copied it from the Bible (since burned) of his grandfather (who was Absalom (4) Benjamin (3) or Robert (2)Jr). Judge Looney's record from the same source for the children of Robert (2) Looney is in agreement with information obtained from the will of Moses (3) Looney and the will of Mary, widow of Benjamin (3) Looney. Records in Hawkins County, Tennessee, of a lawsuit by Wm. Gardner against Mary, widow of Benjamin (3) Looney, also confirm Judge

Looney's account . Finally, it seems that the Bible of Absalom (4) Looney recorded the name of Hetty Renfo " as the wife of John (2) Looney. Hetty is a nickname for Hester or Esther and the Bible record named their sons John, Stephen, Robert, and Peter. The searches made in compiling this account of the Looney family have verified the wife's name, and the children named have (chronologically at least) permitted a reasonable interpretation of the Looney family (John (2) Looney) that otherwise seemed impossible.

In brief, the only error that has been shown in connection with the records from the Bible of Absalom(4) Looney is the apparent complete elimination of one generation that of Robert (1) and his wife, Elizabeth. Therefore the compiler thinks it probable that John Looney and his wife ----Llewellen (as Judge Looney writes her name) were the parents of 14 sons (and doubtless some daughters) of whom the 11th (as Judge Looney specifies) was Robert, his ancestor. Of the 14 names above, only Josiah does not appear among the children and grandchildren of Robert (1) Looney and his wife Elizabeth.

Some attention should be given to the idea that some of Robt's brothers came to America with him or at about the same time. Maryland muster rolls during the Revolution list John Looney and a Thomas Looney. The 1790 census of Maryland lists several Loneys

End page 3

and Lunees, but no indications have been found that any of them are related to Robert (1) of Augusta County, Virginia.

If the John Lowney whose estate was appraised on 17 June 1762 (Augusta, Va., wills 5, 170) was related, it would probable be as a brother of Robert (1), but no indication of this has been found.

Nevertheless, the descendants of Robert (1) have spelled their names in many ways and care is necessary to eliminate the others not of the same immediate ancestry. For example, in Fayette County, Kentucky, one finds a Thomas Lonay in the 1810 census and a Jos. Lonney marrying a Frances Simpson in 1817 with Thomas Lonay as bondsman. Then Hugh Looney married Nancy Harris in 1837. But at the 1850 census Hugh Loney age 51 with wife Nancy is recorded as born in Ireland. Again in Strafford County, New Hampshire, at the 1850 census there is listed Francis Looney, 48 born in England, with wife, Rhoda A. 23, born in New Hampshire, also in the same county was Richard Looney 25, born in New Hampshire, also in the same county was Richard Looney 25, born in Nova Scotia.

A Thomas Looney came from the Isle of man to New York City about 1850 and had a son Alexander who was father of Howard C. Looney of Washington, D. C. Relatives in Michigan were: Howard M. Looney and Walter Looney, Pontiac; Robert Looney and Thomas Looney, Oakland County.

Ellenor Looney and Robert Looney, Both born in Ireland, were in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in 1870. Moses Loney with wife Frances and children Amos and William were in Harford County, Md., in 1776. Lott Loney and Kitt Loney were in nearby Maryland at the same time.

In Virginia Joseph Lunee, Tarpley Lunee, and Ellis Lunee were in Northumberland County in 1790.

No record of Robert (1) Looney in America has been found earlier than 1734 when Robert and Elizabeth Looney were in

End Page 4

Philadelphia at the time their son Peter was born. This is known only because of an interview that Peter had on 28 July 1757 at Philadelphia with a correspondent of the "London Chronicle: or Universal Evening Post." The issue for September 6 - 8 gives an account of Peter's captivity for about a year among the French and Indians at Fort Detroit. Peter stated that he was about 23 years of age, had been born in Philadelphia, and was on his way from Albany to Virginia where his parents lived. (Miss Valley Hist. Rev. 13, 76, 15, 95.)

It is probable that in 1734 Robert and Elizabeth and their older children, at least 7 sons, had recently arrived in America and that they soon moved westward through Pennsylvania. This family was one of 70 that entered the Colony of Virginia with Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan, of the Province of Pennsylvania, according to an agreement made as set forth in an order of the Lieutenant Governor and Council of the Colony and Dominion of Virginia dated 25 April 1735. (Executive Journal of the Council of 4, 229. See also William and Mary Historical Quarterly (2) 16, 617; and Hopewell Friends History. 1734-1934, p. 12.) Others among 41 who were "imported" into Virginia at the same time were: John Mills, John Mills Jr., James Davis, Edward Davis, Evan Thomas, Nathaniel Thomas, and Thomas Anderson.



Robert Luna (like the others who entered Virginia with Ross and Bryan) received a patent from George the Second. Robert's was dated 12 Nov. 1735 for 294 acres on the south bank of the Cohongoronta (Upper Potomac) River, near Samuel Owens' plantation, to be held as of the King's Manor of East Greenwich in the county of Kent, in free and common socage, not in Capite or by Knight's services, by cultivating and improving 3 and part of every 50 acres of land fee rent of one shilling yearly, and by

End Page 5

Cultivating and improving 3 and part of every 50 acres of the tract within 3 years. This property was probably not far from Hagerstown, Maryland, where, according to some accounts, one of the Looney children once attended school.

Robert Looney received 1540 pounds of tobacco for 11 old wolf's heads at Orange County Court, 26 October 1738. Robert Luney was sued by John Harrison in 1740 concerning 1 long gun. Judgment was obtained by default in 1741 for 40 shilling and 135 pounds of tobacco (costs), but in 1742 it seems uncollectable and Robert Luney was not found in the sheriff's bailiwick. (These several actions are recorded in order Books 1, 2, & 3, of Orange Co., Va.) The homeplace had been sold to Jeremiah Jacks before the suit. On 22 March 1739 the Orange County Court ordered the recording of the deed from Robert Luna to Jeremiah Jacks, but it seems not to have been done. (A second deed was made, perhaps 4 Nov. 1756, by James Jacks acting for Robert Looney of Augusta Co.; David Looney et al being witnesses to the power of Attorney which was dated 13 June 1766, or possibly merely recorded in Frederick Co. on that date.

Baylor's Book of Surveys in Frederick County Courthouse, shows that Robert Looney had a survey on Lunie's Mill Creek in April 1740. The Looney family probably moved south through the Shenandoah Valley about 1739 or 1740. Robert Looney obtained a grant of 250 acres on James River and on Lunie's Mill Creek on 30 July 1742. These lands are not far from Natural Bridge in what had become Augusta County in 1738 (but not organized as such until 1745) and in 1769 became a part of Botetourt County. Consequently, since the Augusta County was not organized, the suits in Orange County continued. Adam Payne sued Robert Luney of trespass in 1745, but after several continuances it was dismissed in 1744. Francis and John Marshall

End Page 6

sued Robert Luney for debt in 1744, James Patton being security for Luney. The case was tried by jury 4 August 1744 and a verdict found against Luney for 18 pounds 1 shilling 6 pence, with 1 penny damage, and so recorded 5 October 1745. (Orange Order Book 4).

The old Looney home on the James stood on the sough bank of the river and the west bank of the creek, but it was seldom usable and the family operated a ferry at the eddy just above the creek. Robert and his sons hunted, ran the ferry and a mill, grazed cattle and horses, and developed a nursery and orchards. (See Kegley's Virginia Frontier, p. 163; also West Va. Blue Book 1924, and Roanoke Times 4 June 1961.) Looney's Ferry estb. 1742)

From the Augusta County Court records as abstracted in Chalkleys Records of Augusta County, Virginia, much can be learned about Robert and Elizabeth Looney and their children. In 1745 he received some cash, probably from the estate of Daniel Monahan. The first court for the new county was held on 9 December 1745 when Robert Looney, John Newport, and Timothy Holdway were appointed to value improvements by Christian Zimmerman on 400 acres. A court order of 10 Feb. 1745-6 appoints Robert Looney as an appraiser. On 20 August 1747 his wife was excused from attendance at court, being aged and infirm, and a commission was appointed to take her testimony. In 1750 Robert Looney and John Smith were sureties for Elizabeth Barber, administratrix of George Barber.

On 11 October 1759 Robert Looney made an agreement with his sons Peter Looney and David Looney by the terms of which much of his land and other property were given to these sons who were to build a house for their parents and care for them through the infirmities of old age. There was some delay or dispute over the terms of the agreement and meanwhile Peter died in 1760. But again an

End Page 7

agreement was reached, David was even willing to move the barn in order to build the house where his parents wanted it. Peter's widow sent for the cattle that she was to "winter" as her part of the bargain. David drew firewood to Robert and also wintered cattle. Widow Looney sent a "hand" to cut wood for Robert, etc.

During these years both Robert and his sons furnished supplies to troops in service on the frontier. For example, on 15 Jan. 1759 Robert Looney signed a receipt for L6, 5s, - 5d in payment for beef for the use of Colonel John Buchanan's company. (Wisc. Hist. Publ., "Preston and Va. Papers," Calendar Series Vol. 1, 44. See also

In 1762 Robert is mentioned as exempt from county levy, probably because of age. Yet, in an old Survey Book in Rockingham Co., there is mention of a survey of 60 acres on the south side of James River for Robert Looney, dated 17 March 1762, of land adjoining other land of said Looney. (Augusta Surveys 2, 14.)

But on 15 November 1762 something happened that made it possible for Looney descendants to get considerable information about Robert and his family. One this day Robert Looney and Elizabeth deeded to John Bowyer 250 acres, the land that was patented in 1742 on 30 July. This seems to have included not only the land verbally given to sons Peter and David but also land previously given to sons Absalom and Daniel. Consequently, certain suits were brought by the heirs of Daniel and of Peter against Robert Looney and John Bowyer, and these affairs were taken or discussed in the court records at length. Robert (1) was active at least as late as August 1764 when he pleaded in answer to such suits that he was drunk (intoxicated) when the instruments were signed, on 20 Nov. 1764 he deeded land, 160 acres at Sinking Springs to Joseph Looney. On 24 May 1765 it was decreed that John Bowyer

End Page 8

should reconvey to each of the interested parties their lands. The agreement of 1759 was recorded in the same month. John Bowyer deeded the lands to David Looney, to Peter Looney Jr., son of Peter Looney, deceased and to "Margaret" Looney, daughter and heiress of Daniel.

In May 1768 there is recorded an account or record of settlement between Robert Looney and Irwin Patterson's estate. From this it seems that Elizabeth Looney bought one looking glass and sundry goods on 10 May 1745-6 also that ferriage at 20 shillings per annum for 10 years was due from Patterson's estate to Looney.

Certain entries at the October term of court in 1770 indicate that Robert was living then, but his death occurred in Oct. or Nov. before his will was proved 13 November 1770.

\*\*\*\*\*

End Page 9

~~~~~

Robert Looney's Will

In the name of God amen September the fourteenth one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine I Robert Looney being very sick and weak in Body but of Perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life and knowing that all men was worn to die once I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my Body to the ground to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but I shall have it again at the Resurrection. As for the worldly Estate that it has pleased God to Bless me with I give and bequeath in manner and form the following. I leave my well beloved wife Elizabeth Luney and my beloved son Joseph Luney to be my sole Executors. Next I leave to my beloved grandson John Luney one shilling sterling. All the remainder of my Bodily Estate after my funeral charges and Lawful Debts are paid I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Elizabeth Luney to Live on and use as she pleaseth During her natural Life and then to descend to my beloved son Joseph at her death the rest of my children having already got all that I allow to them of my estate.

Signed Sealed and Pronounced in Presence of us

John Smith His

James Crow Robert (RL) Luney (Seal)

Elinor Crow Mark

John Burton (His Mark)

At a court held for Botetourt County the 13th of November 1770 this writing purporting to be the last will and Testament of Robert Looney decd. was Presented in court by Joseph Looney one of the Executors herein named and proved by the oaths of Thomas Crow, James Crow and John Smith and ordered to be recorded and on motion of said Executor who made oath according to Law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form whereupon he together with Abraham McClelland and John Looney his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in five Hundred pounds conditioned as the Law directs. Tests John May C.B.C.

Recorded in Will Book A, page 5; Botetourt County, Virginia. (Robert's mark was a capital R on the upper shank of capital L.) (Probably his stock Brand)

End Page 10 See wife, Elizabeth notes.

Abraham McClelland was a brother of the wife of David (2) Looney, and John Looney, who also acted as security

for Joseph (2) Looney, the executor, was Robert's son, about 38 years old at that time. John Looney, grandson, was the eldest son of Robert (2) Jr. (deed.) and legal heir by right of primogeniture.

It is unfortunate that Robert (1) Looney did not name all of his children in his will. The muster roll of the Augusta County Militia, Company 8, under Captain George Robinson includes Thomas, Dan, and Adam Looney, in the order mentioned, and the date of this list has been fixed by Waddell as 1742. Probably Robert (1) was too old for service at that time. This roll is here accepted as a clue to the relative ages of older sons of Robert (1) and Elizabeth. It is surmised that no other sons were as old as 16 in 1742.

With possible exception of Samuel, the above and 6 others are established as sons of Robert (1) Looney by reference to the Augusta County records.

According to Notable Southern Families (Vol. 2, pp. 305, 315) a Louisa Looney married Captain John Shelby of the military organization of Washington County, Virginia. According to a D.A.R. application paper (Lineage 78, 382) John Shelby Sr. (b. 1724 - d. 1794) went to join his brother Moses in North Carolina in 1750 where he met Louisa Looney. He established a station in the Watauga District known as Shelby's. Their children were: John Jr., married Elizabeth Brigham; David married Sarah Bledsoe; Eban, Thomas, Isaac; Louisa married Wm. McCrab; and Catherine Shelby who married ____ Evan.

Also, according to D.A.R. lineage Lucy Jane Looney married 1753 Stephen Holston (1729-1776) son of Henry Holston Sr. (Lineage 68, 301; 149, 235.) Among their children was James Henry (1754-1825) who married Lucy Austin (1764-).

End Page 11

Doubtless there were other daughters. It is not unlikely that some of them may have married men named Clark, Crow, Mills, Rowland, or Smith who were closely associated with the Looneys.

Mrs. Edward Spear Atkinson of 1502 Stuart Avenue, Houston, Texas (in 1947) and Mrs. Louisa P. Bosworth of Woodstock, Vermont (in 1945) are interested in various families of early Sullivan County, N.C. In a letter to the compiler from Mrs. Bosworth in 1945 one finds; "Have you any record of the marriage of Abraham McClelland to Julie Ann Looney? Mrs Atkinson says he was married twice, and Julia Ann Looney was his first wife. He (Abraham McClelland) was very evidently the son of John and brother of William who married Barbara Walker, of Mary who married Bobt. (sic) Looney, and of ---(Jane) who md.... (Samuel) Gamble." (David instead of Robert Looney was intended of course.) Then in an undated letter in February or March 1947 Mrs. Atkinson included a list of 9 children of William McClelland who married 22 December 1768 Barbara Walker born 1741. Among those children were:

3) Jane McClelland b. 28 Oct. 1770, married James Looney.

5) Abraham McClelland b. 1 Nov. 1776, m. Julia Ann (or Annis) Looney.

In a later letter Mrs. Atkinson reported that John Wallace born 1750 married (")-----McClelland and being left a widow she m. (2) Captain Wm. Lowry in Blount County, Tenn. They had a son, Abraham Wallace, who married in 1802 his first cousin Ann McClelland, only daughter of Abraham McClelland by his first wife.

The bases of these reports are not known to the compiler and their interpretation with respect to Looney is not clear. As Mrs Atkinson observed, the Abraham McClelland, son of Wm. and Barbara, was not old enough to have a daughter marrying in 1802; but it is plain that Abraham McClelland, brother of Mrs. David Looney was too old to have had a first wife's only daughter that married in 1802; and

End Page 12

especially so because he had a Rachel who married ca 1759 James Gregg. Thus if weight is given to the Wallace report there remains no implication that Julis Annis Looney was one of the daughters of Robert (1) Looney. There is some possibility that these reports may pertain to the Adam Looney Branch of this family. (See Adam Branch).

There are other questions of early date. One is the identity of Mary Looney who owned land on the south side of Looney's Mill Creek adjacent to the 196 acres (adjoining John Mill's land) that were surveyed for John Looney on March 4, 1768. (Rockingham Co. surveys 1, 137.) With reference to the 196 acres Kegley says, "line of his own land and Mary Looney's Land." Does this indicate that a Mary Looney was married to John Mills at about this

time? Professor Taylor thought that Mary, as used here, was an error for Margaret, the widow of Robert Looney J., but Robert Jr. died in 1756 and Margaret was called Renfro as early as 1763. On the other hand, she and her son John (3) did not sell their 213 acres on the Looney Mill Creek until 1773. (See Robert Looney Jr. Branch.)

There was also a Margaret Looney who had a survey of 250 acres on Looney's Mill Creek in 1755, according to Kegley. Peter (2) Looney bought 250 acres on the Creek in 1754, but was not married until ca 1759 and died in 1760. His widow Margaret seems not to have married James McCain before 1767 and thus may have had the land surveyed in 1765 but not in 1755.

The following is a tentative list of the children of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney, with Approximate and adjusted best estimates of dates of birth, death, and marriage.

End Page 13

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ELIZABETH LOONEY.

Thomas Looney, b. 1718-1746; d. between 1755-60, married Jane Harmon. Had one child only so far as known - Lovice Looney m. John Brigham.

Robert Jr. Looney, b. 1721-1756; m. ca 1742/43 Margaret Rhea, who later as Robert's widow married Stephen Renfro. (See Robt Jr. Branch)

Daniel Looney, 1723-1760, married Jane Evans.

Adam Looney, 1725-1770, m. Hannah Wright, of N. Carolina. (See Adam Looney Branch)

Samuel Looney, 1727-175- said to have been killed by Indians in 1760. His widow was Ann ---- who adm. estate and married Elijah Cross. Looney children were Samuel Jr. and Moses. (H.H. Smith, Blountville, Tenn. is a descendant of Elijah and Ann Looney Cross.)

Louisa Looney, 1728- married Capt. John Shelby, say 1750-51 in North Carolina.

Absalom Looney, 1729-1796; three years old when brought to the colonies. Married Margaret (Peggy), who was not living at the time he made his will 1791, probated 1796. (See Absalom (2) Branch.)

Lucy Jane Looney, b. 1730- married in 1753 Stephen Holston-(or (Lucy had Henry Holston or Holstein)

John Looney, 1732-1817, m ca 1759 Esther Renfro. (Noah Looney was grand-nephew of John who died at Bachelor's Retreat, S.C.

Peter Looney, b. 1734-1760; (in Philadelphia) m Margaret. In Will Book 4, p. 93 Mch 16 1768 "Margaret" Looney is admix of husband Peter Looney estate, (Augusta Co.) Peter Looney Jr. was only heir, and a minor.

David Looney, b. 1735-1810, married ca 1755 Mary McClelland.

Joseph Looney, b. in Botetourt Co. Va. 1740-1817, married Jean (Jane) Bowen 25 June 1764 in Augusta Co. Va. (license) See will of Lilly Bowan, Washington Co. Va. Book 2, p73.

End Page 14

Thomas (2), and Daniel (2) Looney as above, seem not to have had male progeny. Brief accounts of them will be given here and the other sons of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney will be considered later in separate branches, each of which begins with the second generation in America.

Thomas (2) Looney b. 1718, died in Indian raid between 1755-60, was the first of the Looneys named on the muster roll of Augusta County, Virginia, in 1742 and probably the eldest son and heir of Robert and Elizabeth Looney. (Mr. Tilton, the compiler of these records and comments, - gives death of Thomas (2) Looney as based on an entry in Augusta Order Book 1, 26. dated 15 April 1746: Petition of Margaret Lundey -- her clothes taken by David Logan, constable on attachment vs. her deceased husband Thomas Lundey at suit of Daniel Harriss, be returned," (Comment by EWS: Some similarity of names, but why assume Lundey to be meant for Luney?

Perhaps there was a Thomas Lundey, decd. whose widow was Margaret. The Thomas (2) Looney (Luney) son of Robert (1) had wife Jane Harmon, - no Margaret mentioned - though she may have been Margaret Jane Harmon. They had daughter Lovice who married John Brigham, according to many records among descendants. Family

record of Mrs. Marvin Huff, Evansville, Ind., gives Peter Looney (H). Wife Rachael Harmon, - born in Maryland - associated with John Brigham, husband of Lovice Looney,)

Mrs. W.C. Weaks of Terre Haute, Indiana, and his cousin Miss Mabel Weaks of New York City have a record of the birth about 1745 or 1746 of a Louisa Looney who married James Brigham. They have considered that her mother was Margaret Harmon, daughter of Captain Adam Harmon, and immigrant from Germany credited with being one of the first permanent settlers on New River in the early 1740's. (Harmon Genealogy of Southern Branch, by J.N. Harmon
End page 15

of Tazwell Va. 1925.) There may have been another child. Mary, orphan of Thomas Luney, was ordered bound out to William Williams who was about to remove to Carolina. (Order Book 3, 181, 28 August 1751. Summers in his History of S.W. Virginia, page 51, mentions that the home of Adam Harmon near Englis' Ferry on New River was visited by Indians and furs and skins stolen.

On 19 November 1760 David (2) Luney gave bond as administrator of the estate of Thomas Luney. (Wills 2, 424.) Loues Looney, grandchild of Adam Harmon, obtained judgment against Adam Harmon at November Court 1764 on his 101b. bond dated 28 February 1754 to Loues Looney with lawful interest from 29 July 1746. (Query: Was this the date of birth of Loues Looney? Witnesses were John Crockette and Ann Crockette. Loues Looney deposed by commission on 22 August 1766 and then on 26 December 1766 at Fort Chiswell James Brigham and David Looney addressed the following to Mr. William Thompson at Back Creek: "We your Humble Servants have this day met and compromised the matter in regard to the money attach'd in your hands on behalf of Louicy Looney with Henry Harmon on his leaving Twenty pounds Virginia currency in your hands." (Document 2QQ98, Preston and Va. Papers in Wisc. Hist. Soc.)

According to the views as outlined, Loues was about one year old when her father, Thomas, died, at age 27 about 6 when her sister Mary was bound out to Wm. Williams, about 19 when she obtained judgment against her grandfather, and 21 when she collected her inheritance. Also one understands Why there are no records of other heirs of Thomas Looney.

On the other hand, one may ask why, if he died before 15 Apr. 1764 was Thomas Looney cited on 19 November 1746 to work on a road from Adam Harmon's to the north branch of Roan Oak. Perhaps

End Page 16

his estate was obliged to furnish a man. His name on a delinquent tax list in 1755 could refer to his estate, and David Looney's appointment as administrator on 19 March 1760 could of course, be a replacement, perhaps, after -Margaret's (?) death.

Louice (Looney) and James Brigham were living in lower Washington County on 6 November 1777 when the names James Brigham and Peter Looney are adjacent on a petition protesting plans for the erection of a court house at a location deemed inconvenient. This Peter is considered as Peter (3) (b. 24 Nov. 1755, son of Absalom (2)) who later, with wife Rachel Harmon, settled in Sumner County, Tennessee, as did James Brigham.

James Brigham had grants from the state of North Carolina in 1779, 1781, 1782, 1787, and 1790, etc. Some of the land was in Sullivan County near lands of David Looney, Robert Gray, George Maxwell, and David Maxwell. According to Historic Sullivan, James Brigham operated the first tavern in Blountville, Hawkins County, Virginia. He donated 30 acres in 1792 for the town of Blountville. He was Revolutionary soldier.

The will of James Brigham, wife Louisa, is of record in Book B.B. (1811-1815), page 77, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Daniel (2) Looney, (b. ca 1723, d. ca 1760) was on the muster roll of Augusta County in 1742. He patented 180 acres on Long Run on 20 August 1748, probably called the Draper Place. He lived there in 1753 or 1754 when Robert asked Absalom (2) and his family to come home and settle because of danger from the Indians at the outlying settlement where Absalom was living on the Bluestone, a branch of New River, Robert asked Daniel to give the 180 acres to Absalom in exchange for some of Robert's land. Daniel made a deed to Abs. on 18 September 1754 for the 180 acres, mentioning a corner of land

End Page 17

of Robert Looney Sr. A witness was Wm. Harbison. (This deed was not delivered until August 1762, but in Chalkley's Augusta Records the grantee's name is printed ABRAHAM and no evidence of a Absalom (2) Looney has been established.) Daniel moved across the creek onto some of Robert's land, but Robert made no deed to Daniel.

Jane (Evans) Looney (probably wife of Daniel) in 1760 sued Daniel Looney in chancery, but suit after several continuances was dismissed on Plaintiff's motion. On 11 October 1759 when Robt. divided his cattle between Peter and David, he reserved 2 horses for his son Daniel. Even as late as 24 May 1760 it is known that Daniel Looney was living -- Jane Looney sued him on writ of scirrefacias, but his attorney obtained imparlance until the next court. (Augusta Orders 6,218, 381.)

Very soon thereafter, however, Daniel died and on 19 November 1760 his brother David (2) Looney gave bond as administrator of Dan's estate. The appraisement of Daniel's estate was mentioned as of 18 August 1761 and at this time Jane Evans, late Looney, asked for the administration of her husband's estate, hitherto granted to David Looney. It seems possible that the widow Jane Looney had married Alexander Evans who later, 2 October 1765, purchased 140 acres from Adam (2) and Hannah Looney who were then of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. (Augusta Deeds 13, 92.)

On 18 October 1765 David Looney gave bond with James McDowell as the appointed guardian to Margaret Looney, orphan of Daniel Looney and granddaughter of Robert (1) Looney. (Augusta Wills B3, 433.) In Margaret's name suit was brought to obtain for her the land "across the creek" where her father had lived. Robert's deed of 13 November 1762 to John Bowyer had included Daniel's land. However, Colonel John Smith and Colonel John Buchanan each deposed in May 1765 concerning the fact. Colonel Smith recited

End Page 18

the circumstances leading to the exchange of lands between Daniel and Absalom. Colon Buchan testifies that Daniel, on his death bed and in the presence of his father Robert, stated that the land was his and was to descend to his daughter; and that Robert did not object or say anything against this. Accordingly, on 19 October 1765 John Bowyer deeded the land to Margaret, heiress and only child of Daniel Looney, Deceased.

Deed records indicate that Margaret Looney married John Miner who on 23 October 1782 received a North Carolina grant of 250 acres on Holston River. On 19 October 1784 John Miner and Margaret of Sullivan County, North Carolina, for 100 pounds sold to John Mills 37 acres on James River below Looney's Mill Creek. (Botetourt Deeds 3, 325.) This is probably a grant of land inherited from her father Daniel Looney.

In Sumner Deeds 1, 424, there is recorded on dated April, 1797 from David Looney of Sullivan County to Margaret Miner, Hannah Turner Miner, Daniel Looney Miner of Sumner County for 320 acres for \$500. Again in July 1799 David Looney signed a deed to Margaret Miner for 106 acres for \$200. (Deeds 3, 10.)

Among the marriage records of Sumner County, Tennessee, is: Daniel Looney Married Elizabeth Briley 24 October 1805.

Samuel (2) Looney, b ca 1727, d after 1752,- say about 1770. He was not on the muster roll of Augusta County in 1742. He was named on 20 May 1752 in Augusta County to assist William Smith, overseer, on the road along the calf-pasture (river) from Wm. Grey's to Robert McCutcheon's Mill and then to Robert Campbell's. Samuel left widow Ann who administered his estate and married Elijah Cross. (The Looney children were Samuel Jr. and Moses.) Sullivan County, Tennessee census 1840 gives Elijah Cross age 84, living with David L. Cross. Elijah was pensioned for Rev.

End Page 19

War service 1777, Sullivan County, Tenness. Pension papers of Elijah (Elishe). William and Zacharia Cross state that they were born in Baltimore County, Maryland. (Echoes: East Tennessee Historical Society, May 1958, page 92.) Homer H. Smith, Atty. of Blountville, Tenn., in a letter states: "My mother was Elizabeth Cross and a descendant of Elijah Cross I, and Mrs. Ann Looney, whose husband Samuel Looney was killed by Indians in the early settlement of Sullivan County. This Cross-Looney couple had 5 sons and two daughters." (The two Looney

sons were mentioned in the will of Moses Looney, of Knox County, Tenn., in 1823-24.

Query: Who was Margaret Looney who had survey of 250 acres on Looney's Mill Creek in 1755 (Kegley). and who sued Anthony in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1759?

The Looney Family - Colonial America to Rosebud, Texas by Larry W Johnson, <http://home.flash.net/~johnson/>

In about 1724, Robert and Elizabeth Looney came to America from the Isle of Man, Great Britain, with their family, settling first in Philadelphia, Pa. and later in colonial Maryland. Soon thereafter they moved west to the new frontier and settled in Augusta County, Virginia on the James River. There on Looney Creek, Robert and Elizabeth raised their family, established the first ferry crossing of the James River, built a mill, grew crops and raised livestock. Due to the constant conflict between France and England, as well as the threat of Indian attack, a Fort was ordered built in 1755 around the LOONEY homesite. This Fort was named FORT LOONEY and was at the junction of LOONEY CREEK and the James River. This Fort was part of a series of Forts ordered built along the frontier to settlers and to keep the French from claiming the territory. FORT LOONEY was visited in 1756 by COLONEL GEORGE WASHINGTON, future PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The LOONEY sons were frontiersmen and pioneers. Some fought and died with the BRITISH against the French and Indians. Some were killed by Indians during frequent frontier raids on settlers while others helped to explore and expand the frontier boundaries first into southwestern Virginia and eventually into Tennessee Indian Territory. The LOONEY sons and grandsons fought against the BRITISH in the WAR OF INDEPENDENCE. JOHN LOONEY was wounded in the siege of Savannah, Georgia in 1779. He was later granted a total disability pension of \$8 per month for this service by Special Acts of Congress in 1837.

During the late 1780's, JOHN AND ELIZABETH LOONEY moved from Virginia into Tennessee where they raised their five children. One of their sons, MOSES, was married to Mary Guest and had six children born in Maury County, Tennessee before moving to Lawrence County, Alabama in 1820. Their seventh child was born in 1823. MOSES and MARY'S sixth son, MOSES LOONEY JUNIOR, married SUSAN DEVAULT IN 1841. MOSES JR and SUSAN had five boys and one girl all born in Alabama. After the last child was born, MOSES, SUSAN and their family began moving West. They were in LOUISIANA when the CIVIL WAR began and their two oldest sons, FRANCES ASBURY and GEORGE MARTIN LOONEY, enlisted and served for the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA with the LOUISIANA INFANTRY. Both lived through the conflict and returned to their family. FRANCES ASBURY LOONEY later married ELIZABETH CRAVY from LOUISIANA.

MOSES JR, SUSAN and all of their children settled in Bosque County, TEXAS in 1866. Four of Moses Jr and Susan's children were married in Bosque County: GEORGE married LOUISA E FIELDS, ROBERT married ELISA J PHILLIPS, MARY ELIZABETH married JOHN H. R. SPENCER and JOHN married ELIZABETH J SCOTT. SUSAN, their Mother, died 10 June 1870 and is buried at the COVE SPRINGS CEMETERY west of Meridian, Texas. MOSES JR died that same year of 1870 in Waco, Texas.

~~~~~  
~~~~~

LOONEY BOOK: MOST DISTINGUISHED CHARACTERS ON THE AMERICAN FRONTIER.

Written by: Madge Looney Crane and Phillip L. Crane

WHAT WAS THE IMPORTANCE OF LOONEY'S FORT ?

By the 1730's white settlers began settling west of the Blue Ridge Mountains in Virginia. The earliest settlers -- Adam Miller, John Hite, Jacob Stover, John and Isaac Van Meter, John Lewis, and many others -- made their new homes in areas drained by the Shenandoah River in what was Orange County, Virginia, at the time. Robert Looney (spelled Luna in his survey for 294 acres in 1735) was also one of the first settlers west of the Blue Ridge Mountains in Virginia, but his land was along the Potomac River (see "Exactly where and when was Robert Looney's first settlement in Virginia?").

On November 1, 1738, the Virginia General Assembly formed two new counties from the area of Orange County west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Frederick County, which began their own court in 1743, encompassed

the areas drained by the Shenandoah River and much of the headwaters of the Potomac River. Augusta County, which formed their own court in 1745, included the areas drained by the head waters of the Shenandoah River, the James River (west of the Blue Ridge Mountains), and all the land to the southwest.

By 1739 - 40 Robert Looney had established his mill on Looney's Mill Creek in the area designated to be Augusta County. By July 30, 1742, Robert Looney received a patent for 250 acres at the mouth of Looney's Mill Creek and Robert Looney Jr. received a patent for 213 acres on the same stream (see "Exactly where was the Looney Land?"). About this time settlers began pouring into Augusta County by the hundreds.

In December of 1742 the whites and the Indians clashed at what is known as the Battle of Augusta. The site of the battle is believed to be at Glasgow, just a few miles east of Natural Bridge in present-day Rockbridge County. Capt. John McDowell and seven of his men in the Augusta County Militia were killed in this battle. Most sources say the Indians were Iroquois (a few say Shawnee), who were traveling along the War Path (Great Road) to fight their southern enemies, the Catawbas. This battle is significant because it shows that there were hostilities between the Indians and the whites soon after the formation of Augusta County.

During 1742 there were twelve companies of the Augusta County Militia. The rolls of nine are extant, including Capt. George Robinson's which named 49 men. Five of the men in Robinson's company were Thomas Looney, Robert Looney [Jr.], Daniel Looney, Adam Looney, and Stephen Ranfro (Rentfro). It is believed that this militia roll enabled Leroy W. Tilton to accurately list the order of Robert Looney, Sr.'s oldest children -- Thomas, Robert Jr., Daniel, and Adam (the order on the roll). Furthermore, this record is probably how he arrived at their approximate birth dates. For example, Adam who must have been just old enough to serve in the militia (say 18-19 years), would have been born about 1725. Daniel, who would have been a little older, was born about 1723. Tilton's estimation dated Robert Jr.'s birth as 1721 and Thomas' as 1718. It is interesting to see how Tilton arrived at these dates, since there were no birth records, Bible accounts, or other records to be more exact.

In 1744 the Treaty of Lancaster (Pennsylvania) was signed by the Virginia delegates and the Iroquois. By the terms of this treaty, the Iroquois relinquished their right to all their claims in Virginia. For most of the next decade, whites poured into Augusta County unchallenged by the Indians. In 1751 Joshua Fry, in his "Report on the back Settlements of Virginia" named Samuel Stalnaker's settlement on the Holston River as the farthest advance of the whites. Within the period from the late 1730's to the early 1750's, whites had pushed the limits of Augusta County well over 200 miles westward. Robert Looney's settlement at the mouth of Looney's Mill Creek was nearly in the center of Augusta County by the early 1750's.

The situation in the British colonies in America began to change by 1753. The Indians, aided by the French, began making attacks on the most exposed frontier settlements. This grew into a major conflict known as the French and Indian War (1754-1763). At first the western most settlements -- those on the Holston, Bluestone, and New Rivers -- were abandoned as the French and Indians ravaged the areas.

On July 9, 1755, General Edward Braddock's British troops were annihilated at the Battle of the Wilderness (also called Monongahela) in Pennsylvania. With one swift blow the French and Indians had opened the way for large scale attacks in Virginia, especially areas west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. During this time Robert Looney fortified his home at the mouth of Looney's Mill Creek. Hugh McAden, a young Presbyterian minister, was traveling through Virginia at the very time Braddock's Army was defeated. On July 16, 1755, he noted in his journal that he took the road to Luny's Ferry where he stayed overnight because "there were a number of men and arms engaged in building a fort, round the house, where they fled with their wives and children."

Looney's Fort was from July 1755 to a few years afterwards one of the most important places in Augusta County. It was a place where settlers and the militia could go in safety, and from there push into the frontier to defeat the enemy. This fort predates official mention of a chain of forts to protect the frontier. Looney's Fort probably played some part as a supply base for the forts in the chain (Fort William and rebuilt Fort Vause).

Col. John Buchanan, writing near the end of June 1756, noted in a letter to Lieutenant Governor Robert Dinwiddie "I have Ordered ten Men to Looney's Fort on James River." This is the only document contemporary with the fort that has been located which specifically names Looney's Fort.

Almost as quickly as Looney's fort became famous, the importance of the fort diminished as the French and Indians were defeated and other more remote forts held the line.

Two excavations at the Looney's Mill Creek Archaeological Site (also called the Lipes Site) in 1968-69 have uncovered what is believed to be one of the palisade walls of Looney's Fort. The details of the excavations are fully covered in *Most Distinguished Characters on the American Frontier, Robert Looney and Some of His Descendants*, Vol. 1 pp. 195-208.

Notes for Elizabeth Llewellyn Young:

~continued from husband Robert Looney, Sr's notes~

Abraham McClelland was a brother of the wife of David (2) Looney, and John Looney, who also acted as security for Joseph (2) Looney, the executor, was Robert's son, about 38 years old at that time. John Looney, grandson,

was the eldest son of Robert (2) Jr. (deed).) and legal heir by right of primogeniture.

It is unfortunate that Robert (1) Looney did not name all of his children in his will. The muster roll of the Augusta County Militia, Company 8, under Captain George Robinson includes Thomas, Dan, and Adam Looney, in the order mentioned, and the date of this list has been fixed by Waddell as 1742.

Probably Robert (1) was too old for service at that time. This roll is here accepted as a clue to the relative ages of older sons of Robert (1) and Elizabeth. It is surmised that no other sons were as old as 16 in 1742.

With possible exception of Samuel, the above and 6 others are established as sons of Robert (1) Looney by reference to the Augusta County records.

According to Notable Southern Families (Vol. 2, pp. 305, 315) a Louisa Looney married Captain John Shelby of the military organization of Washington County, Virginia. According to a D.A.R. application paper (Lineage 78, 382) John Shelby Sr. (b. 1724 - d. 1794) went to join his brother Moses in North Carolina in 1750 where he met Louisa Looney. He established a station in the Watauga District known as Shelby's. Their children were: John Jr., married Elizabeth Brigham; David married Sarah Bledsoe; Eban, Thomas, Isaac; Louisa married Wm. McCrab; and Catherine Shelby who married ____ Evan.so, according to D.A.R. lineage Lucy Jane Looney married 1753 Stephen Holston (1729-1776) son of Henry Holston Sr. (Lineage 68, 301; 149, 235.) Among their children was James Henry (1754-1825) who married Lucy Austin (1764-).

End Page 11

Doubtless there were other daughters. It is not unlikely that some of them may have married men named Clark, Crow, Mills, Rowland, or Smith who were closely associated with the Looneys.

Mrs. Edward Spear Atkinson of 1502 Stuart Avenue, Houston, Texas (in 1947) and Mrs. Louisa P. Bosworth of Woodstock, Vermont (in 1945) are interested in various families of early Sullivan County, N.C. In a letter to the compiler from Mrs. Bosworth in 1945 one finds; "Have you any record of the marriage of Abraham McClelland to Julie Ann Looney? Mrs Atkinson says he was married twice, and Julia Ann Looney was his first wife. He (Abraham McClelland) was very evidently the son of John and brother of William who married Barbara Walker, of Mary who married Bobt. (sic) Looney, and of ---(Jane) who md.... (Samuel) Gamble." (David instead of Robert Looney was intended of course.) Then in an undated letter in February or March 1947 Mrs. Atkinson included a list of 9 children of William McClelland who married 22 December 1768 Barbara Walker born 1741. Among those children were:

3) Jane McClelland b. 28 Oct. 1770, married James Looney.

5) Abraham McClelland b. 1 Nov. 1776, m. Julia Ann (or Annis) Looney.

In a later letter Mrs. Atkinson reported that John Wallace born 1750 married (")-----McClelland and being left a widow she m. (2) Captain Wm. Lowry in Blount County, Tenn. They had a son, Abraham Wallace, who married in 1802 his first cousin Ann McClelland, only daughter of Abraham McClelland by his first wife.

The bases of these reports are not known to the compiler and their interpretation with respect to Looney is not clear. As Mrs Atkinson observed, the Abraham McClelland, son of Wm. and Barbara, was not old enough to have a daughter marrying in 1802; but it is plain that Abraham McClelland, brother of Mrs. David Looney was too old to have had a first wife's only daughter that married in 1802; and

End Page 12

especially so because he had a Rachel who married ca 1759 James Gregg. Thus if weight is given to the Wallace report there remains no implication that Julis Annis Looney was one of the daughters of Robert (1) Looney. There is some possibility that these reports may pertain to the Adam Looney Branch of this family. (See Adam Branch).

There are other questions of early date. One is the identity of Mary Looney who owned land on the south side of Looney's Mill Creek adjacent to the 196 acres (adjoining John Mill's land) that were surveyed for John Looney on March 4, 1768. (Rockingham Co. surveys 1, 137.) With reference to the 196 acres Kegley says, "line of his own land and Mary Looney's Land." Does this indicate that a Mary Looney was married to John Mills at about this time? Professor Taylor thought that Mary, as used here, was an error for Margaret, the widow of Robert Looney J., but Robert Jr. died in 1756 and Margaret was called Renfro as early as 1763. On the other hand, she and her

son John (3) did not sell their 213 acres on the Looney Mill Creek until 1773. (See Robert Looney Jr. Branch.)

There was also a Margaret Looney who had a survey of 250 acres on Looney's Mill Creek in 1755, according to Kegley. Peter (2) Looney bought 250 acres on the Creek in 1754, but was not married until ca 1759 and died in 1760. His widow Margaret seems not to have married James McCain before 1767 and thus may have had the land surveyed in 1765 but not in 1755.

The following is a tentative list of the children of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney, with Approximate and adjusted best estimates of dates of birth, death, and marriage.

End Page 13

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ELIZABETH LOONEY.

Thomas Looney, b. 1718-1746; d. between 1755-60, married Jane Harmon. Had one child only so far as known - Lovice Looney m. John Brigham.

Robert Jr. Looney, b. 1721-1756; m. ca 1742/43 Margaret Rhea, who later as Robert's widow married Stephen Renfro. (See Robt Jr. Branch)

Daniel Looney, 1723-1760, married Jane Evans.

Adam Looney, 1725-1770, m. Hannah Wright, of N. Carolina. (See Adam Looney Branch)

Samuel Looney, 1727-175- said to have been killed by Indians in 1760. His widow was Ann ---- who adm. estate and married Elijah Cross. Looney children were Samuel Jr. and Moses. (H.H. Smith, Blountville, Tenn. is a descendant of Elijah and Ann Looney Cross.)

Louisa Looney, 1728- married Capt. John Shelby, say 1750-51 in North Carolina.

Absalom Looney, 1729-1796; three years old when brought to the colonies. Married Margaret (Peggy), who was not living at the time he made his will 1791, probated 1796. (See Absalom (2) Branch.)

Lucy Jane Looney, b. 1730- married in 1753 Stephen Holston-(or (Lucy had Henry Holston or Holstein)

John Looney, 1732-1817, m ca 1759 Esther Renfro. (Noah Looney was grand-nephew of John who died at Bachelor's Retreat, S.C.

Peter Looney, b. 1734-1760; (in Philadelphia) m Margaret. In Will Book 4, p. 93 Mch 16 1768 "Margaret" Looney is admix of husband Peter Looney estate, (Augusta Co.) Peter Looney Jr. was only heir, and a minor.

David Looney, b. 1735-1810, married ca 1755 Mary McClelland.

Joseph Looney, b. in Botetourt Co. Va. 1740-1817, married Jean (Jane) Bowen 25 June 1764 in Augusta Co. Va. (license) See will of Lilly Bowan, Washington Co. Va. Book 2, p73.

End Page 14

Thomas (2), and Daniel (2) Looney as above, seem not to have had male progeny. Brief accounts of them will be given here and the other sons of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney will be considered later in separate branches, each of which begins with the second generation in America.

Thomas (2) Looney b. 1718, died in Indian raid between 1755-60, was the first of the Looneys named on the muster roll of Augusta County, Virginia, in 1742 and probably the eldest son and heir of Robert and Elizabeth Looney. (Mr. Tilton, the compiler of these records and comments, - gives death of Thomas (2) Looney as based on an entry in Augusta Order Book 1, 26. dated 15 April 1746: Petition of Margaret Lundey -- her clothes taken by David Logan, constable on attachment vs. her deceased husband Thomas Lundey at suit of Daniel Harriss, be returned," (Comment by EWS: Some similarity of names, but why assume Lundey to be meant for Luney?

Perhaps there was a Thomas Lundey, decd. whose widow was Margaret. The Thomas (2) Looney (Luney) son of Robert (1) had wife Jane Harmon, - no Margaret mentioned - though she may have been Margaret Jane Harmon. They had daughter Lovice who married John Brigham, according to many records among descendants. Family record of Mrs. Marvin Huff, Evansville, Ind., gives Peter Looney (H). Wife Rachael Harmon, - born in Maryland - associated with John Brigham, husband of Lovice Looney,)

Mrs. W.C. Weaks of Terre Haute, Indiana, and his cousin Miss Mabel Weaks of New York City have a record of the birth about 1745 or 1746 of a Louisa Looney who married James Brigham. They have considered that her mother was Margaret Harmon, daughter of Captain Adam Harmon, and immigrant from Germany credited with being one of the first permanent settlers on New River in the early 1740's. (Harmon Genealogy of Southern Branch, by J.N. Harmon
End page 15

~~~~~  
of Tazwell Va. 1925.) There may have been another child. Mary, orphan of Thomas Lundey, was ordered bound out to William Williams who was about to remove to Carolina. (Order Book 3, 181, 28 August 1751. Summers in his History of S.W. Virginia, page 51, mentions that the home of Adam Harmon near Englis' Ferry on New River was visited by Indians and furs and skins stolen.

On 19 November 1760 David (2) Luney gave bond as administrator of the estate of Thomas Luney. (Wills 2, 424.) Loues Looney, grandchild of Adam Harmon, obtained judgment against Adam Harmon at November Court 1764 on his 101b. bond dated 28 February 1754 to Loues Looney with lawful interest from 29 July 1746. (Query: Was this the date of birth of Loues Looney? Witnesses were John Crockette and Ann Crockette. Loues Looney deposed by commission on 22 August 1766 and then on 26 December 1766 at Fort Chiswell James Brigham and David Looney addressed the following to Mr. William Thompson at Back Creek: "We your Humble Servants have this day met and compromised the matter in regard to the money attach'd in your hands on behalf of Louicy Looney with Henry Harmon on his leaving Twenty pounds Virginia currency in your hands." (Document 2QQ98, Preston and Va. Papers in Wisc. Hist. Soc.)

According to the views as outlined, Loues was about one year old when her father, Thomas, died, at age 27 about 6 when her sister Mary was bound out to Wm. Williams, about 19 when she obtained judgment against her grandfather, and 21 when she collected her inheritance. Also one understands Why there are no records of other heirs of Thomas Looney.

On the other hand, one may ask why, if he died before 15 Apr. 1764 was Thomas Looney cited on 19 November 1746 to work on a road from Adam Harmon's to the north branch of Roan Oak. Perhaps

End Page 16

his estate was obliged to furnish a man. His name on a delinquent tax list in 1755 could refer to his estate, and David Looney's appointment as administrator on 19 March 1760 could of course, be a replacement, perhaps, after -Margaret's (?) death.

Louice (Looney) and James Brigham were living in lower Washington County on 6 November 1777 when the names James Brigham and Peter Looney are adjacent on a petition protesting plans for the erection of a court house at a location deemed inconvenient. This Peter is considered as Peter (3) (b. 24 Nov. 1755, son of Absalom (2)) who later, with wife Rachel Harmon, settled in Sumner County, Tennessee, as did James Brigham.

James Brigham had grants from the state of North Carolina in 1779, 1781, 1782, 1787, and 1790, etc. Some of the land was in Sullivan County near lands of David Looney, Robert Gray, George Maxwell, and David Maxwell. According to Historic Sullivan, James Brigham operated the first tavern in Blountville, Hawkins County, Virginia. He donated 30 acres in 1792 for the town of Blountville. He was Revolutionary soldier.

The will of James Brigham, wife Louisa, is of record in Book B.B. (1811-1815), page 77, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Daniel (2) Looney, (b. ca 1723, d. ca 1760) was on the muster roll of Augusta County in 1742. He patented 180 acres on Long Run on 20 August 1748, probably called the Draper Place. He lived there in 1753 or 1754 when Robert asked Absalom (2) and his family to come home and settle because of danger from the Indians at the outlying settlement where Absalom was living on the Bluestone, a branch of New River, Robert asked Daniel to

give the 180 acres to Absalom in exchange for some of Robert's land. Daniel made a deed to Abs. on 18 September 1754 for the 180 acres, mentioning a corner of land

End Page 17

of Robert Looney Sr. A witness was Wm. Harbison. (This deed was not delivered until August 1762, but in Chalkley's Augusta Records the grantee's name is printed ABRAHAM and no evidence of a Absalom (2) Looney has been established.) Daniel moved across the creek onto some of Robert's land, but Robert made no deed to Daniel.

Jane (Evans) Looney (probably wife of Daniel) in 1760 sued Daniel Looney in chancery, but suit after several continuances was dismissed on Plaintiff's motion. On 11 October 1759 when Robt. divided his cattle between Peter and David, he reserved 2 horses for his son Daniel. Even as late as 24 May 1760 it is known that Daniel Looney was living -- Jane Looney sued him on writ of scirrefacias, but his attorney obtained imparlance until the next court. (Augusta Orders 6,218, 381.)

Very soon thereafter, however, Daniel died and on 19 November 1760 his brother David (2) Looney gave bond as administrator of Dan's estate. The appraisement of Daniel's estate was mentioned as of 18 August 1761 and at this time Jane Evans, late Looney, asked for the administration of her husband's estate, hitherto granted to David Looney. It seems possible that the widow Jane Looney had married Alexander Evans who later, 2 October 1765, purchased 140 acres from Adam (2) and Hannah Looney who were then of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. (Augusta Deeds 13, 92.)

On 18 October 1765 David Looney gave bond with James McDowell as the appointed guardian to Margaret Looney, orphan of Daniel Looney and granddaughter of Robert (1) Looney. (Augusta Wills B3, 433.) In Margaret's name suit was brought to obtain for her the land "across the creek" where her father had lived. Robert's deed of 13 November 1762 to John Bowyer had included Daniel's land. However, Colonel John Smith and Colonel John Buchanan each deposed in May 1765 concerning the fact. Colonel Smith recited

End Page 18

the circumstances leading to the exchange of lands between Daniel and Absalom. Colon Buchan testifies that Daniel, on his death bed and in the presence of his father Robert, stated that the land was his and was to descend to his daughter; and that Robert did not object or say anything against this. Accordingly, on 19 October 1765 John Bowyer deeded the land to Margaret, heiress and only child of Daniel Looney, Deceased.

Deed records indicate that Margaret Looney married John Miner who on 23 October 1782 received a North Carolina grant of 250 acres on Holston River. On 19 October 1784 John Miner and Margaret of Sullivan County, North Carolina, for 100 pounds sold to John Mills 37 acres on James River below Looney's Mill Creek. (Botetourt Deeds 3, 325.) This is probably a grant of land inherited from her father Daniel Looney.

In Sumner Deeds 1, 424, there is recorded on dated April, 1797 from David Looney of Sullivan County to Margaret Miner, Hannah Turner Miner, Daniel Looney Miner of Sumner County for 320 acres for \$500. Again in July 1799 David Looney signed a deed to Margaret Miner for 106 acres for \$200. (Deeds 3, 10.)

Among the marriage records of Sumner County, Tennessee, is: Daniel Looney Married Elizabeth Briley 24 October 1805.

Samuel (2) Looney, b ca 1727, d after 1752,- say about 1770. He was not on the muster roll of Augusta County in 1742. He was named on 20 May 1752 in Augusta County to assist William Smith, overseer, on the road along the calf-pasture (river) from Wm. Grey's to Robert McCutcheon's Mill and then to Robert Campbell's. Samuel left widow Ann who administered his estate and married Elijah Cross. (The Looney children were Samuel Jr. and Moses.) Sullivan County, Tennessee census 1840 gives Elijah Cross age 84, living with David L. Cross. Elijah was pensioned for Rev.

End Page 19

War service 1777, Sullivan County, Tenness. Pension papers of Elijah (Elishe). William and Zacharia Cross state that they were born in Baltimore County, Maryland. (Echoes: East Tennessee Historical Society, May 1958, page

92.) Homer H. Smith, Atty. of Blountville, Tenn., in a letter states: "My mother was Elizabeth Cross and a descendant of Elijah Cross I, and Mrs. Ann Looney, whose husband Samuel Looney was killed by Indians in the early settlement of Sullivan County. This Cross-Looney couple had 5 sons and two daughters." (The two Looney sons were mentioned in the will of Moses Looney, of Knox County, Tenn., in 1823-24.

Query: Who was Margaret Looney who had survey of 250 acres on Looney's Mill Creek in 1755 (Kegley). and who sued Anthony in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1759?

-----  
The End of Tilton's Manuscript, Part 1,  
"Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney's Family"

~~~~~  
In the Beginning: Robert Looney
Derived from a 1974 article appearing in "The Bulletin of North American Manx Assoc."

Little did Robert Looney, a Manx farmer from Ballagilly, Maughold realize that when he arrived in the New World about 1731, that he and his descendants would be recorded in the annals of their new land as frontiersmen and patriots. Records show that by 1734, Robert Looney and his wife, Elizabeth Llwellyn, and at least seven sons (they were to have 14 sons!) were in Philadelphia where they joined an expedition into the colony of Virginia.

The following year he settled on a patent of 291 acres - for which he was to pay the Crown land rent of one shilling a year- on the south bank of Cohongoronta (Upper Potomac) river, probably near present day Hagerstown, Maryland. By 1739-1740 Robert Looney and his family moved southward through the Shenandoah Valley, finally settling on a grant of 250 acres on the James river, in what was to become Augusta County, where another Manxman, Isreal Christian, had prospered. They later donated lands for the county seat, and became influential in colonial politics.

In 1742 Robert gained another 400 acres in grants, and became one of the most prosperous farmers in the area, with his own mill, orchards, nursery, cattle and horses, and even operated a ferry across what may still be found today not far from Natrual Bridge - Looney's Mill creek. At least three of his sons served in the Augusta County Militia.

One of these sons, Absolem, was of a true frontier spirit, trapping and hunting in the rugged southwest of the colony, Virginia's last frontier. There, while living in caves to avoid the Indians, Absolem discovered a fertile valley, rich in blue grass pastures, to which he led his family and some followers and founded a new settlement, at least four years before that noted frontier explorer, Daniel Boone, arrived in the same area to build a fort only six miles from Absolem's homestead. To this day, the quiet valley, some seventeen miles from Bluefield, Virginia, is known as "Abb's Valley" in honor of its discoverer, Absolem Looney.

Indian attacks on these frontier communities were not uncommon, but soon the Indians were to be joined by a new ally, the French, and the settlers were swept violently into the bloody conflict between the British and the French known as the "Seven Years War" or "French and Indian War". General Braddock, the British commander in Chief, was mortally wounded and his regiment turned to route at the "Battle of the Wilderness". Col George Washington commander of the Virginia Militia lost some of his men in the same engagement. The picture was grim, no regular army, no militia to protect the settlers. Robert Looney's son Peter, was captured by the Indians and held prisoner at Fort Detroit for almost a year, dying three years after his release. Another son, Samuel, was killed by the Indians in 1760, and the homestead of Robert's daughter Lucy Jane, was raided and looted by the Indians. Robert Looney, mindful of his responsibilities to his family and followers, erected a fort (Fort Looney). This was one of the few Forts which withstood capture and provided provisions to the militia until the end of the war in 1763. Absolem, recalled from Abb's Valley with his family to assist his father in building the fort, was to learn that those who remained in his valley settlement had been massacred by the Indians, a fate which would later befall him at Dunkard's Spring, VA between 1791-96.

But the end of the Indian Wars was not to spare the Looney family. During the American Revolution, two of Robert Looney's sons, Absolem and David were to see duty. Absolem in patriotic service under General George Washington and David as a Major in the North Carolina Militia. Three of Absolem's sons, like the offsprings of his brothers, were to serve in the Virginia Militia, with one dying of gunshot wounds in both legs after his role in the American Victory at the Battle of King's Mountain in North Carolina.

Absolem's son Michael, homesteaded after the revolution in eastern Tennessee, where his log cabin stood until

1919 and where the 1,500 acre farm he acquired at a half-shilling an acre is still held by his heirs. Others moved westward into Missouri, and is documented in LeRoy Tilton's "Early Looney's in America". Seven branches of the family founded by Robert Looney's sons have extended into more than fifteen states.

Robert and Elizabeth Looney are presumed buried near the Reed Creek area of Augusta Co. (Botetourt Co.), VA. Another of his sons, Joseph, was a Captian in the Botetort County, Virginia Militia, and is described in a following article. See Joseph Looney.

~~~~~

More About Robert Looney and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 1715<sup>1021</sup>

Children of Robert Looney and Elizabeth Young are:

- i. Moses Looney<sup>1022</sup>, born in Maury Co, TN, USA; died 09 Jan 1855; married Mary Guest in Maury Co, TN, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Moses Looney:

In 1783, ABSALOM LOONEY went to survey lands in the Cumberland District, "Wilderness of Tennessee" which was to be set aside for soldiers of the Continental Line and others. The First Court in Sullivan County, Tennessee was established in the home of MOSES LOONEY in 1780. ABSALOM LOONEY was appointed JUSTICE OF THE PEACE for Hawkins County, Tennessee in 1790. As the frontiers moved west and south, the LOONEY families also flourished and expanded to new territories.

During the late 1780's, JOHN AND ELIZABETH LOONEY moved from Virginia into Tennessee where they raised their five children. One of their sons, MOSES, was married to Mary Guest and had six children born in Maury County, Tennessee before moving to Lawrence County, Alabama in 1820. Their seventh child was born in 1823. MOSES and MARY'S sixth son, MOSES LOONEY JUNIOR, married SUSAN DEVAULT IN 1841. MOSES JR and SUSAN had five boys and one girl all born in Alabama. After the last child was born, MOSES, SUSAN and their family began moving West. They were in LOUISIANA when the CIVIL WAR began and their two oldest sons, FRANCES ASBURY and GEORGE MARTIN LOONEY, enlisted and served for the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA with the LOUISIANA INFANTRY. Both lived through the conflict and returned to their family. FRANCES ASBURY LOONEY later married ELIZABETH CRAVY from LOUISIANA.

MOSES JR, SUSAN and all of their children settled in Bosque County, TEXAS in 1866. Four of Moses Jr and Susan's children were married in Bosque County: GEORGE married LOUISA E FIELDS, ROBERT married ELISA J PHILLIPS, MARY ELIZABETH married JOHN H. R. SPENCER and JOHN married ELIZABETH J SCOTT. SUSAN, their Mother, died 10 June 1870 and is buried at the COVE SPRINGS CEMETERY west of Meridian, Texas. MOSES JR died that same year of 1870 in Waco, Texas.

More About Moses Looney and Mary Guest:

Marriage: Maury Co, TN, USA

- ii. Benjamin Michael Looney<sup>1022</sup>, died Unknown.
- iii. James Looney<sup>1022</sup>, died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Looney<sup>1023</sup>, born 1718 in Sheading, Kirk Lonan, Isle of Man, Ireland; died 15 Apr 1746 in Augusta Co, VA, USA; married Jane Harmon; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Looney:

Cause of Death: In an Indian Raid

- v. Robert Looney, Jr<sup>1023</sup>, born 1721 in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 15 Feb 1756 in Reed Creek, East of Kings Mills, TN<sup>1024</sup>; married Margaret Rhea 1742 in Augusta, VA, USA; born 1722 in Augusta Co, VA, USA; died 1803.

Notes for Robert Looney, Jr:

"EARLY LOONEYS IN AMERICA"

by Leroy W. Tilton

Part 2

Robert Looney Jr. Branch

(Second Generation)

Robert 2 Looney Jr., son of Robert 1 and Elizabeth Looney of Looney's Mill Creek of James River in

what is now Botetourt Co., Va., was born about 1721, probably in the Isle of Man. He was on the muster roll of Augusta Co. in 1742. (Stephen Rentfro also was on this roll.) It was this Robert Looney Jr. who on July 30, 1742 received a grant of 213 acres beginning at the South side of Luney's Mill Creek and extending to Beaver Dam Swamp. Robert Looney Jr. was a surety on Eleanor Draper's bond of May 17, 1749, for her administration of George Draper's estate. (Probably the George Draper who went hunting and never returned. His wife was killed by Indians in July 1755 at Draper's Meadow on New or Wood's River) On Nov. 27, 1755, Robert Looney Jr. and John Mills were processioners for Looney's Creek and the waters thereof. In Feb. of 1756 Robert Looney was killed by the enemy at Reed Creek, "nigh Alex Sawyer's" east of Kings Mills, later Kingsport, Tenn. (Wm. Preston's Journal.)

Margaret Looney gave bond as administratrix 17 Mar. 1756. John Looney and Robert Rowland were sureties. (Was Margaret related to Robert Rowland?) This John Looney was a younger brother to Robert Jr. and at about this time he became son-in-law to Stephen Rentfro. The Robert Looney Jr. estate was appraised 15 May 1756 by John Bowen, Hugh Caruthers, Robert Rowland, and Wm. Harbison. Margaret Looney may have been identical with the Margaret Looney who in Bedford Co., Va., in 1759 sued Anthony (Fee Book) when Anthony sued Looney & Co. (Order Book).End Page -1-

~~~~~  
Robert 2 Looney Jr. is identical with Robert Looney who, according to family records of Judge Ben F. Looney of Greenville and Dallas, Texas, married Margaret Rhea and had sons John 3, Moses 3, Samuel 3, and Benjamin 3 Looney. Also, a daughter Mary who married _____ Grimes. Judge Looney states that his information was taken from the Bible of his grandfather, Absalom 4 Looney, youngest son of Benjamin 3 and Mary Johnson Looney. This seems the only available evidence for the wife and children of Robert 2 Looney Jr.

Since Robert Looney Jr. was killed in Feb. 1756 and had at least five children, it seems that he married Margaret Rhea about 1742 or 1743. The will of Moses 3 Looney names his siblings or their heirs in the order John, Benjamin, Samuel, and Mary. Since Benjamin 3 had at least five children and was slain in the 1783, he must have been married by 1770 and this makes it unlikely that he was the youngest son of Robert 2, killed in 1756. Therefore the order of birth indicated by the will of Moses 3 will be followed in estimating births of the children of Robert 2 and Margaret (Rhea) Looney. This permits an estimate of birth for Benjamin of 1748 and allows for a child that may have died young:

John 3 Looney b. say 1743 See 3rd Generation
Moses 3 Looney b. say 1745 See 3rd Generation
Benjamin 3 Looney b. say 1748 See 3rd Generation
A child perhaps b. say 1751
Samuel Looney b. say 1754 See 3rd Generation
Mary Looney b. say 1756; md. _____ Grimes

End Page -3-

~~~~~  
~~~~~  
The Looney Family - Colonial America to Rosebud, Texas

In about 1724, Robert and Elizabeth Looney came to America from the Isle of Man, Great Britain, with their family, settling first in Philadelphia, Pa. and later in colonial Maryland. Soon thereafter they moved west to the new frontier and settled in Augusta County, Virginia on the James River. There on Looney Creek, Robert and Elizabeth raised their family, established the first ferry crossing of the James River, built a mill, grew crops and raised livestock.

Due to the constant conflict between France and England, as well as the threat of Indian attack, a Fort was ordered built in 1755 around the Looney homesite. This Fort was named "Fort Looney" and was at the junction of Looney Creek and the James River. This fort was part of a series of Forts ordered built along the frontier to protect settlers and to keep the French from claiming the Territory. Fort Looney was visited in 1756 by Col. George Washington, future first president of the United States.

The Looney sons were frontiersmen and pioneers. Some fought and died with the British against the French and Indians. Some were killed by Indians during frequent frontier raids on settlers while others helped to explore and expand the frontier boundaries first into southwestern Virginia and eventually into Tennessee Indian Territory. The Looney sons and grandsons fought against the British in the War of Independence. John Looney was wounded in the siege of Savannah, Georgia in 1779. He was later granted a total disability pension of \$8.00 per month for this service by special Act of Congress in 1837.

In 1783, Absalom Looney went to survey lands in the Cumberland District, "Wilderness", of Tennessee which were to be set aside for soldiers of the

Continental Line and others. The first court in Sullivan County, Tennessee was established in the home of Moses Looney in 1780. Absalom Looney was appointed Justice of the Peace for Hawkins County, Tennessee in 1790. As the frontiers moved west and south, the Looney families also flourished and expanded to new territories.

During the late 1780s', John and Elizabeth Looney moved from Virginia into Tennessee where they raised their five children. One of their sons, Moses was married to Mary Guest and had six children born in Maury County, Tennessee before moving to Lawrence County, Alabama in 1820. Their seventh child was born 1823. Moses and Mary's sixth son, Moses Looney Junior, married Susan Devault in 1841. Moses Jr. and Susan had five boys and one girl all born in Alabama. After the last child was born, Moses, Susan and their family began moving west. They were in Louisiana when the Civil War began and their two oldest sons, Frances Asbury and George Martin, enlisted and served for the Confederate States of America with the Louisiana Infantry. Both lived through the conflict and returned to their family. Frances later married Elizabeth Cravy from Louisiana.

Moses Jr., Susan and all their children settled in Bosque County, Texas in 1866. Four of Moses Jr. and Susan's children were married in Bosque County. George married Louisa E. Fields, Robert married Elisa J. Phillips, Mary Elizabeth married John H. R. Spencer and John married Elizabeth J. Scott. Susan, their mother, died June 10, 1870 and is buried at the Cove Springs Cemetery west of Meridian, Texas. Moses Jr., their father, died that same year in Waco, Texas.

Frances and Elizabeth had their first child, Dennis Asbury, November 28, 1872 at Whitt (now Whitney), Texas. They also had Sim, born 1876, Mary, born 1878, Minnie, born 1880 and Elizabeth, born 1883. In November, 1888, they moved to the site where Rosebud is now located. In December, 1888, Joe was born and in February, 1890, John was born. They left Rosebud in 1891. John was kicked by a pet pony and died September, 1903 and Mary died of measles the following year at Saretoga. Always on the move, this family returned and left the Rosebud area a total of six times.

In 1902, Frances and his son Dennis opened a confectioner store at Gladys and made good for a few months but then made the mistake of moving to Spindle Top and went broke by giving too much credit. In 1903, Dennis married Emma McBride at Sour Lake near Spindle Top oil field. In 1904, they moved to Pleasant Grove near Rosebud where Zola May (Guest) was born in 1905, Fountain in 1907 and Annie (Drake) in 1908. The family was blessed with more children including Susie born at Marlin, 1910 (lived only one year), John Dennis (J.D.) born at Seadrift, 1911, Alma (Jones) born at Rosebud, 1914, Gladys (Blume) born at Humble, 1916, Margarette born at Houston, 1917, Theo born near Rosebud, 1920, Opal (Bacher), 1923 and Eula Bea (Johnson), 1925 both in Rosebud.

Frances and Dennis made their living primarily as farmers either working "on the halves" as share croppers and at times farming their own land. Frances lived with Dennis's family until his death in January, 1914. Dennis's children were primarily raised on farms around Rosebud, Pleasant Grove and the Cedar Springs area. Dennis and Emma attended the Rosebud Church of Christ. Dennis died of a heart attack at his home in Rosebud, February, 1956. Emma died at Rosebud, April, 1979 and was buried with Dennis, Frances, John D. along with her family (the McBrides) in the Powers Chapel Cemetery.

The three boys, Fountain, John D. and Theo served with the Army during WWII. Fountain married Faye Fikes of Rosebud, has two sons, Ray and Roy, ran a salvage business and was a preacher at the Rosebud Methodist Church until his death in 1966. John D. died at Houston soon after the end of the war. Theo married Eulaha Davis of Rosebud, has two sons, Nelson and Dale, worked construction jobs, worked on the pipeline all the way from Texas to Minnesota, was remarried at Austin and has another son, John. Theo lived near Wilderville, Texas when he died August, 1988.

Zola May has three boys, John, Robert, and Donald. She currently lives in Granbury, Texas near her sister Eula. Annie has two sons, Leonard and Allen. She currently lives in Rosebud. Alma has two sons, Douglas and Richard, and a daughter, Mina. She also lives at Lake Granbury. Gladys has two daughters, Mary Helen and Thelma and a son, Billy. Gladys spent most of her life raising a family "in the sand" near Pleasant Grove. She lived in Rosebud at the time of her death in November, 1987. Margarette lived in Rosebud most of her life and currently lives with her sister Opal in Burleson. Opal has a daughter, Dianne and a son, Dennis. Eula has two sons, Larry and Charles and two daughters, Jeanette and Debra. She owns and operates a "country collectibles shop" on the Granbury Town Square and lives at Lake Granbury near Alma.

There are at least two additional generations of Looney Descendants following those mentioned above. We have such fond memories of our lives in Rosebud. Destiny brought the Looneys to the Rosebud area in the beginning, but there seems to be a certain magic

which always draws us back. Is it the longing for the good old days, the sand between our toes, the pleasant small town atmosphere, or maybe the good people who care for one another? Whatever it is that makes Rosebud special, no one has ever found a way to take it with them. We always have to come back in order to get a recharge of that "Magic".

~~~~~

More About Robert Looney, Jr:  
Civil War Soldiers Record: 1742, Muster Roll of Augusta Co, VA

Notes for Margaret Rhea:  
"EARLY LOONEYS IN AMERICA"  
by Leroy W. Tilton  
Part 2  
Robert Looney Jr. Branch  
(Second Generation)

Excerpt:  
Notes on the Rhea Family. Matthew Rhea of Donegal, Ireland, had 4 sons (and perhaps some daughters) by his first wife and 4 sons and a daughter by his second wife, Elizabeth McClain. Several of these children came to America "early" and settled in Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland. among these who came early were William of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Isaac also of Pennsylvania. Their half-brother, the Rev. Joseph Rhea (1715-1777), with wife Elizabeth McIllevaine, came to Philadelphia in 1769 with children John, Mathew IV who later married Jane Preston, William, Joseph, and a daughter. They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Taneytown, Maryland, but he died before he could move his family to Sullivan County in East Tennessee, where he had bought land on Beaver Creek of the Holston River. Mathew IV (1755-1816) who married Mary Looney b. 1801, daughter of Abraham 3 (David 2) and Elizabeth (Gammon) Looney. The compiler suggests that Margaret Rhea, whose marriage to Robert 2 Looney Jr. must have taken place about 1742 or 1743 (very soon after Robert 1 Looney and family removed from northern Virginia to the James River settlement in Augusta County), must have been a sister or half-sister to Rev. Joseph Rhea.

Ref. "Some East Tennessee Families" by Nelson.  
"Notable Southern Families" by Zella Armstrong.  
"Dawn of Tennessee Valley and Tennessee History" by S.C. Williams.

End Page -4-

More About Robert Looney and Margaret Rhea:  
Marriage: 1742, Augusta, VA, USA

- vi. Daniel Looney<sup>1025</sup>, born 1723 in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 09 Nov 1769; married Margaret Jane Evans; died Unknown.
- vii. Adam Looney<sup>1025</sup>, born 1725 in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 04 Jul 1770 in Tryon, Craven Co, SC; married Hannah Wright; died Unknown.
- viii. Samuel Looney<sup>1026</sup>, born 1727 in Kirk Lonan, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 1760; married Ann Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Looney:  
Cause of Death: Killed by Indians  
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Indians

- ix. Louisa Looney<sup>1026</sup>, born 1728 in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 1796 in TN, USA; married (1) James Brigham; died Unknown; married (2) John Shelby 1751 in NC, USA; born 1724; died 1794.
- x. Absalom Abraham Looney<sup>1026</sup>, born 1729 in IRELAND; died 28 Sep 1791 in Dunkard's Spring or Bluefield, Botetourt Co, VA; married Margaret Elenor Moore 1750 in Augusta Co, VA, USA; died Bef. 1791.

Notes for Absalom Abraham Looney:  
In 1783, ABSALOM LOONEY went to survey lands in the Cumberland District, "Wilderness of Tennessee" which was to be set aside for soldiers of the Continental Line and others. The First Court in Sullivan County, Tennessee was established in the home of MOSES LOONEY in 1780. ABSALOM LOONEY was appointed JUSTICE OF THE PEACE for Hawkins County, Tennessee in 1790. As the frontiers moved west and south, the LOONEY families also flourished and expanded to new territories.

~~~~~

One of these sons, ABSALOM, was a true frontier spirit, trapping and hunting in the rugged southwest of the Colony, Virginia's last frontier. There, while living in caves to avoid the Indians, ABSALOM

discovered a fertile valley, rich in blue grass pastures, to which he led his family and some followers and founded a new settlement, at least four years before that noted frontier explorer, DANIEL BOONE, arrived in the same area to build a Fort, only six miles from Absalom's homestead. To this day, the quiet valley, some seventeen miles from Bluefield, Virginia, is known as "Abb's Valley" in honor of its discoverer, ABSALOM LOONEY.

~~~~~

More About Absalom Abraham Looney:  
Occupation: 1780, Justice of the Peace, Hawkins Co, TN

More About Absalom Looney and Margaret Moore:  
Marriage: 1750, Augusta Co, VA, USA

- xi. Lucy Jane Looney, born 1730; died Unknown; married Stephen Holston 1753; died Unknown.

More About Stephen Holston and Lucy Looney:  
Marriage: 1753

- xii. John Looney II<sup>1026</sup>, born 1732; died 1817 in TN, USA; married Esther Hettie Renfro Abt. 1759; born 1739; died 1821.

Notes for John Looney II:  
Early Looneys in America  
by Leroy W. Tilton  
JOHN (2) LOONEY Branch  
John (2) Looney, son of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney of Looney's Mill Creek of James River in Augusta (now Botetourt) County, Virginia, was born about 1732 +-2, probably just before the family came to America.

In 1749 his name was on the tax list there (possibly taxed for a house only, and thus not necessarily over 16 years old). John (2) was married about 1756 or 1757 to Esther, daughter of Stephen Rnefro Sr. (Will (1802-1804), Estate Book 1, Knox Co., Tenn., 149.) She is said to have been in 1739 or 1740 the first white female born west of the James River in that part of Virginia that later was to become part of Botetourt County. (Nat'l Intelligencer, Wash., D.C., 12 July 1921.)

John (2) Looney was security with Robert Rowland on 17 March 1756 when his sister-in-law, Margaret (Rhea) Looney, administered on the estate of her deceased husband, Robert (2) Looney Jr. On 11 October 1759 by the terms of an agreement recorded in May 1765 between Robert (1) and some of his sons, John (2) was to receive the houses (except 2) and 1/3 of the cows (except 3). On 6 May 1761 John Luney witnessed a power-of-attorney from Charles Milliken of Orange County, North Carolina, to John Buchanan. (Augusta Deeds A, 277.) On 17 February 1762 he assisted in the appraisal of the estate of Christian Hicks. (Augusta Wills 3, 113.) In 1765 J. Looney on Sinking Spring was mentioned as a processioneer (but this could be Joseph (2) Looney).

On 27 September 1767 John (2) Looney purchased of his older brother Adam (2) Looney the 271 acres known as the Meadow Run or Bryan's Creek tract which Adam had bought from Colonel James Patton in 1752. On 4 March 1768

End page 1

John Looney had 250 acres surveyed on Looney's Mill Creek along his own patent line; also 196 acres adjoining John Mill's land. (Rockingham Co. Surveys 1, 137.) The 250 acres were purchased from his nephew Peter (3) Looney, but the deed was not made or recorded until 12 January 1796. (Botetourt Deeds 5, 347.)

When Joseph (2) Looney proved the will of Robert (1) Looney in Botetourt County on 13 November 1770, John (2) Looney was security with Abraham McClellan. On that day both John (2) and Joseph (2) were on the Grand Jury in Botetourt County, and John was named as "one of the most capable freeholders of this County." On 14 May 1771 John (2) Looney succeeded John Mills as overseer of roads, and was again on the Grand Jury. On 13 November 1771 John (2) was on a jury. On 9 September 1772 John Looney and Henry Smith made bond for Jonathan Smith. On the following day John and Joseph Looney were on a jury.

On 12 September 1772 Adam, Joseph, and John Looney were on a jury. On 15 September 1773 Wm.

Crow, John Looney, and John Mills Jr. were ordered to allot to Margaret McClain, late Margaret Looney, wife of Peter Looney deceased, her dower in the lands of which her husband was possessed. The next day John and Joseph Looney were again on a jury.

John (2) Looney (assignee of John Perston (who was assignee of George Slaughter) had a survey of 147 acres (64 by entry of 13 June 1781 and 83 by entry of 1791) all on a branch of Stone Creek, waters of Craig's Creek in Sinking Creek Valley, joining his own tract and his tract known as Peter Looney's place. (Botetourt Survey Book 3, 28; beginning entry 1799.) The grant was dated 25 March 1801. (Grants I, 47, 572.) On 14 December 1796, with others, John Looney witnessed a deed to Walter McDonald from Joseph (2) Looney (of Knox Co., pre Tenn.) for 304 acres in 3 surveys on James River. On 12 February 1805 John Looney purchased 183 acres, the

End page 2

Flaggy Spring tract on waters of Craig Creek, from John Tanlor and wife Mary. (Botetourt Deeds 8, 537.)

Then on 8 and 9 June 1807, by a series of 6 deeds, John Looney (joined by his wife Esther in one instance) gave land for love and affection or nominal fees to his children Eleanor, Jane, John, Joseph, David, and Esther. (Botetourt Deeds 9, 306-313.)

At the 1810 census of Botetourt County John (2) Looney appears, over 45, with female over 45, living with Robert Looney, 16 to 26, female 16 to 26, and no children; the name of head of household being listed "Jno. & Robt. Looney." On 25 January 1810 John (2) Looney deposed (record in Augusta Co.) concerning George Roepack who settled on Sinking Creek of New River (later Giles Co.) in 1754. On 23 March 1816 John Looney and Esther his wife deeded 315 acres to Robert Looney for 800 pounds. (Botetourt Co. Deeds 12, 98.) On 13 April 1817 a tract of John Looney's in Botetourt County was divided between his sons David Looney (85 acres) and Joseph Looney (82 acres). (Survey Book 3, 407.) John's son Robert sold his land and removed from Botetourt at about this time. Did John (2) Looney die about 1817? The name of John (2) Looney is not found in the 1820 census of Botetourt County.

Esther, widow of John Looney, died on 26 February 1821 in her 82d year, on Sinking Creek, Virginia. (Natl. Intelligencer, Washington, D.C., 12 July 1821.) (Search of the 1820 census record of Botetourt County should show a female aged 80 to 90 in the family of some descendant.)

The family records of Benjamin (6) F. Looney (Robert Looney Jr. Branch), onetime Attorney General of the State of Texas, state that John (2) and Hetty (Renfro) Looney had 4 sons, to wit: John, Stephen, Robert, and Peter. (Hetty was a nickname for Hester or Esther.) The Botetourt County deeds as cited above show daughters Jane, Esther, Eleanor, and

End page 3

sons Joseph, John, David. That Robert was a son is proved by his marriage bond in 1809, signed by John Looney Sr. as father. In correspondence with the writer, Coyd A. Looney named Mary and Martha as daughters in this family.

In order to assign estimated birth dates to the children of John (2) Looney, the mother's age is accepted as given in the printed death notice, it has been assumed that the older sons are listed by Judge Ben F. Looney in order of their ages, some marriage dates are available, several census records give approximate ages, the bounty-land papers give the ages for Joseph and Robert, and a precise birth date for Joseph is given by Coyd A. Looney. With dates as adjusted or the whole family, the children of John (2) and Esther (Renfro) Looney would seem to be:

John (3) Looney b. ca 1757. See 3rd Gen.

Stephen (3) Looney b. ca 1758. No trace except Judge Ben F. Looney's report of his existence.

Robert (3) Looney b. ca 1760. See 3rd Gen.

Peter (3) Looney b. ca 1761. See 3rd Gen.

Jane (3) Looney b. ca 1763. See 3rd Gen.

Mary (3) Looney b. ca 1766. Probably the Mary Looney who m. Henry Cartill 4 July 1786. Bond signed by John Looney as witness and surety. (Botetourt Mar. Reg., 30.)

Martha (3) Looney b. ca 1769. Coyd A. Looney said: "Married a Cunningham."

Possibly a child b. 1773. Was this the Rebecca or Elizabeth who m. Robert or James Bloomer and had dau. Mary Bloomer b. ca 1798, m. ca 1815 Wm.

Garrison of Tazewell and removed from Russell Co., Va., to Ozark, Mo., in 1834? A descendant is Mrs. Pearl Blankenship Weddle.

End page 4

Esther (3) Looney b. ca 1777. Esther m. John Walker; bond 14 June 1802 signed by John Looney Sr., father, and by John Looney Jr., brother. George Walker was witness and surety. (Botetourt Mar. Reg., 127.) On 9 June 1807 Esther and John Walker, her husband, received 125 acres by deed from her father John (2) Looney, same being a part of the Peter Looney land. (Botetourt Deeds 9, 313.)

Eleanor (3) Looney b. ca 1780, m. (Botetourt bond) 18 Dec. 1805 George Walker Jr. (Botetourt Mar. Reg., 153.) She d. ante 8 June 1807 when her parents, John (2) and Esther Looney, deeded the Flaggy Spring tract of 183 acres on Sinking Creek to son-in-law George Walker and the late ----- Looney, his wife. (Botetourt Deeds 9, 306.)

Joseph (3) Looney b. 4 Jan. 1783. See 3rd Gen.

John (3) Looney b. ca 1784. See 3rd Gen.

David (3) Looney b. ca 1786. See 3rd Gen.

Robert (3) Looney b. ca 1787. See 3rd Gen.

End page 5

More About John Looney and Esther Renfro:

Marriage: Abt. 1759

- 2044    xiii. Peter Grancer Looney, Sr, born 1734 in Philadelphia, PA; died 13 Mar 1760 in Augusta or Bolecourt Co, VA; married Margaret Lauderdale 11 Oct 1759 in Augusta Co, VA.  
      xiv. David Looney<sup>1026</sup>, born 1735 in Augusta Co, VA; died 01 May 1810 in Blountsville, Sullivan Co, TN; married Mary Ann McClellan Abt. 1755; died Unknown.

More About David Looney and Mary McClellan:

Marriage: Abt. 1755

- xv. Joseph B Looney I<sup>1026</sup>, born 1740 in Looney's Mill Creek, Botetourt, VA, USA; died 05 Nov 1816 in Kingston, Roane Co, VA; married Elizabeth Jean Bowen 25 Jun 1764 in Augusta Co, VA, USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph B Looney I:

Looney Family of Augusta County, Virginia

JOSEPH LOONEY BRANCH

(Compiled by Leroy W. Tilton, 1949)

Joseph (2) Looney, youngest son of Robert (1) and Elizabeth Looney, was born about 1740, perhaps just about the time that his parents removed from the home on the South bank of the Potomac, near Hagerstown, Md., to the Looney's Mill Creek section on James River in what had become Augusta County in 1738 and was to become Botetourt County in 1770.

Robert (1) Luna gave to Jeremiah Jack a deed to the Potomac River property and the recording was ordered by the Orange County Court on 22 March 1739. Apparently however, the deed was lost for in 1766 a new deed was recorded in Frederick County (which had been taken from Orange). The first record of land surveyed to the family in the new location was dated April, 1740, to Robert Looney, Jr. and land later granted to Robert (1) Looney was surveyed in June 1740 (Baylor's Book of Surveys at Frederick County Court House). These grants were dated 1742.

Joseph (2) Looney had license to marry in Botetourt County 25 June 1764. (Believe this Augusta County as Botetourt founded in 1770. E. Looney 1967) His wife was Jane Bowen, dau. of John and Lilly Bowen. On 20 Nov. 1764 Robert (1) Looney deeded to son Joseph (2) Looney for L20 160 acres at Sinking Spring on west side of James River. Joseph (2) Looney was a witness on 28 Feb. 1767 when John Smith sold slaves to Jonathan Smith; and again a witness on 27 July 1768 to John Bowen's will. On 14 July 1769 Joseph (2) Looney patented 60 A. in Augusta County on South side of James adjoining his former survey. In this same year, he

(End Page 1)

Joseph Looney - Page 2

obtained from the County Clerk a copy of the agreement of 11 Oct. 1759 between his father Robert (1) and Robert's sons. Joseph was named executor with his mother Elizabeth in his father's will dated 14 Sept. 1769. Joseph was also named the residual legatee after the death of his mother. He proved the will in Botetourt County on 13 Nov. 1770. Joseph (2) viewed a road on 10 April 1770 and was on a Grand Jury in Botetourt County 13 Nov. 1770, and was on a Grand Jury in Botetourt County 13 Nov. 1770 as one of the most capable freeholders of this County."

Joseph Looney and Jane Looney his wife deeded 160 acres at Sinking Spring to Conrad Wall on 13 Aug. 1771. Joseph was on the Grand Jury again 12 Nov. 1771. In April 1772, as assignee of Jno. Smith he sued Robert Looney and Jas. Lidderdale (Lauderdale correct) for debt. On 20 June 1772 Joseph patented 85 A. on Stone Run of Craig's Creek in Botetourt County. Joseph, Adam and John Looney served on a Jury 12 Sept. 1772. On 8 Dec. 1772 Joseph (2) Looney was appointed guardian to Peter (3) Looney son of Peter (2) Looney deceased in room of James McCain and Jonathan Smith.

On 11 Feb. 1773 Jos. Lonny and Jean his wife deeded to Jas. Gilmer the 60 A on South side of James River patented on 14 July 1769. Joseph (2) Looney was on Jury on 16 Sept. 1773 with John (2) Loney, his brother. The will of Lilly Bowen, 4 April 1780, Washington County, Va. names child Jean Looney.

(End Page 2)

#### Page 3 - Joseph Looney

In 1781 Capt. Joseph Looney, Lt. Tosh (Toch?) and Ensign Wm. McClenachan marched a company to Yorktown and Fiatt Wyson, one of the men, states that he was present at the surrender. Capt. Joseph Looney is listed as present at Guilford C. H. On 9 March 1784 Joseph Looney and others were sureties for Pat Lockhart, Sheriff. On 14 Sept. 1784 Joseph Looney was appointed to take lists of all white persons in each family within the bounds of his company of militia, etc., on or before 1 March 1785.

On Nov. 1784 Andrew Lewis of Botetourt County agreed to give an acre lot in the town of Point Pleasant, then being settled, to each of 18 men including Joseph Looney if they continued to defend the place. On 12 Sept. 1786 he was again named to take lists of tithables in his company of militia. Joseph Looney was Commissioner of the Peace in 1779, 1782, and 1786 and 1788. On the Virginia tax rolls of 1782-1787 Joseph Luney appears in Botetourt County with 1 poll and 5 slaves.

Joseph (2) Looney seems to have left Botetourt County, VA. about 1790/2 and settled in Knox County, Tenn. In 1792 he was Justice of the Peace in Knox County. Jos. Looney of Knox Co. of Territory South of the Ohio River, on 14 Dec. 1798 sold to Walter McDonald of Botetourt Co., 304 A on Craig's Creek of James River (three surveys). Witnesses were John (2) Looney, Sr., Peter Looney, Benj. (3)(of Absalom (2) Looney), Wm. Caldwell, Hugh Caldwell, Henry Walker. Joseph (2) Looney, Sr. was in Knox County in Apr. 1802 when he sued Wm. Murphy in court of pleas and quarter sessions. Joseph Looney, Jr., was mentioned.

(End Page 3)

#### Page 4 - Joseph Looney

The will of Joseph (2) Looney was dated 5 Nov. 1816 and proved in Jan. 1818 in Roane County, Tenn. The will mentions dau. Elizabeth Mansfield; dau. Jane Bogard and her eldest child, Betty Bogard; and son Joseph (3) Looney named executor. The will also mentions land purchased from George and Moses Preston, heirs of George Preston.

Joseph (2) Looney and his wife, Jean (Bowen) Looney were the parents of:

JEAN (3) LOONEY (Sometimes shown as JANE, E. Looney's note):

b. say 1766; m. in Botetourt Co., Va., 1786 or 1787 to George Preston; Joseph Luney's name mentioned. George Preston resided in Capt. Richard Oliver's Company in 1802. Jane and George Preston had sons George and Moses Preston.

When Kingston was established in 1799, George Preston was among those appointed commissioners. Roane County was established by Act of 1 Nov. 1801. Jane Preston administered on the estate of George Preston in Roane County in June 1808. She m. 2nd on Jan. 4, 1812, Wm. Bogart. (Believe this was meant for Abraham Bogart. E. Looney's note 3/2/67). Their daughter Betty Bogard was born ante 1816. Also at least one other child.

#### JOSEPH (3) LOONEY

Born say 1770, was mentioned in Knox County as on Jury in Oct. 1795; also again on 26 April, 1796. He was again mentioned there when his father sued Wm. Murphy in 1802. At that time he was living in Roane Co. in Capt. Richard Oliver's Company. Joseph was mentioned (named, rather) as executor of his father's will, dated 5 Nov. 1816. At the 1830 Census of Roane County he is listed as b. 1765 / 5 with wife b. 1775 / 5, 3 boys 15 to 20, 2 boys 10 to 15; 2 females 20 to 30, and 1 girl under 5. In 1838 there is a deed from Joseph Looney to Cravens. Then in 1848 in same Roane Co., LeRoy Looney, administrator of the estate of Joseph Looney, deeds land to Cravens. Leroy Looney was in Bledsoe Co., West of Rhea at the 1830 Census; b. 1805 / 5, wife in same age group with 2 boys and 1 girl all under 10 years of age.

(End Page 4)

Page 5 - Joseph Looney

ELIZABETH (3) LOONEY

b.say 1773, m. in Knox Co., Tenn. 30 Oct. 1795, Nicholas Mansfield, who resided in Capt. Richard Oliver's Company in Roane Co., Tenn. in 1802. Both were living on 5 Nov. 1816.

PETER (3) LOONEY

Possible son of Joseph (2) Looney. Perhaps b. about 1768. Could be the Peter Looney who witnessed the deed by Joseph (2) Looney in 1796; also he who m. Mary Thorp in Jefferson County, Tenn. 10 May 1794. There was a Peter Looney in Knox Co. in 1799, 1804, and 1806. He may have died before 5 Nov. 1816 when Joseph (2) Looney made his will.

(End Page 5)

End of Leroy W. Tilton Study

Prentiss Price says Peter was not son of Joseph (2) Looney; however, no proof has been offered either way. Elizabeth Looney has found a Peter Looney in Missouri who could possibly be the Peter Looney mentioned above; however, no mention of his parentage is known. She is still trying to ascertain more information. Informant say the Peter in Buffalo, Missouri was married four times!

(E. Looney's note of 3/2/67)

=====  
<http://members.aol.com/jsully7/biograph.htm>

THE LOONEY REVIEW

Will was date 14-sep-1769 and proved 13-nov-1770. Left estate to wife Elizabeth. At her death to youngest son Joseph Luna.

More About Joseph Looney and Elizabeth Bowen:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1764, Augusta Co, VA, USA

**4090. James Maitland**<sup>1027</sup>, born 1690 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in USA. He was the son of **8180. John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale** and **8181. Margaret Cunningham**.

Notes for James Maitland:

The Emigrant James "MAITLAND" assumed or changed his name to James Maitland "LAUDERDALE" after immigrating to the United States in 1714, four years after his father John MAITLAND'S death.

More About James Maitland:

Name Change: 1714, James Maitland LAUDERDALE

Children of James Maitland are:

- i. Annie Lauderdale<sup>1028</sup>, died Unknown; married James Henry; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Lauderdale<sup>1028</sup>, died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Lauderdale<sup>1028</sup>, born 1730; died 1785 in Davidson Co, TN, USA; married (1) Unknown Mills; died Unknown; married (2) Unknown Martin; died Unknown.
- iv. Jane Lauderdale<sup>1028</sup>, born 1732; died Unknown; married Unknown Crawford; died Unknown.
- 2045 v. Margaret Lauderdale, born 1733 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, SCOTLAND; died Unknown; married (1) Peter Grancer Looney, Sr 11 Oct 1759 in Augusta Co, VA; married (2) James Cain Aft. 1760.
- vi. William Lauderdale<sup>1028</sup>, born 1734 in Va, USA; died 1827 in TN, USA; married Helen Durham; died Unknown.

Notes for William Lauderdale:

William is listed as the oldest son in his father's will. William left Virginia for Tennessee abt 1794 and first settled in Rhea Co, then Hamilton Co.

- vii. James Lauderdale<sup>1029</sup>, born 1735 in Va, USA; died Unknown; married Missy Miles; died Unknown.
- viii. John Lauderdale<sup>1030</sup>, born 1737; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 13*

**5556. Barthelemy Bergeron I<sup>1031</sup>**, born 1664 in Amboise, Inde Et Loire, FRANCE; died 1736 in St Johns, NB, CANADA. He was the son of **11112. Antoine Bergeron** and **11113. Claudette Scarron**. He married **5557. Genevieve Serreault Serreau De St Aubin** 1695 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, CANADA.

**5557. Genevieve Serreault Serreau De St Aubin<sup>1032</sup>**, born 09 Aug 1667 in St Aubin, Tourouvre Mortange Perche, FRANCE; died 1760.

More About Barthelemy Bergeron and Genevieve St Aubin:  
Marriage: 1695, Port Royal, Acadia, NS, CANADA

Child of Barthelemy Bergeron and Genevieve St Aubin is:

- 2778 i. Barthelemy Bergeron II, born 1698 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, Canada; died 20 Oct 1765 in St Martinville, LA; married Marguerite Dugas 21 Apr 1721 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, CANADA.

**5676. Jean Hebert, Sr<sup>1033</sup>**, born 1653; died Bet. 1685 - 1744. He was the son of **11352. Antoine Hebert** and **11353. Genevieve Lefranc**.

Child of Jean Hebert, Sr is:

- 2838 i. Jean Hebert, Jr, born 1681 in Pisiquit, Acadia; died Unknown; married Marie Marquerite Landry 1703.

**5678. Pierre Landry<sup>1033</sup>**, born 1658 in Acadia; died Bet. 1690 - 1749. He was the son of **11356. Rene Landry** and **11357. Perrine Bourg**. He married **5679. Madeleine Robichaux** 1682.

**5679. Madeleine Robichaux<sup>1033</sup>**, born 1665 in Acadia; died Bet. 1691 - 1759. She was the daughter of **11358. Etienne Robichaux** and **11359. Francoise Boudrot**.

More About Pierre Landry and Madeleine Robichaux:  
Marriage: 1682

Child of Pierre Landry and Madeleine Robichaux is:

- 2839 i. Marie Marquerite Landry, born 1687 in Acadia; died Unknown; married Jean Hebert, Jr 1703.

**5732. Antoine Boug**, born 1609 in Martaize, France; died Bet. 1653 - 1701. He was the son of **11464. Simon Boug**. He married **5733. Antoinette Landry**.

**5733. Antoinette Landry**, born Bet. 1614 - 1634 in La Chaussee; died Bet. 1653 - 1720. She was the daughter of **11466. Jean Claude Landry** and **11467. Marie Salle**.

Child of Antoine Boug and Antoinette Landry is:

- 2866 i. Martin Bourg, born 1650 in Port Royal, France; died Bet. 1694 - 1742; married (1) Marie Potet Dupuis Abt. 1680; married (2) Marie Petit Abt. 1690.

**5746. Pierre Godin (Dit Chatillon)**, born 1632 in Chatillon-sur-Seine, France; died 1685. He married **5747. Jeanne Rousseliere** 1654.

**5747. Jeanne Rousseliere**, born 1636; died Unknown.

More About Pierre Chatillon) and Jeanne Rousseliere:  
Marriage: 1654

Child of Pierre Chatillon) and Jeanne Rousseliere is:

- 2873 i. Marie Madeleine Godin, born 1665 in Arcadia; died Unknown; married Robert Henry 1677.

**5748. Etienne Hebert**, born Bet. 1614 - 1639; died Unknown. He married **5749. Anne Marie Gaudet**.

**5749. Anne Marie Gaudet**, born Bet. 1612 - 1635; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **11498. Jehan Gaudet** and **11499. Nicole Coleson**.

Child of Etienne Hebert and Anne Gaudet is:

- 2874 i. Etienne Hebert, born 1654 in Port Royal, France; died Unknown; married Jeanne Comeau.

**6656. Henry Pruitt**<sup>1034</sup>, born 1656 in Charles City, New York Co, VA; died Bef. Jun 1722 in Henrico Co, VA. He was the son of **13312. Thomas Pruitt** and **13313. Sarah Unknown**. He married **6657. Rebecca Ann Dobbs** 20 Aug 1691 in Henrico Co, VA<sup>1035</sup>.

**6657. Rebecca Ann Dobbs**<sup>1036</sup>, born 1670 in Varina Parish, Henrico Co, VA; died 1748 in Henrico Co, VA. She was the daughter of **13314. James Dobbs**.

Notes for Henry Pruitt:

"On Apr 25, 1679, Henry was listed with the heads of families in Henrico Co., Va, when he was taxed to support an Army to defend against the Indians...Henry evidently owned land at that time since he was taxed, He was not a large land owner by comparison to the Cater's, Byrd's, Randolph's, or Washington's, who owned thousands of acres, but for Henry Prewitt to be a land owner at age 25, was of some importance." Richard Prewitt

-----

More About Henry Pruitt and Rebecca Dobbs:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1691, Henrico Co, VA<sup>1037</sup>

Children of Henry Pruitt and Rebecca Dobbs are:

- i. Thomas R Pruitt, Sr<sup>1038</sup>, born 1692 in Varina Parish, Henrico Co, VA; died 1759 in Catawba Creek, Halifax, VA; married Mary Magalene Chastain Bet. 1719 - 1720 in Henrico Co, VA<sup>1039</sup>; born 1680 in England; died Bet. 1747 - 1752 in Halifax Co, VA.

Notes for Thomas R Pruitt, Sr:

Lineage info on Thomas and descendents taken from Pruitt-Pruitt Records of South Carolina. Richard Pruitt. 1995  
Thomas and Mary had 7 known children.

-----

Notes for Mary Magalene Chastain:

"Nicholas and Mary transported to America on the ship " The Nassau" in1699. Mary settled up the James River from his father's land at Almond Creek, in Goochland Co., which was from Henrico Co.  
~Marge Clark~

-----

More About Mary Magalene Chastain:

Immigration: 1699, from England on "The Nassau"

More About Thomas Pruitt and Mary Chastain:

Marriage: Bet. 1719 - 1720, Henrico Co, VA<sup>1039</sup>

- 3328 ii. Andrew Pruitt, born 1695 in Varina Parish, Henrico Co, VA; died 1763 in Bedford Co, VA; married Agnes Pruitt Abt. 1720.
- iii. Hugh Pruitt<sup>1040</sup>, born 1697 in Varina Parish, Henrico Co, VA; died Unknown.
- iv. Richard Pruitt, born 1698 in Varina Parish, Henrico Co, VA; died Aft. 1780 in prob Pittsylvania Co, VA; married Frances Murrell Abt. 1726; born Bet. 1701 - 1704 in King and Queen Co, VA; died Aft. 01 Jun 1782 in King and Queen Co, VA.

More About Richard Pruitt and Frances Murrell:

Marriage: Abt. 1726

- v. Uriah Pruitt, Sr, born 1699 in Varina Parish, Henrico Co, VA; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Unknown 1730 in Henrico Co, VA; born 1699 in Henrico Co, VA; died Unknown.

More About Uriah Pruitt and Elizabeth Unknown:

Marriage: 1730, Henrico Co, VA

- vi. Rebekah Pruitt, born 1702 in Varina Parish, Henrico Co, VA; died Unknown; married James McGehee 09 Dec 1721 in Henrico Co, VA; born 1698 in Hanover Co, VA; died 22 Oct 1744 in Granville Co, NC.

More About James McGehee and Rebekah Pruitt:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1721, Henrico Co, VA



**7040. James Taylor**<sup>1041</sup>, born Abt. 1642 in England<sup>1041</sup>; died 02 Apr 1698 in King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>.  
He married **7041. Mary Gregory** 10 Aug 1682 in Prb New Kent Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>.

**7041. Mary Gregory**<sup>1041</sup>, born Abt. 1665 in VA, USA<sup>1041</sup>; died 1747 in VA, USA<sup>1041</sup>.

More About James Taylor and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1682, Prb New Kent Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>

Children of James Taylor and Mary Gregory are:

- i. Anne Taylor<sup>1041</sup>, born Bet. 12 Jan 1684 - 1685 in New Kent Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>; died Bet. 1713 - 1719 in King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>; married Edward Eastham Abt. 1702 in King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>; born Abt. 1680 in Rappahannock, VA<sup>1041</sup>; died 1725<sup>1041</sup>.

Notes for Anne Taylor:

At her father's death in 1698, Anne Taylor inherited 225 acres in Southfarnham Parish, Essex County VA.

About 1702, Anne married Edward Eastham. They had 5 known children. In May 1707, Edward and Anne Eastham sold her 225 acre inheritance to William Crodus and Robert Moody for 5600 lbs tobacco. The deed stated that this land was "part of a patent granted for 740 acres to James Taylor, which said 225 acres was by Taylor's will left to his daughter Anne Taylor, now wife of Edward Eastham." (Brewer, 198; Essex Co)

In Aug 1719, Edward Eastham of St. Stephen's Parish, King & Queen Co sold to Edmund Taylor (probably his brother-in-law) 100 acres in Southfarnham Parish, Essex County for L15. This deed stated that this land was "part of a patent of 744 acres granted in 1687 to James Taylor [now] deceased." Because this sale was signed by Edward Eastham, Elizabeth and Mary Eastham, Anne had probably died. (Brewer, 198)

References

Casey, Albert E. Southern Taylor Families 1607-1830, 1958.

Brewer, Mary. From Log Cabins to the White House.

Essex County VA Records.

Researched and written by Ann Blomquist.

=====

More About Edward Eastham and Anne Taylor:

Marriage: Abt. 1702, King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>

- ii. Mary Taylor<sup>1041</sup>, born 29 Jun 1688 in New Kent Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>; died 1770 in Culpeper Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>; married Henry Pendleton Abt. 1707 in Prb King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>; born 1683<sup>1041</sup>; died May 1721 in King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>.

More About Henry Pendleton and Mary Taylor:

Marriage: Abt. 1707, Prb King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>

- 3520 iii. Edmund Taylor I, born 05 Jul 1690 in New Kent Co, VA; died Bef. Jun 1726 in King William Co, VA; married Sarah Unknown Abt. 1712 in Prb King & Queen Co, VA.
- iv. John Taylor<sup>1041</sup>, born 18 Nov 1696 in New Kent Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>; died 22 Mar 1780 in Granville Co, NC<sup>1041</sup>; married Catherine Pendleton Bet. 14 Feb 1715 - 1716 in Prb King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>; born 08 Dec 1699<sup>1041</sup>; died 26 Jul 1774 in Granville Co, NC<sup>1041</sup>.

More About John Taylor and Catherine Pendleton:

Marriage: Bet. 14 Feb 1715 - 1716, Prb King & Queen Co, VA<sup>1041</sup>

**7562. Cornelius D'aubigne**<sup>1042</sup>, born 1640 in France; died Bef. 1701 in VA, USA. He was the son of **15124. Theodore D'Aubigne**. He married **7563. Susanne Unknown**.

**7563. Susanne Unknown**<sup>1042</sup>, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob VA, USA.

Child of Cornelius D'aubigne and Susanne Unknown is:

- 3781 i. Mary Dabney, born Bet. 22 Jan 1679 - 1680 in VA, USA; died 07 Sep 1748 in VA, USA; married Major Thomas Carr.

**7880. Samuel Chadwick**, born Abt. 1700 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co, MA; died Abt. Dec 1749 in Straits, Carteret Co, NC. He married **7881. Mary Unknown** Abt. 1720 in MA, USA.

**7881. Mary Unknown**, born in USA; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Chadwick:

Occupation: 1726, License from Royal Governor to hunt whales off North Carolina coast

More About Samuel Chadwick and Mary Unknown:

Marriage: Abt. 1720, MA, USA

Children of Samuel Chadwick and Mary Unknown are:

- 3940 i. Isaiah Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown; married Abigail Unknown Abt. 1752 in NC, USA.
- ii. Sabra Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Martin Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- iv. Tamar Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- v. Sarah Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.
- vii. Gver Chadwick, born in USA; died Unknown.

**8176. John Looney**<sup>1043</sup>, born Bet. 1643 - 1674 in Ballagilley Farm, Maughold Parish, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died Bet. 1683 - 1766. He married **8177. Elizabeth Llewellen Looney**.

**8177. Elizabeth Llewellen Looney**<sup>1043</sup>, born in Isle of Man, IRELAND; died Unknown.

Children of John Looney and Elizabeth Looney are:

- i. Abraham Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- ii. Adam Looney, born Bet. 1674 - 1714; died Bet. 1714 - 1793.

Notes for Adam Looney:

LOONEY FAMILY  
OF AUGUSTA COUNTY VIRGINIA  
ADAM LOONEY BRANCH  
COMPILED BY L. W. TILTON

-----  
Second Generation:

Principal reference - Chalkley's Annals of Augusta Co., Virginia.

-----  
There is considerable circumstantial evidence that Adam (2) Looney was the son of Robert (1) Looney and Elizabeth Looney, of Looney's Mill Creek of James River, in what is now Botetourt Co. Va. Adam was the fourth and last of the Looneys to be listed on the muster roll of Augusta Co, in 1742, in Capt. George Robinson's list. On March 4th 1749 the Rev. John Craig, on his way from Nob Mountain to the Roanoke, baptised at Looney's Mill Creek, Robert Looney, son of Adam Luny (Maxwell Genealogy p. 588, also other baptisms by the Rev. John Craig.) Adam bought from Col. James Patton, 271 acres on Meadow Run or Bryan's Creek (a branch of Craig Creek) on Nov. 18th. 1752. A Bill of Sale to Adam Lunie is mentioned, March, 18, 1754 Augusta Co. He pattened 140 acres on a branch of Looney's Creek, on March 10th 1756. Nathaniel Phipps was his servant, in March 1757. On March 17 1758, Adam's name is found on a list of debtors to Col. James Patton, as of Oct. 4, 1753. Adam's line is mentioned on Aug. 10, 1765, when John and Mary Mills sells to Israel Christian, 150 acres.

On Oct. 2nd. 1765, Adam and Hanna Looney, of Mecklenburg County, N. Carolina, deeded to Alex Evans the 140 acres on Looney's Creek. (This Evans was on Capt. George Robinson's muster roll of 1742. Was he husband of "Jane Evans, late Looney" presumably widow of Thomas Looney, who, on Aug. 18, 1761, asked for "Administration of her husband's estate, hitherto granted to David (2) Looney?). John and Moses Looney who witnessed Adam's Deed to Evans, were probably the oldest two sons of Robert (2) and Margaret Looney. That is John (3) who married Elizabeth Rentfro, and Moses, who married Sarah Holston.

Adam Looney was styled as of Craven County S. Carolina, on Sept. 27, 1767, when for L30 he deeded the 271 ac. tract on Meadow Run to John Looney (probably his younger brother) who much later (1807) having married Easter Rentfro, deeded same in part at least, to his son David. Adam Looney may have

retained some land in Augusta, Co. however, because on July 6, 1768, mention is made of his corner.

Perhaps Adam Looney returned from Carolina to Va., for on Sept. 12 1772 Adam, Joseph, and John Looney (probably brothers) were on a jury in Botetourt Co, (which was formed from part of Augusta in 1769.) On that same Sept. 12th Adam Looney bought from Israel Christian, a certain 180 ac. tract on Stone Run (of Craig's Creek) that John and Mary Mills had owned just prior to Aug. 19, 1765. This property Adam did not keep long, but sold to Richard Adams, on Feb. 10, 1773. When on May 12, 1773 Adam Looney was sued by Israel Christian for Debt, the Botetourt County

End Page 1

Court decided the debt had been paid. It seems probable that Adam Looney again moved south not long after the sale to Richard Adams, in 1773, and on Sept. 9, 1776 he (or perhaps a son named Adam Looney) enlisted in the 5th South Carolina Regiment. (Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.)

#### Third Generation

Robert (3) Looney, (Adam 2) baptised in 1749 can, it would seem, be he, who with James Lidderdale was sued for debt by Joseph Looney, assignee of John Smith, in Botetourt County, April 1772. Probably he was the Robert Looney, who, with others, petitioned the Province of N. C. on May 15, 1775 to relieve them of expense regarding title to their lands, supposed in N. Carolina, but found in S. Carolina after the boundary was run. In the 1790 census he is listed as "Looney" in York County, Camden District, S. C. 2 males over 16, 5 males under 15, 5 females, and no slaves. Descendants state that he married Mary (Betsy) Quinn, and that he had a brother John, and others, all but one of whom were Patriots during the Revolution, and fought under Col. Ben Cleveland at King's Mt. "One of the brothers settled in the North and cast his lot with the Tories." "After the War they settled in Virginia and South Carolina."

The children of Robert (3) and Mary (Qinn) Looney were (1) Adam; Abraham; Elizabeth, who married Walters; Sarah, who may be the daughter who married Barton, and had David and Claud Barton, of Tyler, Tex.; Martha Jane, who perhaps, married David or John Camp, and went to Claiborn Parish, La.; Mary, who perhaps married John or David Camp. (2) Peter; John who may have settled in Tenn.; Quinn, who may have settled in Tenn.; Thomas, who married Miller; Joseph, who married the daughter of John and Fannie (Cleveland) McNeil. Did this Joseph Looney purchase land in Southwest Texas, Refugio, Co.?) and (4) Noah.

(Hist. Hart Co. Ga. (Baker) p. 138; Cyclopaedia of Ga. 2, p. 486, also letter of 1903 from George C. Looney, of Fairburn, Ga., probably to Mr. Cloyd A. Looney of Estacada, Oregon.)

John (3) Looney was born in Bedford Co. Va. in 1754, according to his pension application made in 1833, in Anderson District of N. C. and he lived in Spartanburg, S. C. in Dec. 1777 when he enlisted. (Pension file No. S. 1553.) He was wounded at Savannah, Ga. and as result had to have his leg amputated in 1824. At the 1790 census he lived in Abbeyville, Co. 96 District S. C., 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 2 females and no slaves. This John Looney died Mch. 8, 1848, in Pickens District, S. C. leaving no widow. His estate was administered by W. S. Grisham. (General Accounting Office, Washington, D. C.) This John Looney is probably identical with John, brother of Robert (3) who according to a letter from George C. Looney, died at Bachelor's Retreat, S. C. in 1850 "at the age of 119 years."

David (3) Looney, enlisted March 25, 1776, in the 6th S. C. Regiment (A. G. O. Wash. D. C.) It is not unlikely that this is he who was born Aug. 9, 1758 (or 1752) in Va. married Isabel Kinkead (perhaps dau, of John Kinkead, Sr.) and died Feb. 18, 1828 in Lewis Co. Ky. David and

End Page 2

Isabelle Looney lived in Virginia, on July 24, 1786, when their eldest son, Peter was born. On Feb. 26, 1790, David Luney was taxable in Fayette Co. Ky. In 1800 he had executed several deeds in Mason Co. Ky. which was formerly part of Fayette Co. On Oct. 23, 1820, David Looney married (2) Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Boyd, in Lewis Co. Ky. The children of David and Isabel (Kinkead) Looney were: (5) Peter, Sarah, b. May, 24, 1790, in Ky., married Alexander Miller. (6) Joseph; Rachel b. Feb. 9, 1794, in Ky. married Lewis Smith; (7) David Jr.; Martha Kinkead, b. Jan. 23, 1798, in Ky. married James B. Wiley; (8) John W. ; Mary Cynthia, b. Apr. 15, 1803, Ky. married John Gibson; Probably also a son Andrew, who died in Ky. (b. about 1738.) (1783? LWJ)

According to tradition among the descendants of David Looney of Ky. his mother was a Wright. David was a Rev. Soldier; and a native of S. Carolina. His father and six brothers were Rev. soldiers. The statement about his Va. birthplace is based on Bible Record. (Letters from Wm. R. Looney, Fairfield, Iowa, and Dr. Walter C. Shriner, Terra Haute, Indiana.) Peter (3) Looney enlisted Mch. 23, 1776 in 6th

S. C. Regt. and died in Service, Sept. 24, 1776. (A. G. O. Wash. D. C.)

What became of the four other sons of Adam and Hanna (Wright) Looney? who fought in the Rev. War. Here may we consider James Looney, who was Capt. in command of Blackmore's Fort, in the Clinch Valley, in Sept. 1774. He lived at King's Mills, now Kingsport, Tenn. James Luney was one of the signers of a petition Jan. 1781, Botetourt Co. Va. to Governor and Council to intervene, and have negro "Jack" executed for robberies, etc. A certain pension claimant named Archibald Merritt states that he served in 1781-82 in the Continental Line of Va. under Capt. Lonely, operating near "Point of Work", and into Va. who were quartered at Cumberland Court House. Capt. Lonely was succeeded by Samuel Finley, afterwards Col., and later Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick took command. James Looney was on jury in Botetourt Co., Va. on May, 8, 1783.

Also it should be mentioned that Benjamin Looney took up 500 acres on Dec. 2nd. 1782, on Indian Creek, Fayette, County, Ky. and 500 acres on Jan. 6, 1783, on Red Creek, of same county. The Amos Looney who took up 1400 acres on Dec. 16, 1782 on Salt River, Jefferson Co. Ky., may it be remembered, be one of the Loney family of Maryland, where, North and North West of Baltimore in 1776-9 are found William, Amos, Moses, and Catherine Loney, adults. (See Brumbaugh's Maryland Records, p. 152, 156, 240, 244.)

Also it is not yet certain that Moses Looney of early days in Washington Co. Va. and Sullivan Co. Tenn. was identical with Moses who made a Will in Knox Co. 1823-4, wife Sarah, etc. A Moses Looney was reported as killed in Sullivan Co. (See William's Lost State of Franklin.) There may have been two of them to account for. Certainly one Moses Looney, or his heirs received from the State of North Carolina, a grant of 640 acres for services in Revolution (Records of grant about 1795 to 97.) Moses of Knox Co. Tenn. was a son of Robert Looney Jr.

Sarah Looney of Lincoln County, Ky. married Benjamin Boston, Oct. 13, 1787 may of course, have been a daughter of Adam, and a sister of David.

End Page 3

#### Fourth Generation

(1) Adam (4) Looney (Robert 3) m. Patsie Walters, and lived in Franklin Co. Ga. (later Hart Co.) Where son (9) Martin Luther was born Oct. 29, 1811 and (10) Andrew was born 1814 or 1815. (Cleveland Genealogy (1899) Vol. 3, pg. 2079, 2107.)

(2) Peter (4) Looney (Robert 3) was born in South Carolina about 1782 or 1783. He enlisted on Jan. 14, 1814, for six months at Pendleton Court House, S. C. in company under Capt. Wm. Powers (or Towers) in regiment commanded by Col. Reuben Nash and was honorably discharged at Washington, Wilkes Co., Georgia, July 20, 1814. He bought 160 ac. in Lawrence Co. Ala. 14 Aug. 1821, In the 1830 census, and 1850 census, of Lawrence Co. Ala. he is found with wife, Mary, b. in Va. about 1781, living there Feb. 4, 1851, and on July 9, 1855.

(3) Hugh (4) Looney (Robert 3) was b. about 1782, and enlisted on Jan. 2, 1814 for six months at Pendleton Court House S. C. in the Company under Capt. Wm. Powers (Towers), in battalion commanded by Lt. Col. Reuben Nash, in regiment of militia commanded by Col. Jepe A. Pearson, for an expedition against the Creek Indians. He was honorably discharged at Powellton, Ga., July 20, 1814. Hugh Looney was married on Sept. 7th, 1817, by Thomas Gibson, Esq. to Elizabeth Russell, who was born about 1800. On Dec. 16, 1824 Hugh Looney and John Quinn were securities for Elisha Camp, a guardian of a number of Camp children. (Vol. 29, Alabama Records, Book C, pg. 129, Administrations.) On Nov. 5, 1827 Hugh Looney and wife Elizabeth deeded to James Camp... (Vol. 31, Alabama Records D B A p. 62) X Hugh Looney bought 79 1/2 ac. in Bibb Co. Ala. May 2, 1831. He died Oct 8th 1854 in Lawrence Co. Ala. and his widow was there on July 9, 1855, and on Oct. 1st 1856.

(4) Judge Noah (4) Looney (Robert 3) was born Nov. 30 1799 and married Frances Cleveland McNeill, daughter of John and Fannie (Cleveland) McNeill and grand-daughter of Rev. John Cleveland, whose brother was Col. Ben Cleveland of King's Mountain fame. Judge Looney once lived near Cleveland's Ferry, now Knox's Bridge on Tugaloo River, in S. C. Later he moved to Franklin Co. Ga. at Parkerstown. He was a cabinet maker, contractor and builder. His death occurred Oct. 26 1876, Judge Noah and Frances Looney had sons Morgan Harbin (11) George Cleveland b. Feb. 6, 1836, and Martin Van Buren, b. Feb. 17, 1841; daughters, Frances A. and Elizabeth (Cyclopaedia of Georgia 2, pg. 486. Hist. of Hart Co. Ga. (Baker) pg. 138; and letter of 1903 from George C. Looney.)

(5) Peter (4) Looney (David 3) was b. July 24 1786 in Va. married Jane Salisbury Aug. 1811, in Lewis Co. Ky. and died Aug. 21 1878, in Rush Co. Indiana.

(6) Joseph (4) Looney (David 3) was born Mch. 29 1791, in Ky. married Elizabeth Wiley, beb. 2. 1815 in Mason Co. Ky. and died Sept 15, 1836, in Cass Co. Indiana. A descendant is Wm. R. Looney, of Fairfield, Ia.

(7) David (4) Looney (David 3) was born Jan. 19, 1796 in Ky. married Sarah Thomas, Sept. 12, 1821 in Lewis Co. Ky. and died May 11, 1855 in Rush Co. Ind.

End Page 4

(8) John W. (4) Looney (David 3) was born Nov. 18, 1799 in Ky. married Matilda Ann Ward, Aug 5, 1830 in Rush Co. Indiana and died Nov. 4, 1886 in Rush Co. Ind. Had John Wiley Looney, b. June 15, 1836, who wrote account published in History of Rush Co. Ind. (p. 782) 1888. (Letters from Dr. Walter O. Shriner of Terre Haute, Ind. - (a descendant of James D. and Martha Kinhead (4) (Looney) Wiley.)

End of Tilton's Adam (2) Looney Branch

-----  
ADDITIONS CONTRIBUTED BY PROF. RUPERT TAYLOR  
TO  
AN ACCOUNT OF THE LOONEY FAMILY OF AUGUSTA CO. VA.  
ADAM LOONEY BRANCH  
COMPILED BY L. W. TILTON  
Adam (2) Looney: Bedford Co. Va. Fee Book

1755(6?) Adam Looney of Augusta-petition vs. Rice.

1757 David Looney of Augusta Vs. Wats.

1759 Margaret Looney vs. Anthony.

#### ORDERS

17?? Anthony vs. Looney & Co.

1761 Luny vs. Etson

The Estate of Adam Looney should be sought in York Co. S. C. (Mecklenburg Co. N. C. or Giles Co. Va.)

Robert (3) (Adam 2) Looney:

In 1795 Robert Looney of Pendleton S. C. had Power of Attorney from Elizabeth Oliver. In 1795 and 1797 he sold land on the waters of Tugaloo River, some of which had been granted 1784. Much land in this district was granted for Military Service. In 1812 Robert Looney was living on a tract on Cane Creek, of Tugaloo River, when Adam Looney of Franklin Co. Ga. sold same.

John (3) (Adam 2) Looney:

The records of Pickens, Pickens Co. S. C. show that John Looney's wife was Hannah, who released dower when he signed a deed. The estate of John Looney was divided among:

Jane Looney.

Osborn and Elizabeth Manning.

James Palmer and wife, Dorcas.

John Miller and wife, Sarah.

Rachel Demington.

Jane was John's daughter and her refusal to administer the estate is dated from Westminster.

David (3) (Adam 2) Looney:

Madison Co. Mississippi Ty. Ala.

End Page 5

Deed Book E, pg 221. Le Roy Pope and wife Judith to David Looney, 1818, Lot in Huntsville.

At the sale of personal Estate of Absalom Looney, held by John W. Looney, Admr. 4th Jan. 1819, David Looney purchased 10 bbls. of corn. This Administration was John Warren Looney, who removed with family to Goliad Co. Texas, about 1848. (Note by E. S. John Warren Looney was son of Absalom, who was son of Michael of Hawkins Co. Tenn.)

Adam (4) (Robert 3) Looney:

Adam Looney of Franklin Co. Ga. sold land in 1812 on Cane Creek of Tugaloo River where Robert Looney was living.

Robert (4) (Robert 3) Looney:

In 1812 Robert Looney Jr. bought land on a branch of Tugaloo River. Why did Prof. George C. Looney, of Fairburn, Georgia omit this name from the list of his uncles, in his letter of May 20, 1903, presumably to Mr. Coyd A. Looney, Estacada, Oregon? Did Robert Jr. die as a young man, or is he identical with the second son, listed as Abraham about whom no other record or tradition has been found?

Peter (4) (Robert 3) Looney:

Peter Lewney in 1805 purchased from David Barton, land on Cane Creek. In 1816 Peter Lewney sold 287 acres on Cane Creek, apparently a different tract, to Mary Harbin.

Hugh (4) (Robert 3) Lewney in 1805 purchased from David Barton land on Cane Creek.

(Can we find descendants of Prof. George C. Looney, or other descendants of Judge Noah (4) Looney?)

End Page 6

End of Adam (2) Looney document.

- iii. Benjamin Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- iv. David Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- v. John Michael Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- vi. Jonathan Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- vii. Joseph Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- viii. Josiah Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- ix. Michael Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- x. Peter Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- xi. Samuel Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- xii. James Looney<sup>1044</sup>, died Unknown.
- 4088 xiii. Robert Looney, born Abt. 1692 in Ballagilley Farm, Maughold Parish, Isle of Man, IRELAND; died 14 Sep 1769 in Looney's Mill Creek, Botetourt, VA, USA; married Elizabeth Llewellyn Young 1715.

**8180. John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale**<sup>1045</sup>, born 1656 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 30 Aug 1710 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **16360. Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder** and **16361. Elizabeth Lauder**. He married **8181. Margaret Cunningham** 1680.

**8181. Margaret Cunningham**<sup>1045</sup>, born 1660 in Glencairn, SCOTLAND; died 1725 in SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **16362. Alexander Cunningham, Tenth Earl of Glencairn**.

More About John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale:

Baronet: Nov 1680, John Maitland was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia

More About John Maitland and Margaret Cunningham:

Marriage: 1680

Children of John Maitland and Margaret Cunningham are:

- i. Charles Maitland, Sixth Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1045</sup>, born 1688 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1744 in SCOTLAND; married Elizabeth Ogilvy, Lady; born in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

- 4090      ii. James Maitland, born 1690 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in USA.
- iii. John Maitland<sup>1046</sup>, born 1695 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1756 in SCOTLAND.
- iv. Elizabeth Maitland<sup>1047</sup>, born 1699 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in SCOTLAND; married James Hyndford, Second Earl of Hyndford; died Unknown in SCOTLAND.

*Generation No. 14*

**11112. Antoine Bergeron**<sup>1048</sup>, born 1643 in Chapelle, Florentine, Amboise, FRANCE; died 1700 in Amboise, Touraine, FRANCE. He was the son of **22224. Jean Bergeron III** and **22225. Catherine Douaray**. He married **11113. Claudette Scarron** 1664 in Notre Dame, De Greve, A Ambeise, FRANCE.

**11113. Claudette Scarron**<sup>1049</sup>, born 1645 in St Florentine, Amboise, FRANCE; died 1712 in Ambroise, FRANCE.

More About Antoine Bergeron and Claudette Scarron:

Marriage: 1664, Notre Dame, De Greve, A Ambeise, FRANCE

Child of Antoine Bergeron and Claudette Scarron is:

- 5556      i. Barthelemy Bergeron I, born 1664 in Amboise, Inde Et Loire, FRANCE; died 1736 in St Johns, NB, CANADA; married Genevieve Serreault Serreau De St Aubin 1695 in Port Royal, Acadia, NS, CANADA.

**11352. Antoine Hebert**, born 1621 in Martaize, France; died Bet. 1656 - 1712. He was the son of **22704. Jacques Hebert** and **22705. Marie Juneau**. He married **11353. Genevieve Lefranc** 1645.

**11353. Genevieve Lefranc**, born Bet. 1609 - 1632; died Bet. 1656 - 1720.

More About Antoine Hebert and Genevieve Lefranc:

Marriage: 1645

Child of Antoine Hebert and Genevieve Lefranc is:

- 5676      i. Jean Hebert, Sr, born 1653; died Bet. 1685 - 1744.

**11356. Rene Landry**<sup>1050</sup>, born 1618 in La Chausse, France; died Bet. 1661 - 1710. He married **11357. Perrine Bourg**.

**11357. Perrine Bourg**<sup>1050</sup>, born Bet. 1615 - 1638; died Bet. 1661 - 1725.

Child of Rene Landry and Perrine Bourg is:

- 5678      i. Pierre Landry, born 1658 in Acadia; died Bet. 1690 - 1749; married Madeleine Robichaux 1682.

**11358. Etienne Robichaux**, born 1639; died Bet. 1669 - 1730. He married **11359. Francoise Boudrot** 1663 in Port Royal, France.

**11359. Francoise Boudrot**, born 1642 in Port Royal, France; died Bet. 1678 - 1737. She was the daughter of **22718. Michelle Boudrot** and **22719. Michelle Aucoin**.

More About Etienne Robichaux and Francoise Boudrot:

Marriage: 1663, Port Royal, France

Child of Etienne Robichaux and Francoise Boudrot is:

- 5679      i. Madeleine Robichaux, born 1665 in Acadia; died Bet. 1691 - 1759; married Pierre Landry 1682.

**11464. Simon Boug**, born 1590 in Martaize, France; died Unknown.

Child of Simon Boug is:

- 5732      i. Antoine Boug, born 1609 in Martaize, France; died Bet. 1653 - 1701; married Antoinette Landry.

**11466. Jean Claude Landry**, born Bet. 1585 - 1605; died Bet. 1619 - 1691. He married **11467. Marie**

Salle.

**11467. Marie Salle**, born 1602 in France; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **22934. Jean Denys Salle** and **22935. Francois Arnaud**.

Child of Jean Landry and Marie Salle is:

5733 i. Antoinette Landry, born Bet. 1614 - 1634 in La Chaussee; died Bet. 1653 - 1720; married Antoine Boug.

**11498. Jehan Gaudet**, born Abt. 1590; died Unknown. He married **11499. Nicole Coleson**.

**11499. Nicole Coleson**, born Abt. 1590; died Unknown.

Child of Jehan Gaudet and Nicole Coleson is:

5749 i. Anne Marie Gaudet, born Bet. 1612 - 1635; died Unknown; married Etienne Hebert.

**13312. Thomas Pruitt**<sup>1051</sup>, born 1616 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1692 in Charles City, York Co, VA. He was the son of **26624. John Pruitt** and **26625. Margaret Pinernell**. He married **13313. Sarah Unknown** 1647 in Yorktown, York Co, VA.

**13313. Sarah Unknown**<sup>1051</sup>, born Bet. 1626 - 1629; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Pruitt:

We shall probably never know who the person was who first bore the surname which became, over time, Prewett. He may well have been a Norman soldier or journeyman who came to England either or following the Conquest of 1066. Another possibility is that he may have been a half-savage Welshman from the Western Marshes.

"Many years ago, there was a Pruitt family reunion held in SC. A member of the family, Dr. L. C. Branyon, address the reunion and later reprinted his talk in a small pamphlet...He had this to say about the

\*\*\*\*\*

Prewitt origins:

I have been able to trace the earliest historical beginnings of the family and name back to the 11th century. By the unusual application of the laws of "ethnology and genealogy, I find tht the first trace of the name appears as Norman blood, with a name strikingly similar to the poresent name. At this early stage I find the names of Guelliaum Pritte, John Pritt, Jean Proute enrolled in the army of William the Conquerer. There, after the Saxon tongue became blended with the Norman French, during the next 200 years, giving rise to old English, we find the name appearing as Prewett which was maintained for several centuries even into Scotland.

"Whoever that first Prewett was, he began a line bearing name which as come down for many centuries. In any event, the name Prewett is a venerable one which, in one form or another, has appeared in English hstorical chronicles many times over the centuries. It has been spelled a variety of ways---Prewett, Prewit, Prewitt, Pruitt, Pruitt, Pruwit, Pruwitt, Prewet, Prewette, Pruet, Pruett, Prouitt, Prout, etc.

"One account suggests that its ancient origin may have been a combination of an archaic French root "prue" or "proud" plus the affixes "ett" or "itt" which are identical. Phonetic spellings of names were common until spelling became somewhat codified during the past 100 years. The Prewett name as used in English speaking countries is probably related to the Anglo Saxon word "prut" or "pryte" denoting "proud," "gallant," or "arrogant," probably imported by the Normans after 1066. The affixes are diminutives denoting "small" or "son of". While spelled many differnt ways, the name is invatiably pronounced the same in both England and America -- "-prew-itt." "The Halls of Names, Ltd., in England, reports that the name Prewett (or its variations) has been found in ancient Welsh chronicales pre-dating 1066. Therefore, the name's origin may not be French. The source says that the name was first found in Carmathenshire in Wales. Versions of the family name also appear as early as the 13th century in such records as the Doomsday Book, the Hearth Rolls, the Black Book of Exchequer, and the Curia Rolls.

"In 12-2, Matthew Pruet was listed in the "Pipe Rolls." In another document, it was recorded that in 1249 William Pruet and his son Adam "did damage ot the King's property in Winchester." We also learn from the Charter Rolls of King Henry VIII that in 1273 the Earl of Darby released Reginald Pruet and his issue and their lands and holdings from "servetutem" and made them freemen. In 1273, Andrew and William Pruet were mentioned in the "Hundred Rolls of Cambridge." In 1275, Henry Pruet was pardoned a 12 shilling fine for conempt. In 1278, Hugh Pruet of Somerset went surety for L. 40, and in 1317, Thomas Pruwett of Devon was mentioned in Dwelly's Name Indices. Records from 1327 in Somersetshire list



Thomas Pruwet, Walter Pruwet, and Juliana Prouet. A Mary Pruett, said to have been a nurse in London who died in 1717, is buried at St. Dionis Backchurch, London.

"There appear to have been several coats of arms granted in the Middle Ages to people bearing the Prewett name. The most ancient one was "silver with a black lion rampant, sometimes with a raven crest and bearing the motto.  
~ Author Unknown ~

-----

More About Thomas Pruitt:  
Religion: Quaker

More About Thomas Pruitt and Sarah Unknown:  
Marriage: 1647, Yorktown, York Co, VA

Children of Thomas Pruitt and Sarah Unknown are:

- i. John Pruitt, born 1648 in Charles City, York Co, VA; died 1704 in VA, USA; married Sarah Lessene 1683 in Bladensburg, Frederick Co, VA; born 1662 in Frederick Co, VA; died Unknown.

More About John Pruitt and Sarah Lessene:  
Marriage: 1683, Bladensburg, Frederick Co, VA

- 6656 ii. Henry Pruitt, born 1656 in Charles City, New York Co, VA; died Bef. Jun 1722 in Henrico Co, VA; married (1) Ann Fields 1680 in Henrico Co, VA; married (2) Rebecca Ann Dobbs 20 Aug 1691 in Henrico Co, VA.
- iii. William Pruitt, born 1654 in Charles City, York Co, VA; died 1748 in Spotsylvania or Caroline Co, VA; married Mary Stone; born Bet. 1647 - 1667 in Caroline Co, VA; died Unknown in Charles City, York Co, VA.

**13314. James Dobbs**, born 1642 in England; died Unknown.

Child of James Dobbs is:

- 6657 i. Rebecca Ann Dobbs, born 1670 in Varina Parish, Henrico Co, VA; died 1748 in Henrico Co, VA; married Henry Pruitt 20 Aug 1691 in Henrico Co, VA.

**15124. Theodore D'Aubigne<sup>1052</sup>**, born 1590 in France; died Unknown in France. He was the son of **30248. Baron Constant D'aubigne** and **30249. Ann Marchant**.

Child of Theodore D'Aubigne is:

- 7562 i. Cornelius D'aubigne, born 1640 in France; died Bef. 1701 in VA, USA; married Susanne Unknown.

**16360. Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder<sup>1053</sup>**, born 1618 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1691 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **32720. John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale** and **32721. Isabel Seton**. He married **16361. Elizabeth Lauder** 15 Nov 1652 in SCOTLAND<sup>1054</sup>.

**16361. Elizabeth Lauder<sup>1055</sup>**, born 1632 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1700 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **32722. Richard Lauder**.

Notes for Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder:

Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauderdale was Lord of Session under the Title of Lord Halton [sic] taken from an estate in Midlothian, which he obtained by marriage to Elizabeth Lauder, the onlly daughter an dheiress of Richard Lauder on 15 nov 1652.

Charles Maitland held various important offices under Charles II. On 12 may 1652, he was Baronet of Nova Scotia. In 1648, he was Deputy Governor of Scotland.

More About Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder:  
Occupation: 1648, Deputy Governor of Scotland

More About Charles Maitland and Elizabeth Lauder:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1652, SCOTLAND<sup>1056</sup>

Children of Charles Maitland and Elizabeth Lauder are:

- i. Richard Maitland, Fourth Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1057</sup>, born 20 Jun 1653 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1695 in SCOTLAND.
- 8180 ii. John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale, born 1656 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 30 Aug 1710 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Margaret Cunningham 1680.
- iii. Charles Maitland<sup>1057</sup>, born 1658 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- iv. Alexander Maitland<sup>1057</sup>, born 1660 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- v. William Maitland<sup>1057</sup>, born 1662 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- vi. Thomas Maitland<sup>1057</sup>, born 1664 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- vii. Isabel Maitland<sup>1057</sup>, born 1666 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.
- viii. Mary Maitland<sup>1057</sup>, born 1668 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown.

**16362. Alexander Cunningham, Tenth Earl of Glencairn**<sup>1058</sup>, born 1636 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Cunningham, Tenth Earl of Glencairn is:

- 8181 i. Margaret Cunningham, born 1660 in Glencairn, SCOTLAND; died 1725 in SCOTLAND; married John Maitland, Fifth Earl of Lauderdale 1680.

#### *Generation No. 15*

**22224. Jean Bergeron III**<sup>1059</sup>, born 1598 in Chaumont, Sur, Loire, FRANCE; died 1700 in Chermontsurloire, Ambroise, FRANCE. He was the son of **44448. Jean Bergeron II** and **44449. Jeanne Belulche**. He married **22225. Catherine Douaray** 1623 in Chaumont Sur, Loire, Amboise, France.

**22225. Catherine Douaray**<sup>1060</sup>, born 1598 in Ebersheim, Bas Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE; died 1670 in Ebersheim, Bas Rhin, Alsace, FRANCE.

More About Jean Bergeron and Catherine Douaray:

Marriage: 1623, Chaumont Sur, Loire, Amboise, France

Child of Jean Bergeron and Catherine Douaray is:

- 11112 i. Antoine Bergeron, born 1643 in Chapelle, Florentine, Amboise, FRANCE; died 1700 in Amboise, Touraine, FRANCE; married Claudette Scarron 1664 in Notre Dame, De Greve, A Ambeise, FRANCE.

**22704. Jacques Hebert**, born 1600; died Bet. 1625 - 1691. He married **22705. Marie Juneau**.

**22705. Marie Juneau**, born 1602; died Bet. 1625 - 1696.

Child of Jacques Hebert and Marie Juneau is:

- 11352 i. Antoine Hebert, born 1621 in Martaize, France; died Bet. 1656 - 1712; married Genevieve Lefranc 1645.

**22718. Michelle Boudrot**, born 1601; died Bet. 1645 - 1693. He married **22719. Michelle Aucoin** 1640 in Cougnes, Paris, France.

**22719. Michelle Aucoin**, born 1618; died Bet. 1665 - 1713.

More About Michelle Boudrot and Michelle Aucoin:

Marriage: 1640, Cougnes, Paris, France

Child of Michelle Boudrot and Michelle Aucoin is:

- 11359 i. Francoise Boudrot, born 1642 in Port Royal, France; died Bet. 1678 - 1737; married Etienne Robichaux 1663 in Port Royal, France.

**22934. Jean Denys Salle**, born 1580 in France; died Unknown. He married **22935. Francois Arnaud**.

**22935. Francois Arnaud**, born 1585 in France; died Unknown.

Child of Jean Salle and Francois Arnaud is:

- 11467 i. Marie Salle, born 1602 in France; died Unknown; married Jean Claude Landry.

**26624. John Pruitt**, born Bet. 16 Jan 1587 - 1588 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Bet. 1616 - 1677. He married **26625. Margaret Pinernell** Bet. 24 Feb 1615 - 1616 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.  
**26625. Margaret Pinernell**, born Bet. 1582 - 1602 in Wiltshire, England; died Bet. 1616 - 1692.

Notes for John Pruitt:

1860 United States Federal Census about John Pruitt ????????

Name: John Pruitt

Age in 1860: 78

Birth Year: abt 1782

Home in 1860: Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina

Gender: Male

Post Office: Darlington

Household Members: Name Age :

Blaney Parnell 60

Hannah Parnell 50

John Pruitt 78

Laura J Stuckey 4

=====

More About John Pruitt and Margaret Pinernell:

Marriage: Bet. 24 Feb 1615 - 1616, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England

Child of John Pruitt and Margaret Pinernell is:

- 13312 i. Thomas Pruitt, born 1616 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1692 in Charles City, York Co, VA; married Sarah Unknown 1647 in Yorktown, York Co, VA.

**30248. Baron Constant D'aubigne<sup>1061</sup>**, born 1585 in Orange, France; died 1647 in France. He was the son of **60496. Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigne** and **60497. Suzanne Lezay**. He married **30249. Ann Marchant**.

**30249. Ann Marchant<sup>1061</sup>**, born in La Rochelle, France; died Unknown in France.

Child of Constant D'aubigne and Ann Marchant is:

- 15124 i. Theodore D'Aubigne, born 1590 in France; died Unknown in France.

**32720. John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1062</sup>**, born 1573 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1644 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **65440. John Maitland of Lauderdale** and **65441. Jean Fleming**. He married **32721. Isabel Seton** 18 Jun 1610.

**32721. Isabel Seton<sup>1062</sup>**, born 1575 in SCOTLAND; died 1638 in SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **65442. Alexander Seton**.

More About John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale:

Castle: Completed Thirlstane Castle which had begun by grandfather John

Occupation: 1616, Was created Viscount Lauderdale in 1616

More About John Maitland and Isabel Seton:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1610

Children of John Maitland and Isabel Seton are:

- i. Sopia Maitland<sup>1062</sup>, born 1612 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in SCOTLAND.
- ii. John Maitland, Second Earl of Lauderdale<sup>1062</sup>, born 1616 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 24 Aug 1682 in SCOTLAND; married (1) Anne Home; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth Murray 17 Feb 1672; died Unknown.

Notes for John Maitland, Second Earl of Lauderdale:

John Maitland, Second Earl of Lauderdale, attained paramount government of Scotland, under King Charles II. In 1672, he received the Dukedom with Royal Crest and Heraldic Device. In 1674, he was created Peer of the PCalm by titles of Baron of Petershan and Earl of Clifford, both in the count of Surrey. He was also a Knight of the Carter, President of the Council, Extraordinary Lord of Session, Lord of the Bedchamber and Governor of Edinburgh Castle.

As John left no male issue, his Dukedom and Marquisate and his English honors became extinct at his death, but a great part of his landed property and hereditary titles descended to his brother Charles, Third Earl of Lauderdale.

More About John Maitland, Second Earl of Lauderdale:  
Occupation: 1672, Dukedom with Royal Crest & Heraldic Device.

- 16360    iii. Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder, born 1618 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1691 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Elizabeth Lauder 15 Nov 1652 in SCOTLAND.
- iv. Robert Maitland<sup>1062</sup>, born 1620 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1658 in SCOTLAND.

**32722. Richard Lauder**<sup>1063</sup>, born 1605 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Lauder is:

- 16361    i. Elizabeth Lauder, born 1632 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1700 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Charles Maitland, Third Earl of Lauder 15 Nov 1652 in SCOTLAND.

#### *Generation No. 16*

**44448. Jean Bergeron II**<sup>1064</sup>, born 1570 in Chaumont S Loire, Amboise, Touraine, FRANCE; died 1650 in Chaumont S Loire, Amboise, Touraine, FRANCE. He was the son of **88896. Jean Bergeron I** and **88897. Gabrielle Bardougne**. He married **44449. Jeanne Belulche** 1595 in Notredamedgreve, Amboise I, Touraine, France.

**44449. Jeanne Belulche**<sup>1064</sup>, born 1575 in Amboise, Tours, Indre Et Loire, FRANCE; died 1650 in Chaumont S Loire, Amboise, Touraine, FRANCE.

More About Jean Bergeron and Jeanne Belulche:  
Marriage: 1595, Notredamedgreve, Amboise I, Touraine, France

Child of Jean Bergeron and Jeanne Belulche is:

- 22224    i. Jean Bergeron III, born 1598 in Chaumont, Sur, Loire, FRANCE; died 1700 in Chermontsurloire, Ambroise, FRANCE; married Catherine Douaray 1623 in Chaumont Sur, Loire, Amboise, France.

**60496. Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigne**<sup>1065</sup>, born 1552 in Pons, Nr Saintong, France; died Unknown in France. He was the son of **120992. De Brie Jean D'Aubigne, Seigneur** and **120993. Catherine D'Estang**. He married **60497. Suzanne Lezay**.

**60497. Suzanne Lezay**<sup>1065</sup>, born in La Rochelle, France; died 1596 in France.

Child of Theodore D'Aubigne and Suzanne Lezay is:

- 30248    i. Baron Constant D'aubigne, born 1585 in Orange, France; died 1647 in France; married Ann Marchant.

**65440. John Maitland of Lauderda John Maitland of Lauderdale**<sup>1066</sup>, born 1537 in Lauder, Scotland; died 03 Oct 1596 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland. He was the son of **130880. Richard Maitland, SIR** and **130881. Mary Cranstoun**. He married **65441. Jean Fleming**.

**65441. Jean Fleming**<sup>1066</sup>, died Unknown.

Notes for John Maitland of Lauderda John Maitland of Lauderdale:

John Maitland carefully trained at home and on the continent. On the resignation of his father, SIR Richard Maitland, in 1567, John was appointed "Lord Privy Seal" by Regent Moray and a few months later was nominated "Lord of Session." In 1586, he was nominated Vice Chancellor of the Kingdom and the following year raised to "Office of the Lord High Chancellor."

In May 1590, he was created a peer at a coronation by the Queen, by title of "Lord Maitland of Thirlestane." He was appointed to Office of Secretary of State which had been held for so long by his brother, William Maitland. In 1591, John resigned the office of Lord Privy Seal.

Thirlestane Castle was begun by John Maitland, b 1537, and completed by grandson John, b 1616, Duke of Lauderdale.

More About John Maitland of Lauderdale John Maitland of Lauderdale:

Castle: Thirlestane

Occupation: Bet. 1567 - 1591, Lord Privy Seal

Residence: Thirlstane Castle was begun by John Maitland & completed by grandson, John, b 1616, of Lauderdale.

Children of John Lauderdale and Jean Fleming are:

- 32720 i. John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale, born 1573 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died 1644 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Isabel Seton 18 Jun 1610.
- ii. Annie Maitland<sup>1066</sup>, born 1575 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; died Unknown in SCOTLAND; married Robert Seton; born in SCOTLAND; died Unknown in SCOTLAND.

**65442. Alexander Seton<sup>1066</sup>**, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Seton is:

- 32721 i. Isabel Seton, born 1575 in SCOTLAND; died 1638 in SCOTLAND; married John Maitland, First Earl of Lauderdale 18 Jun 1610.

#### *Generation No. 17*

**88896. Jean Bergeron I<sup>1067</sup>**, born 1540 in Chaumont Sur, Loire, Amboise, FRANCE; died 1631 in Chaumont Sur Loire, FRANCE. He married **88897. Gabrielle Bardougne** 1564 in Chaumont, Loire, Amboise, France.

**88897. Gabrielle Bardougne<sup>1067</sup>**, born 1540 in Amboise, Tours, Indre Et Loire, FRANCE; died 1638 in Amboise, Tours, Indre Et Loire, FRANCE.

More About Jean Bergeron and Gabrielle Bardougne:

Marriage: 1564, Chaumont, Loire, Amboise, France

Child of Jean Bergeron and Gabrielle Bardougne is:

- 44448 i. Jean Bergeron II, born 1570 in Chaumont S Loire, Amboise, Touraine, FRANCE; died 1650 in Chaumont S Loire, Amboise, Touraine, FRANCE; married Jeanne Belulche 1595 in Notredamedgreve, Amboise I, Touraine, France.

**120992. De Brie Jean D'Aubigne, Seigneur<sup>1068</sup>**, born Abt. 1520 in Orleans, France; died 1563 in prob France. He was the son of **241984. Thebaut D'Aubigne, Seigneur** and **241985. Jeanne De La Parniere**. He married **120993. Catherine D'Estang**.

**120993. Catherine D'Estang<sup>1068</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Jean D'Aubigne and Catherine D'Estang is:

- 60496 i. Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigne, born 1552 in Pons, Nr Saintong, France; died Unknown in France; married Suzanne Lezay.

**130880. Richard Maitland, SIR<sup>1069</sup>**, born 1496 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 20 Mar 1586 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **261760. William Maitland, Lethington and Thirlstane** and **261761. Martha Seton**. He married **130881. Mary Cranstoun** Abt. 1526 in SCOTLAND.

**130881. Mary Cranstoun<sup>1069</sup>**, born 1500 in Corsbie, SCOTLAND; died Abt. 22 Mar 1586 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **261762. Thomas Cranstoun**.

Notes for Richard Maitland, SIR:

Sir Richard Maitland went blind in 1560. He was a celebrated collector of early poetry in Scotland which was deposited in Library in Magdalen College, Cambridge.

"The Maitland Club" established in Glasgow derived its name from Sir Richard and published his own poems along with his "Chronicle and Historic of House and Surname of Seton."

Sir Richard Maitland was married for 60 years to Mary Cranston of Corsbie and she died on the day that her husband was buried.

More About Richard Maitland, SIR:

Burial: Aft. 20 Mar 1586, Wife Mary Cranstoun died on the day of husband Richard Maitland's burial.

Occupation: Abt. 1514, Offices of a Lord of Session, resigned his seat in 1584, more than 70 years service.

More About Richard Maitland and Mary Cranstoun:

Marriage: Abt. 1526, SCOTLAND

Children of Richard Maitland and Mary Cranstoun are:

- i. Extraordinary Lord William Maitland, Extraordinary Lord<sup>1070</sup>, born 1525 in Lauder, Scotland; died Abt. 1573 in SCOTLAND; married (1) Mary Fleming; died Unknown; married (2) Jane Meridith 1553 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

Notes for Extraordinary Lord William Maitland, Extraordinary Lord:

William Maitland was educated at the University of St Andrews. Afterwards studied Civil Law on the Continent. In 1558, Wm entered service of the Queen Regent and was appointed "Secretary of State" and mentioned as "William Maitland of Lethington, Younger Secretary to the Queen.

"Wm joined the "Lords of the Congregation" and took a leading part in negotiating the "Treaty of Berwick" between Elizabeth and the Lords of the Congregation. In 1561, Wm was appointed an "Extraordinary Lord and in 1568, was appointed an "Ordinary Lord of Session."

William's son, James, who withdrew to the Continent where he died leaving 2 two daughters. James Sold his Estate of Lethington to his Uncle John.

More About Extraordinary Lord William Maitland, Extraordinary Lord:

Education: Unniversity of St Andrews - Civil Lawyer - SCOTLAND

Estate: Lethington

Occupation: 1558, Entered Service of the Queen Regent; Appointed "Secretary of State"

Treaty: "Treaty of Berwick" Between Elizabeth & the Lords of the Congregation. Took a leading part in negotiating the...

- ii. Helen Maitland<sup>1071</sup>, born 1527 in Lauder, Scotland; died Unknown; married John Cockburn; died Unknown.
- iii. Margaret Maitland<sup>1071</sup>, born 1529 in Lauder, Scotland; died Unknown in SCOTLAND; married William Douglas; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Maitland<sup>1071</sup>, born 1531 in Lauder, Scotland; died Unknown; married Alexander Lauder; born in Hatton, SCOTLAND; died Unknown.
- 65440 v. John Maitland of Lauderda John Maitland of Lauderdale, born 1537 in Lauder, Scotland; died 03 Oct 1596 in Lauder, Thirlstane Castle, Scotland; married Jean Fleming.
- vi. Thomas Maitland<sup>1071</sup>, born 1540 in SCOTLAND; died 1572 in ITALY.
- vii. Isabel Maitland, born 1542 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown.

#### *Generation No. 18*

**241984. Thebaut D'Aubigne, Seigneur<sup>1072</sup>**, born 1450 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **483968. Morelet D'Aubigne, Seigneur** and **483969. Margeurite Gasselin**. He married **241985. Jeanne De La Parniere**.

**241985. Jeanne De La Parniere<sup>1072</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Thebaut D'Aubigne and Jeanne La Parniere is:

- 120992 i. De Brie Jean D'Aubigne, Seigneur, born Abt. 1520 in Orleans, France; died 1563 in prob France; married Catherine D'Estang.

**261760. William Maitland, Lethington and Thirlstane<sup>1073</sup>**, born 1447 in SCOTLAND; died 1507 in Battle of Flodon [sic]. He was the son of **523520. John Maitland** and **523521. Unknown Laird**. He married **261761. Martha Seton** 1495.

**261761. Martha Seton<sup>1073</sup>**, born 1460 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **523522. Unknow Seton, Fourth Lord**.

More About William Maitland and Martha Seton:

Marriage: 1495

Child of William Maitland and Martha Seton is:

- 130880 i. Richard Maitland, SIR, born 1496 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 20 Mar 1586 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Mary Cranstoun Abt. 1526 in SCOTLAND.

**261762. Thomas Cranstoun**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Cranstoun is:

- 130881 i. Mary Cranstoun, born 1500 in Corsbie, SCOTLAND; died Abt. 22 Mar 1586 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Richard Maitland, SIR Abt. 1526 in SCOTLAND.

*Generation No. 19*

**483968. Morelet D'Aubigne, Seigneur**<sup>1074</sup>, born in prob France; died Unknown. He was the son of **967936. Seigneur D'Aubigne Pierre** and **967937. Jeanne De L'Epine**. He married **483969. Margeurite Gasselin**.

**483969. Margeurite Gasselin**<sup>1074</sup>, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Morelet D'Aubigne and Margeurite Gasselin is:

- 241984 i. Thebaut D'Aubigne, Seigneur, born 1450 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Jeanne De La Parniere.

**523520. John Maitland**<sup>1075</sup>, born 1424 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1484 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **1047040. William Maitland of Lethington** and **1047041. Margaret Wardlow**. He married **523521. Unknown Laird**.

**523521. Unknown Laird**<sup>1075</sup>, born 1426 in SCOTLAND; died 1486 in SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **1047042. Unknown Laird of Dundas**.

Child of John Maitland and Unknown Laird is:

- 261760 i. William Maitland, Lethington and Thirlstane, born 1447 in SCOTLAND; died 1507 in Battle of Flodden [sic]; married Martha Seton 1495.

**523522. Unknow Seton, Fourth Lord**<sup>1076</sup>, died Unknown.

Child of Unknow Seton, Fourth Lord is:

- 261761 i. Martha Seton, born 1460 in SCOTLAND; died Unknown; married William Maitland, Lethington and Thirlstane 1495.

*Generation No. 20*

**967936. Seigneur D'Aubigne Pierre**<sup>1077</sup>, born 1374 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **1935872. Sire D'Aubigne Savary, Chev** and **1935873. Honneur De La Have Passavont**. He married **967937. Jeanne De L'Epine**.

**967937. Jeanne De L'Epine**<sup>1077</sup>, born in La Jousseiniere, France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Seigneur Pierre and Jeanne De L'Epine is:

- 483968 i. Morelet D'Aubigne, Seigneur, born in prob France; died Unknown; married Margeurite Gasselin.

**1047040. William Maitland of Lethington**<sup>1078</sup>, born 1392 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died Bef. 1471 in Flodden, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **2094080. Robert Maitland of Lethington** and **2094081. Marion Aberneth**. He married **1047041. Margaret Wardlow**.

**1047041. Margaret Wardlow**<sup>1078</sup>, born 1394 in SCOTLAND; died 1454 in SCOTLAND.

Child of William Lethington and Margaret Wardlow is:

- 523520 i. John Maitland, born 1424 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1484 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Unknown Laird.

**1047042. Unknown Laird of Dundas<sup>1078</sup>**, died Unknown.

Child of Unknown Laird of Dundas is:

- 523521 i. Unknown Laird, born 1426 in SCOTLAND; died 1486 in SCOTLAND; married John Maitland.

*Generation No. 21*

**1935872. Sire D'Aubigne Savary, Chev<sup>1079</sup>**, born 1329 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **3871744. Gillaume D'Aubigne** and **3871745. Alienor De Coeme**. He married **1935873. Honneur De La Have Passavont**.

**1935873. Honneur De La Have Passavont<sup>1079</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Sire Savary and Honneur Passavont is:

- 967936 i. Seigneur D'Aubigne Pierre, born 1374 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Jeanne De L'Epine.

**2094080. Robert Maitland of Lethington<sup>1080</sup>**, born 1369 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1434 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **4188160. John Maitland of Thirlstane** and **4188161. Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar**. He married **2094081. Marion Aberneth**.

**2094081. Marion Aberneth<sup>1080</sup>**, born 1371 in SCOTLAND; died 1431 in SCOTLAND.

Child of Robert Lethington and Marion Aberneth is:

- 1047040 i. William Maitland of Lethington, born 1392 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died Bef. 1471 in Flodden, SCOTLAND; married Margaret Wardlow.

*Generation No. 22*

**3871744. Gillaume D'Aubigne<sup>1081</sup>**, born in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **7743488. D'Aimery D'Aubigne** and **7743489. Jeanne De Baupreau**. He married **3871745. Alienor De Coeme**.

**3871745. Alienor De Coeme<sup>1081</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Gillaume D'Aubigne and Alienor De Coeme is:

- 1935872 i. Sire D'Aubigne Savary, Chev, born 1329 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Honneur De La Have Passavont.

**4188160. John Maitland of Thirlstane<sup>1082</sup>**, born 1340 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1400 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **8376320. Robert Maitland, Sir** and **8376321. Unknown Keith**. He married **4188161. Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar**.

**4188161. Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar<sup>1082</sup>**, born 1342 in SCOTLAND; died 1402 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **8376322. Patrick Dunbar, Tenth Earl** and **8376323. Agnes Randolph**.

Child of John Thirlstane and Agnes Dunbar is:

- 2094080 i. Robert Maitland of Lethington, born 1369 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1434 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Marion Aberneth.

*Generation No. 23*

**7743488. D'Aimery D'Aubigne<sup>1083</sup>**, born in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **15486976. Olivier Sire D'Aubigne, Cheval**. He married **7743489. Jeanne De Baupreau**.

**7743489. Jeanne De Baupreau<sup>1083</sup>**, born in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of D'Aimery D'Aubigne and Jeanne De Baupreau is:

- 3871744 i. Gillaume D'Aubigne, born in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Alienor De Coeme.



**8376320. Robert Maitland, Sir<sup>1084</sup>**, born 1320 in SCOTLAND; died 1346 in Durham, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **16752640. of Thirlstane William Maitland**. He married **8376321. Unknown Keith**.  
**8376321. Unknown Keith<sup>1084</sup>**, died Unknown.

More About Robert Maitland, Sir:

Name Change: 1320, Father William Maitland DeMautlent dropped his last name when he name son Robert.

Child of Robert Maitland and Unknown Keith is:

- 4188160 i. John Maitland of Thirlstane, born 1340 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1400 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar.

**8376322. Patrick Dunbar, Tenth Earl<sup>1084</sup>**, died Unknown. He married **8376323. Agnes Randolph**.  
**8376323. Agnes Randolph<sup>1084</sup>**, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick Dunbar and Agnes Randolph is:

- 4188161 i. Agnes Elizabeth Dunbar, born 1342 in SCOTLAND; died 1402 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married John Maitland of Thirlstane.

#### *Generation No. 24*

**15486976. Olivier Sire D'Aubigne, Cheval<sup>1085</sup>**, born 1255 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **30973952. Jean Sire D'Aubigne, Chev**.

Child of Olivier Sire D'Aubigne, Cheval is:

- 7743488 i. D'Aimery D'Aubigne, born in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France; married Jeanne De Baupreau.

**16752640. of Thirlstane William Maitland<sup>1086</sup>**, born 1251 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1346 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **33505280. Richard DeMautlent, Sir** and **33505281. Avicia DeThirlstane**.

Child of of Thirlstane William Maitland is:

- 8376320 i. Robert Maitland, Sir, born 1320 in SCOTLAND; died 1346 in Durham, SCOTLAND; married Unknown Keith.

#### *Generation No. 25*

**30973952. Jean Sire D'Aubigne, Chev<sup>1087</sup>**, born 1201 in prob France; died Unknown in prob France. He was the son of **61947904. Geoffrey Sire D'Aubigne, Chev**.

Child of Jean Sire D'Aubigne, Chev is:

- 15486976 i. Olivier Sire D'Aubigne, Cheval, born 1255 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France.

**33505280. Richard DeMautlent, Sir<sup>1088</sup>**, born 1228 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1288 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of **67010560. William DeMautlent**. He married **33505281. Avicia DeThirlstane** 1249 in SCOTLAND.

**33505281. Avicia DeThirlstane<sup>1088</sup>**, born 1230 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1280 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. She was the daughter of **67010562. Thomas DeThirlstane**.

More About Richard DeMautlent, Sir:

Name Change: 1251, Richard did not pass his last name of DeMautlent to his son William

Notes for Avicia DeThirlstane:

By Avicia DeThirlstane's marriage to Sir Richard Demautlent in 1249, the lands of her father, Thomas DeThirlstane carried over to the Maitland DeMautlent family.

More About Richard DeMautlent and Avicia DeThirlstane:  
Marriage: 1249, SCOTLAND

Child of Richard DeMautlent and Avicia DeThirlstane is:  
16752640 i. of Thirlstane William Maitland, born 1251 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1346 in Lauder, SCOTLAND.

#### *Generation No. 26*

**61947904. Geoffrey Sire D'Aubigne, Chev<sup>1089</sup>**, born 1160 in Aubigne, Anjou, France; died Unknown in prob France.

Child of Geoffrey Sire D'Aubigne, Chev is:  
30973952 i. Jean Sire D'Aubigne, Chev, born 1201 in prob France; died Unknown in prob France.

**67010560. William DeMautlent<sup>1090</sup>**, born 1209 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1250 in Lauder, SCOTLAND. He was the son of Thomas DeMautlent, Anglo-Norman Baron.

Child of William DeMautlent is:  
33505280 i. Richard DeMautlent, Sir, born 1228 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1288 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Avicia DeThirlstane 1249 in SCOTLAND.

**67010562. Thomas DeThirlstane<sup>1091</sup>**, died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas DeThirlstane:  
By daughter Avicia DeThirlstane's marriage to Sir Richard Demautlent in 1249, the lands of Thomas DeThirlstane carried over to the Maitland DeMautlent family.

Child of Thomas DeThirlstane is:  
33505281 i. Avicia DeThirlstane, born 1230 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; died 1280 in Lauder, SCOTLAND; married Richard DeMautlent, Sir 1249 in SCOTLAND.

#### *Endnotes*

1. Jenny Marie Fosbury Solet.
2. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.
3. Social Security Death Index Name: Haley J. Solet SSN: 447-15-2397 Born: 12 Jun 2001 Died: 8 Nov 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (2001-2003).
4. Phillip William Fosbury.
5. Social Security Death Index.
6. Social Security Death Index Name: Phillip W. Fosbury SSN: 444-50-8304 Last Residence: 73402 Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma Born: 19 Sep 1948 Died: 6 Feb 2008 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1965 ) Source Citation: Number: 444-50-8304;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1965.
7. Paul Joseph Solet.
8. Birth Certificate, Louisiana.
9. Social Security Death Index Name: Ellis Solet SSN: 438-09-9071 Born: 11 Nov 1917 Died: May 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) .
10. Paul Joseph Solet.
11. Obituary.
12. Shawn Michael Solet Sr.
13. Obituary.
14. Phillip William Fosbury.
15. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, ED 22, roll 402, page , image 741.0.
16. Social Security Death Index.
17. Social Security Death Index Name: William Fosbury SSN: 518-22-6137 Last Residence: 94102 San Francisco, San

Francisco, California, United States of America Born: 11 Sep 1925 Died: Apr 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: Idaho (Before 1951).

18. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, ED 22, roll 402, page , image 741.0.

19. Phillip William Fosbury.

20. Social Security Death Index Name: Richard D. Fosbury SSN: 443-44-4465 Last Residence: 73401 Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma Born: 8 Jul 1946 Died: 16 Jan 2006 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1960-1961 ) Source Citation: Number: 443-44-4465;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: 1960-1961.

21. Texas Marriage Index 1966-2002 Name: Richard D Fosbury Gender: Male Marriage Date: 18 Feb 1995 Estimated birth year: abt 1947 Age: 48 Spouse: Lahoma A Payne Spouse Gender: Female Spouse Est Birth Year: abt 1933 Spouse Age: 62 Marriage County: Cooke Marriage State: Texas .

22. Obituary.

23. Social Security Death Index Name: Lahoma H. Fosbury SSN: 446-30-4853 Last Residence: 73401 Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 10 Jan 1933 Last Benefit: 73401 Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: 8 Oct 2000 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 446-30-4853;Issue State: Oklahoma;Issue Date: Before 1951.

24. Loretta Fern Scribner Williams.

25. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

26. Social Security Death Index Name: Royce S. Williams SSN: 448-30-6187 Last Residence: 73481 Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 13 Sep 1931 Died: 21 Aug 2004 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

27. Social Security Death Index Name: James C. Turner SSN: 446-54-2492 Born: 14 Jun 1952 Died: 24 May 2004 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1967-1968)

28. US Census-1920, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 19A, image 62, 46 yrs old.

29. US Census 1930.

30. US Census-1920, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 19A, image 37, 41 yrs old.

31. US Census-1920, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 19A, image 37, 15 yrs old.

32. US Census-1920, and 1930, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

33. US Census-1920, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 19A, image 37, 11 yrs old.

34. US Census-1920, 06 apr 1920, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 19A, image 37, 9 yrs old.

35. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Death Index Name: Alcide Solet SSN: 434-12-7571 Last Residence: 70360 Houma, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 11 Jun 1911 Died: Sep 1984 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) .

36. Paul Joseph Solet.

37. Obituary, of daughter Emelda Lucille Naquin.

38. Paul Joseph Solet.

39. Obituary, of daughter Emelda Lucille Naquin.

40. Obituary, of sister Emelda Lucille Naquin.

41. Social Security Death Index.

42. Social Security Death Index Name: Simon Naquin SSN: 437-60-8550 Last Residence: 70397 Theriot, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 18 Aug 1934 Died: Jul 1979 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (1958-1959 ) .

43. Obituary, Of daughter Ada Marie Pellegrin Pellegrin.

44. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.

45. (Houma Courthouse Lic.#5966 V.42 pg. 387-388)

46. Obituary, Of daughter Ada Marie Pellegrin Pellegrin.

47. (Houma Courthouse Lic.#5966 V.42 pg. 387-388)

48. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.

49. Houma Newspaper Deaths, Author: Terrebonne Geneological Society: Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA Publication: book of photo copies of all obits in Houma courier in that year Note: Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA Media: Book Page: v. 1986, p. 114 .

50. The Daily Ardmoreite, Otha Emma Wall Williams, Of sister Ada Marie Pellegrin Pellegrin.

51. US Census-1920, 10 feb 1920, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA,pg 23A, image 43, line 24, 11 yrs old.

52. US Public Records, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 25, 9 yrs old.

53. US Public Records, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 26, 7 yrs old.

54. US Census-1920, 10 feb 1920, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 23A, image 43, line 27, 5 yrs old.

55. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.

56. US Census 1930, Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 9A, image 17, line 16, 31 yrs old, 07 apr 1930.

57. Social Security Death Index.

58. Social Security Death Index Name: Paul J. Dupre SSN: 439-20-6127 Last Residence: 70377 Montegut, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 31 Dec 1899 Died: 15 Mar 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before

- 1951).
59. US Census 1930, Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 9A, image 17, line 17, 20 yrs old, 07 april 1930.
  60. Social Security Death Index.
  61. Social Security Death Index Name: Anita D. Dupre SSN: 439-17-7505 Last Residence: 70364 Houma, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 9 Jun 1909 Died: 15 May 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (1974 ) Source Citation: Number: 439-17-7505;Issue State: Louisiana;Issue Date: 1974.
  62. US Census-1920, 9A, image 17, California Birth Index, San Diego and 1920 Census San Diego, CA.
  63. Oregon Death 1903-98, Name: Fosbury, George Bir County: Multnomah Death Date: 15 Jan 1972 Certificate: 72-01261 Age: 75 Birth Date: Mar 1896 Spouse: Floren .
  64. Social Security Death Index, Name: George Fosbury SSN: 540-26-1982 Last Residence: 97222 Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, United States of America Born: 9 Mar 1896 Died: Jan 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951 ) .
  65. Oregon Marriages 1906-20 Name: George B Fosburn County: Baker Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1918 .
  66. US Census-1860, and California Birth Index of son Reed A Fosbury's birth 18 dec 1919.
  67. US Census 1900, Baker City, Baker Co, OR, pg 28A, img 55, line 7, 3 yr old daughter.
  68. Oregon Death 1903-98 Name: Fosbury, Florence County: Portland Death Date: 4 Feb 1945 Certificate: 503.
  69. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, ED 22, roll 402, page , image 741.0.
  70. Oregon Marriages 1906-20 Name: George B Fosburn County: Baker Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1918 .
  71. US Census 1920.
  72. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Name: Reed A Fosbury Birth Date: 18 Dec 1919 Gender: Male Mother's Maiden Name: Beirdnea Birth County: San Diego.
  73. Social Security Death Index, Name: Reed A. Fosbury SSN: 518-18-8608 Last Residence: 83501 Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho Born: 18 Dec 1919 Died: 19 Nov 2005 State (Year) SSN issued: Idaho (Before 1951 ) .
  74. Social Security Death Index, Name: Joyce Fosbury SSN: 543-12-5485 Born: 20 Feb 1923 Died: Mar 1976 State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951 ) .
  75. Oregon Death 1903-98, Name: Fosbury, Joyce Ade County: Clackamas Death Date: 16 Mar 1976 Certificate: 76-03551 Age: 53 Birth Date: Feb 1923 Spouse: Reed.
  76. Phillip William Fosbury.
  77. Graham Cemetery Headstone, Carter Co, OK.
  78. Social Security Death Index Name: Harvey Pruitt SSN: 444-10-6567 Last Residence: 73081 Ratliff City, Carter, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 27 May 1896 Last Benefit: 73438 Healdton, Carter, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: Oct 1979 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
  79. Phillip William Fosbury.
  80. US Census 1930, Graham, Carter Co, OK.
  81. Graham Cemetery Headstone, Carter Co, OK.
  82. US Census-1930-Graham Twnshp,Carter Co, OK., 9A.
  83. US Census 1920, 28 jan 1920, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 3B, 2 & 3 months old.
  84. Social Security Death Index.
  85. Social Security Death Index Name: Lloyd Pruitt SSN: 445-07-1277 Last Residence: 85364 Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, United States of America Born: 22 Sep 1917 Last Benefit: 85364 Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, United States of America Died: Dec 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
  86. US Census 1930, 19 apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, 8 yrs old.
  87. Social Security Death Index.
  88. Social Security Death Index Name: Watha E. Reed SSN: 443-16-3132 Last Residence: 90716 Hawaiian Gardens, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Born: 9 Sep 1921 Last Benefit: 90716 Hawaiian Gardens, Los Angeles, California, United States of America Died: 11 Dec 1999 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
  89. US Census 1930, 19 apr 1930, Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK, page 9A, 5 yrs old.
  90. Social Security Death Index Name: Harvey T. Pruitt SSN: 467-20-0491 Last Residence: 92544 Hemet, Riverside, California, United States of America Born: 4 Apr 1924 Died: 17 Oct 1992 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 467-20-0491;Issue State: Texas;Issue Date: Before 1951.
  91. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Harvey Truman Pruitt Social Security #: 468200481 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 4 Apr 1924 Birthplace: Oklahoma Death Date: 17 Oct 1992 Death Place: Riverside Mother's Maiden Name: Kirkpatrick \* Source Citation: Place: Riverside; Date: 17 Oct 1992; Social Security: 468200481.
  92. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.
  93. Social Security Death Index.
  94. Social Security Death Index Name: William R. Pruitt SSN: 541-26-1697 Last Residence: 73433 Elmore City, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 25 Sep 1927 Died: 22 May 2003 State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951).
  95. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
  96. Social Security Death Index Name: Walter Williams SSN: 444-26-2488 Last Residence: 73003 Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 2 Sep 1890 Died: Jul 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
  97. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
  98. Social Security Death Index SSN: 440-46-7688 Last Residence: 79124 Amarillo, Potter, Texas, United States of

America Born: 27 Mar 1905 Died: 29 Jan 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1961-1962) .

99. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

100. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.

101. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

102. Birth Certificate, Wiley's Aunt Florett P Pierce signed a delayed birth certificate swearing that she was at his birth.

103. Social Security Death Index Name: Wiley Scribner SSN: 442-07-5057 Last Residence: 73109 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 1 Jun 1899 Died: Dec 1967 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

104. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

105. Social Security Death Index Name: Nellie Scribner SSN: 441-64-6858 Last Residence: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 6 Jun 1898 Died: May 1987 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1973)

106. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

107. Loretta Fern Scribner Williams.

108. Social Security Death Index.

109. Social Security Death Index Name: Blondena Dixson SSN: 444-10-2623 Last Residence: 74432 Eufaula, McIntosh, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 10 Nov 1919 Last Benefit: 74432 Eufaula, McIntosh, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: 5 Aug 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

110. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

111. Social Security Death Index.

112. Social Security Death Index Name: Olice E. Dixson SSN: 444-10-2622 Last Residence: 74432 Eufaula, McIntosh, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 25 Apr 1916 Died: 14 Jun 2001 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

113. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

114. Ruby Faye Scribner Hill.

115. Social Security Death Index.

116. Social Security Death Index Name: Ruby F. Hill SSN: 445-07-9287 Last Residence: 73139 Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 21 Aug 1922 Last Benefit: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: 10 Oct 2004 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

117. Ruby Faye Scribner Hill.

118. Social Security Death Index Name: Lawrence Hill SSN: 440-01-6810 Last Residence: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 13 Mar 1914 Last Benefit: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: Jan 1980 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

119. Ruby Faye Scribner Hill.

120. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

121. Social Security Death Index.

122. Social Security Death Index Name: James Scribner SSN: 446-18-8180 Born: 16 Jul 1924 Died: Mar 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

123. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

124. Social Security Death Index.

125. Social Security Death Index Name: Emma L. Jordan SSN: 448-24-0776 Last Residence: 74851 Mc Loud, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 9 May 1928 Died: 13 Mar 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

126. Social Security Death Index.

127. Social Security Death Index Name: Harlin E. Jordan SSN: 497-22-7804 Last Residence: 74857 Newalla, Oklahoma, Oklahoma Born: 15 Jun 1924 Died: 31 Jan 2005 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951) .

128. Lanora Lucille Huffman Scribner.

129. Social Security Death Index Name: Norman P. Scribner SSN: 447-24-7060 Last Residence: 73051 Lexington, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 16 Mar 1930 Died: 4 Aug 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .

130. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

131. Social Security Death Index Name: Donald Scribner SSN: 444-32-2555 Born: 29 Nov 1935 Last Benefit: 73160 Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States of America Died: Dec 1982 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1951) .

132. Loretta Fern Scribner Williams.

133. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

134. Social Security Death Index Name: Helen N. Scribner SSN: 444-46-5107 Last Residence: 73160 Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma Born: 29 Nov 1935 Last Benefit: 73160 Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma Died: 6 Apr 2006 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1962).

135. Loretta Fern Scribner Williams.

136. US Census-1860, 24, imag 47, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA.

137. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, img 47, line 24, 38 yrs old.

138. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.

139. (Montegut Church: V. 3, p. 125) married October 25, 1881 (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 18, #142) married October 25,

- 1881 .
140. US Census-1860, 24A, image 47, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
141. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, img 47, line 25, 37 yrs old.
142. (Montegut Church: V. 3, p. 125) married October 25, 1881 (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 18, #142) married October 25, 1881 .
143. US Census 1910, 02 may 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 27, 24 yrs old.
144. (Houma Courthouse. #5476, V. 40, pg. 342) .
145. Draft Registration, WWI, WWI, 05 june 1917.
146. (Houma Courthouse. #5476, V. 40, pg. 342) .
147. US Census-1860, 24A, image 47, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
148. (Houma Courthouse Lic.#5551 V. 41, pg. 54-55) .
149. US Census 1900, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, img 47, line 29, 10 yrs old.
150. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
151. US Census 1910, 10 may 1910, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 28A, img 55, line 30, 14 yrs old.
152. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
153. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.
154. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
155. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
156. US Census 1910, Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 74, 42 yr old Married Son.
157. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 4 p. 236; Montegut Ch-1, 71; Demetrius Paul Dupre (Augustin & Adeline Leboeuf).
158. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 8 p. 183; Montegut Ch-4, 70; parents named; groom named Paul Dupre, bride named Elmira Ledet.
159. US Census 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 75, 37 yr old daughter in Law.
160. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 5 p. 241; Montegut Ch-1, 98; Brigitte Elmira Ledet (Joseph & Marie Vitto).
161. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 8 p. 183; Montegut Ch-4, 70; parents named; groom named Paul Dupre, bride named Elmira Ledet.
162. US Census 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 76, 18 yr old Grandson.
163. Social Security Death Index.
164. Social Security Death Index Name: Filmore Dupre SSN: 436-28-1333 Last Residence: 70377 Montegut, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 2 Nov 1891 Died: Mar 1974 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 436-28-1333; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.
165. cfdagle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
166. US Census 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 77, 15 yr old Grandson.
167. Draft Registration, WWI, 5 June 1917 Name: Ernest Joseph Dupre City: Not Stated County: Terrebonne State: Louisiana Birthplace: Montegut, Louisiana; United States of America Birth Date: 28 Aug 1895 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1685023 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 21 Occupation: Farm Labor Nearest Relative: Height/Build: Tall / Medium Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown Eyes / Lt Brown Hair Source Citation: Registration Location: Terrebonne County, Louisiana; Roll: 1685023; Draft Board: 0.
168. US Census 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 78, 12 yr old Granddaughter.
169. Social Security Death Index.
170. Social Security Death Index Name: Emily D. Leboeuf SSN: 436-08-7294 Last Residence: 70377 Montegut, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 29 Dec 1897 Died: 19 Dec 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (1973 ) Source Citation: Number: 436-08-7294; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: 1973.
171. Social Security Death Index.
172. Social Security Death Index Name: Augustin Leboeuf SSN: 435-14-7703 Last Residence: 70051 Garyville, St John The Baptist, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 14 Nov 1895 Died: Nov 1969 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 435-14-7703; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.
173. US Census 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 80, 8 yr old Granddaughter.
174. Social Security Death Index.
175. Social Security Death Index Name: Laura D. Naquin SSN: 439-18-7533 Last Residence: 70377 Montegut, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 30 Jan 1902 Died: 8 May 1988 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 439-18-7533; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.
176. Social Security Death Index.
177. Social Security Death Index Name: Dennis Naquin SSN: 436-01-4157 Last Residence: 70377 Montegut, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 8 Sep 1898 Died: Nov 1977 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 436-01-4157; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.
178. US Census 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 81, 7 yr old Grandson.
179. Social Security Death Index.
180. Social Security Death Index Name: Philip Dupre SSN: 439-03-7192 Last Residence: 70360 Houma, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 30 Sep 1903 Died: Mar 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before

1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 439-03-7192; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

181. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.

182. US Census 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 82, 5 yr old Granddaughter.

183. Social Security Death Index.

184. Social Security Death Index Name: Bernice Leboeuf SSN: 434-10-5926 Last Residence: 70360 Houma, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 6 Nov 1902 Died: Oct 1972 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 434-10-5926; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

185. Social Security Death Index.

186. Social Security Death Index Name: Elie Leboeuf SSN: 433-54-5379 Last Residence: 70344 Chauvin, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 20 Jan 1901 Died: Aug 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (1954 ) Source Citation: Number: 433-54-5379; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: 1954.

187. US Census 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 83, 3 yr old Granddaughter.

188. Social Security Death Index.

189. Social Security Death Index Name: Lena McMillan SSN: 436-36-1102 Last Residence: 70377 Montegut, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 30 Jul 1907 Died: 3 Jan 1990 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 436-36-1102; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

190. US Census 1910, Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 84, 1 yr old Granddaughter.

191. Social Security Death Index.

192. Social Security Death Index Name: Olla D. Hotard SSN: 436-36-5316 Last Residence: 70377 Montegut, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 16 Apr 1909 Died: 28 Aug 2004 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 436-36-5316; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

193. Social Security Death Index.

194. Social Security Death Index Name: John A. Hotard SSN: 433-22-6911 Last Residence: 70377 Montegut, Terrebonne, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 13 Dec 1903 Died: 16 Dec 1993 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 433-22-6911; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

195. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v 8, page 165; Montegut Ch; v 4, page 122.

196. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 8, p. 165; Montegut Ch.: v. 4, p. 122 .

197. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v 8, page 165; Montegut Ch; v 4, page 122.

198. Louisiana Statewide Death Index 1900- 1949 Name: Alice Bourg Deroche Death Date: 26 Oct 1929 Estimated Birth Year: 1870 Age: 59 years PARISH: Terrebonne Certificate Number: 13333 Volume: 32 Title: Louisiana Statewide Death Indexes 1900-1929 Source Information: Ancestry.com. Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

199. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 8, p. 165; Montegut Ch.: v. 4, p. 122 .

200. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 9, p. 177; Montegut Ch.: v. 5, p. 67.

201. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 9, p. 177; Montegut ch.: v. 5, p. 99 .

202. Sacred Heart Catholic Church.

203. Social Security Death Index.

204. Social Security Death Index Name: James Neal SSN: 437-24-7542 Last Residence: 71295 Winnsboro, Franklin, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 7 Jul 1888 Died: Jul 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 437-24-7542; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

205. Sacred Heart Catholic Church.

206. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 10, p. 178; Montegut Ch.: v. 6, p. 38 .

207. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 5, p. 70; Hma Ct. Hse v. 52, #419 .

208. Obituary, Houma Newspaper Deaths, 1988, p. 164 Chloe Picou Deroche, 87, native of Bayou Blue and resident of Des Allemands, died Saturday (Sept. 3, 1988) Services at St. John the Baptist Cath. Chr., burial in St. Gertrude Cem. SURVIVED by sons, Geary, Gerald and Daniel Deroche; daughters, Mrs. Riece (Garnet) Simoneaux, Mrs George (Ruby) Coriell, Mrs Bobbie (Mae Bell) Hogan, Mrs George (Lois) Forrest, Mrs Richard (Barbara) Weinkauf; 27 grandch.; and 29 great gndch. PRECEDED by husband, Dema Joseph Deroche; parents, John and Ida Labite Picou; son, Leroy Deroche; daughters, Perar Deroche and Mrs Louis (Espanzia) Quin; brothers, Felix and Earl Picou; sisters, Odette Frickey, Mollie Picou, Beatrice Naquin and Gertrude Matherne Comardelle.

209. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 5, p. 70; Hma Ct. Hse v. 52, #419 .

210. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 10, p. 177; Montegut ch.: v. 6, p. 76.

211. Social Security Death Index Name: Gilbert Deroche SSN: 437-12-9052 Last Residence: 70085 Saint Bernard, Saint Bernard, Louisiana, United States of America Born: 3 Aug 1898 Died: Apr 1978 State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951 ) Source Citation: Number: 437-12-9052; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.

212. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 11, p. 123; Montegut ch.: v. 7, p. 34 .
213. Obituary, of Hattie DeRoche, Houma, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
214. *Southern Louisiana Vital Family Records*, (Terrebonne Parish Genealogical Society), v. 5, p. 70;.
215. Obituary, of widow Chloe Picou Dupre.
216. Obituary, Houma Newspaper Deaths, 1988, p. 164 Chloe Picou Deroche, 87, native of Bayou Blue and resident of Des Allemands, died Saturday (Sept. 3, 1988) Services at St. John the Baptist Cath. Chr., burial in St. Gertrude Cem. SURVIVED by sons, Geary, Gerald and Daniel Deroche; daughters, Mrs. Riece (Garnet) Simoneaux, Mrs George (Ruby) Coriell, Mrs Bobbie (Mae Bell) Hogan, Mrs George (Lois) Forrest, Mrs Richard (Barbara) Weinkauff; 27 grandch.; and 29 great gndch. PRECEDED by husband, Dema Joseph Deroche; parents, John and Ida Labite Picou; son, Leroy Deroche; daughters, Perar Deroche and Mrs Louis (Espanzia) Quin; brothers, Felix and Earl Picou; sisters, Odette Frickey, Mollie Picou, Beatrice Naquin and Gertrude Matherne Comardelle.
217. Sacred Heart Catholic Church.
218. Draft Registration, WWI, Wife, Amelia D Fosbury and Oregon Death Index and World War I Draft Registration Card, Oregon.
219. Draft Registration - WWI.
220. Oregon Death 1903-98, Name: Fosbury, Elmer E County: Portland Death Date: 25 Jan 1943 .
221. US Census 1930, Portland Precinct 156, Multnomah Co, OR.
222. Oregon Death, Wife, Amelia D Fosbury and Oregon Death.
223. US Census 1900, 25 June 1900, Mission, Kootenai Co, ID, pg 15A, image 3, line 45, 21 yrs old, misspelled as Henilia.
224. Oregon Death 1903-98, Name: Fosbury, Amelia D County: Multnomah Death Date: 29 Jun 1957 Certificate: 7362.
225. US Census 1930, Portland Precinct 156, Multnomah Co, OR.
226. US Census 1910, 21 Apr 1910, Baker Ward 4, Baker Co, OR, pg 9A, image 17, 8 yrs old.
227. Social Security Death Index, Name: Richard Fosbury SSN: 543-09-6112 Last Residence: Oregon Born: 23 Oct 1899 Died: Oct 1964 State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951) .
228. Social Security Death Index Name: Muriel Fosbury SSN: 544-09-7762 Last Residence: 97266 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America Born: 5 Jul 1900 Died: Apr 1986 State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951).
229. US Census-1920, 02 Jan 1920, San Diego, CA, pg 1B, image 2, line 80, 8 yrs old, w/ bro George B Fosbury.
230. Social Security Death Index Name: Harry N. Fosbury SSN: 543-03-2884 Born: 27 Jul 1911 Died: 5 Mar 1991 State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)
231. Social Security Death Index Name: Olive Fosbury SSN: 542-32-3389 Last Residence: 97202 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America Born: 4 Dec 1913 Died: 6 Jul 1998 State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)
232. US Census 1910, Baker Ward 3, Baker Co, OR, pg 19A, image 35, line 42, 57 yr old Head of House.
233. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File Number: CXL1-C6 .
234. US Census 1910, says married 14 yrs. Wm W Beirdneaux's 2nd marriage.
235. US Census 1910, Baker Ward 3, Baker Co, OR, pg 19A, image 35, line 43, 40 yr old Wife.
236. US Census 1900, Baker City, Baker Co, OR, pg 28A, image 55, line 6, 29 yr old 2nd Wife.
237. US Census 1910, says married 14 yrs. Wm W Beirdneaux's 2nd marriage.
238. US Census 1910, Baker Ward 3, Baker Co, OR, pg 19A, image 35, line 45, 9 yr old Son.
239. Oregon Death 1903-98, Name: Beirdneaux, Carl W County: Multnomah Death Date: 14 N 1959 Certificate: 14619 Spouse: Eeva .
240. Oregon Marriages, Name: Beirdneaux, C N County: Baker Marriage Date: 27 D 1920 .
241. Oregon Death 1903-98 Name: Rodenberger, Eeva Gertrude County: Multnomah Death Date: 31 Oct 1987 Certificate: 87-20135 Age: 89 Birth Date: 21 Jan 1898 Spouse: Walter .
242. Oregon Marriages, Name: Beirdneaux, C N County: Baker Marriage Date: 27 D 1920 .
243. US Census 1910, Baker Ward 3, Baker Co, OR, pg 19A, image 35, line 46, 5 yr old Son.
244. Social Security Death Index.
245. Social Security Death Index, Name: Claude A. Beirdneau SSN: 542-46-8601 Last Residence: 98606 Brush Prairie, Clark, Washington, United States of America Born: 28 Oct 1904 Died: 6 Jan 1989 State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (1957-1958) .
246. US Public Records, Graham, Pooleville, Carter Co, OK; and on Son John Henry Pruitt's World War I Draft Registration Cards, .
247. US Census 1920, Graham, Pooleville, Carter Co, OK, pg 9, image 18, 63 yrs old.
248. margeclark@azsurprise.com, Marge Clark.
249. US Census 1900, Orr, Indian Terr, Chickasaw Nation, OK, pg 6, image 11, line 41, 37 yr old Wife.
250. US Census-1860, 6, image 11, Orr, Indian Territory, Chickasaw Nation, OK, 06 June 1900.
251. Draft Registration, WWI Name: Thomas Jefferson Pruitt City: Not Stated Graham County: Carter State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Orr, Indian Territory, Oklahoma Birth Date: 17 Mar 1889 Race: White Roll: 1851694 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 28 Occupation: Farmer Nearest Relative: Wife and one child Height/Build: Medium / Medium Color of Eyes/Hair: Brown Eyes / Black Hair Source Citation: Registration Location: Carter County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851694; Draft Board: 0.
252. Social Security Death Index Name: Thomas Pruitt SSN: 462-14-4731 Last Residence: 76627 Blum, Hill, Texas, United States of America Born: 17 Mar 1889 Died: Apr 1973 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951).
253. US Census-1920, 13 Feb 1920, Graham, Pooleville, Carter Co, OK, pg 9, image 18, 19 yrs old.
254. Draft Registration - WWI, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 12 Sept 1918 and Social Security Index, Lindsay,



Garvin Co, OK.

- 255. US Census-1920, 13 feb 1920, Graham, Pooleville, Carter Co, OK, pg 9, image 18, 16 yrs old.
- 256. US Census-1920, 13 feb 1920, Graham, Pooleville, Carter Co, OK, pg 9, image 18, 19 yrs old.
- 257. US Census-1930-Graham Twnshp, Carter Co, OK,, 9A.
- 258. Social Security Death Index.
- 259. Social Security Death Index Name: Homer Pruitt SSN: 445-10-2157 Born: 16 Nov 1914 Died: Feb 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
- 260. Gloria Dene Kirkpatrick Pickelsimer.
- 261. Graham Cemetery Headstone, Carter Co, OK.
- 262. Carla Gail Kirkpatrick Stewart.
- 263. Graham Cemetery Headstone, Carter Co, OK.
- 264. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 9, #208) (Montegut Church: V. 1 p. 52).
- 265. Gloria Dene Kirkpatrick Pickelsimer.
- 266. Social Security Death Index Name: KIRKPATRICK, MILDRED E Social Security #: 447240871 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 17 Mar 1898 Birthplace: TEXAS Death Date: 11 Jan 1993 Death Place: KERN Mother's Maiden Name: FITZGERALD Father's Surname: WEST .
- 267. Gloria Dene Kirkpatrick Pickelsimer.
- 268. Graham Cemetery Headstone, Carter Co, OK.
- 269. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 , Oklahoma.
- 270. Graham Cemetery Headstone, Carter Co, OK.
- 271. Gloria Dene Kirkpatrick Pickelsimer.
- 272. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
- 273. Headstone, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK.
- 274. Marriage Records, Clay Co, KY.
- 275. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
- 276. Headstone, Hewitt Cem, Wilson, Carter Co, OK.
- 277. Marriage Records, Clay Co, KY.
- 278. Sally Matt Engle Williams.
- 279. Draft Registration, WWI 1917-1918 ~ 05 june 1919 Name: John D Williams City: Not Stated [Romona] County: Washington State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Kentucky [Louisville] Birth Date: 15 Apr 1888 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1852243 Married with 2 children.
- 280. Social Security Death Index.
- 281. Social Security Death Index Name: Sallie Williams SSN: 440-64-7696 Last Residence: 73052 Lindsay, Garvin, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 18 May 1891 Died: 18 Feb 1988 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1973).
- 282. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
- 283. Gravestone.
- 284. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
- 285. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 Name: Joseph Edward Sowder Birth Date: 29 Jul 1881 RESIDENCE: San Leandro, California Birth: Galena, Kansas Race: White Roll: WWII\_1838084 Source Citation: Roll: WWII\_1838084; Local board: San Leandro , California.
- 286. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Joseph Edward Sowder Social Security #: 0 Sex: MALE Birth Date: 29 Jul 1880 Birthplace: Missouri Death Date: 12 Nov 1953 Death Place: San Diego Source Citation: Place: San Diego; Date: 12 Nov 1953; Social Security: 0. Source Information: Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
- 287. The Daily Ardmoreite, Otha Emma Wall Williams.
- 288. Social Security Death Index.
- 289. Social Security Death Index Name: Otha Williams SSN: 448-30-5164 Last Residence: 73463 Wilson, Carter, Oklahoma Born: 1 Feb 1912 Died: 24 Apr 2005 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).
- 290. The Daily Ardmoreite, Otha Emma Wall Williams.
- 291. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
- 292. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Name: Benjamin Franklin Walker Death Date: 28 Aug 1956 Death County: Gray Certificate: 42166.
- 293. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw Walker.
- 294. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
- 295. Elizabeth Pearl Crenshaw Walker.
- 296. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
- 297. Social Security Death Index Name: Clifford Pickard SSN: 456-10-9635 Last Residence: 76110 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America Born: 31 Oct 1892 Died: Feb 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951) .
- 298. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.
- 299. Social Security Death Index.
- 300. Social Security Death Index Name: Sarah Kimbrell SSN: 451-32-6866 Last Residence: 76354 Burkburnett, Wichita, Texas, United States of America Born: 21 Jan 1910 Died: Jun 1979 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951) .
- 301. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

302. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Death Date: 6 Dec 1971 Death County: Harris Gender: Male Marital Status: Single

303. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

304. Social Security Death Index.

305. Social Security Death Index Name: Rettie Sexton SSN: 443-34-7326 Last Residence: 73030 Davis, Murray, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 8 Jun 1894 Died: Mar 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1951-1952).

306. Draft Registration, WWI, 5 June 1917 Name: Turner Sexton City: Not Stated County: McIntosh State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Chickasaw Nation Birth Date: 19 Oct 1891 Race: Caucasian (White) Roll: 1851887 DraftBoard: 0 Age: 25 Occupation: Farming Nearest Relative: Single Height/Build: Medium / Medium Color of Eyes/Hair: Gray Eyes / Dark Brown Hair Source Citation: Registration Location: McIntosh County, Oklahoma; Roll: 1851887; Draft Board: 0.

307. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

308. Social Security Death Index.

309. Social Security Death Index Name: Alma Crawford SSN: 447-22-4530 Last Residence: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 11 Jan 1897 Died: Jan 1981 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) Source Citation: Number: 447-22-4530; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.

310. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

311. Social Security Death Index.

312. Social Security Death Index Name: Walter Crawford SSN: 725-16-4823 Last Residence: 73115 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 6 Mar 1897 Died: Apr 1968 State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951) Source Citation: Number: 725-16-4823; Issue State: Railroad Board (Issued Through); Issue Date: Before 1951.

313. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

314. Social Security Death Index.

315. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Name: George W Scribner Death Date: 31 Oct 1957 Death County: Harris Certificate: 55496.

316. Social Security Death Index.

317. Social Security Death Index Name: Naomi L. Scribner SSN: 442-22-4977 Last Residence: 77023 Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America Born: 11 Sep 1912 Died: 5 Jun 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) Source Citation: Number: 442-22-4977; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951.

318. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

319. Social Security Death Index.

320. Social Security Death Index Name: Van Scribner SSN: 445-03-6666 Born: 28 Oct 1906 Died: Apr 1947 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

321. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

322. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.

323. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

324. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.

325. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

326. Billie June Linebarger.

327. Social Security Death Index Name: Luther Linebarger SSN: 443-18-2693 Last Residence: 74966 Wister, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 11 Jul 1877 Died: Jun 1970 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

328. Billie June Linebarger.

329. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

330. Trissie Beulah Goff.

331. Social Security Death Index Name: James A. Goff SSN: 429-58-3219 Born: 7 Oct 1893 Died: 10 Sep 1990 State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951).

332. US Census-1930-Houston Twnshp, Perry Co, AR, 1A.

333. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.

334. Social Security Death Index Name: Earl Gately SSN: 448-16-6143 Last Residence: 74426 Checotah, McIntosh, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 27 Oct 1892 Died: Nov 1975 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

335. Gunter Chandler & Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlester, Pittsburg Co, OK, USA.

336. Social Security Death Index Name: Andy O. Goff SSN: 445-09-2753 Last Residence: 74880 Weleetka, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 21 Apr 1901 Died: May 1992 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

337. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997, Name: Mollie Van Buren Rayburn Date of Birth: 14 Apr 1904 Birth County: Red River Certificate Number: 124264 Roll Number: 1903\_0023 .

338. Social Security Death Index Name: Mollie V. Goff SSN: 448-22-5239 Last Residence: 73003 Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 12 Apr 1904 Died: 15 May 1997 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951).

339. US Census 1910, 28 apr 1910, Perry, Perry Co, AR, pg 30, 5 yrs old.

340. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.

341. Social Security Death Index, Name: William T. Osborn SSN: 568-44-6890 Last Residence: 72642 Lakeview, Baxter, Arkansas, United States of America Born: 22 Apr 1898 Died: 15 Oct 1996 State (Year) SSN issued: California (1951) .

342. US Census 1850, 16 july 1860, Police Jury Ward 10, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 87, image 2, line 27, 26 yrs old.

343. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 38, 69 yrs old.
344. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 39. AND (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 4, #147) married February 15 1855 .
345. US Census 1850, 16 July 1860, Police Jury Ward 10, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 87, image 2, line 28, 24 yrs old.
346. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 39, 67 yrs old.
347. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 39. AND (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 4, #147) married February 15 1855 .
348. US Census 1850, Police Jury Ward 10, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 87, image 2, line 29, 4 yrs old.
349. (Montegut Church: Mar. V. 2, p.74) married Jan. 7, 1874 (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 11 #133) married Sept. 7, 1874 .
350. US Census 1850, Police Jury Ward 10, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 87, image 2, line 30, 3 yrs old.
351. (Houma Courthouse April 11, 1874 Mar. V. 11, #227) (Montegut Ch. April 20, 1874 Mar. V. 2, pg.83) .
352. (Houma Courthouse mar. V. 25. #238) June 18, 1892(Theriot Ch. V. 1 pg. 17) .
353. (Houma Courthouse April 11, 1874 Mar. V. 11, #227) (Montegut Ch. April 20, 1874 Mar. V. 2, pg.83) .
354. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 40, 35 yrs old.
355. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) .
356. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 19, #239) married May 19, 1884 (Montegut Church: V. 3, p. 218) married June 16, 1884 .
357. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 42, 30 yrs old.
358. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 41, 25 yrs old.
359. (Montegut Church: V. 4, p. 68) married Jan. 12, 1889 .
360. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
361. US Census-1860, Police Jury Ward 4, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 24A, image 47, line 43, 23 yrs old.
362. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
363. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 31 & 32, #274) married Jan. 31, 1900.
364. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
365. US Census-1840.
366. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
367. Carla Gail Kirkpatrick Sam Stewart.
368. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
369. US Census 1880, 2, Bayan Salle & Four Points, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 2, line 10, 35 yrs old.
370. US Census 1880, 2, Bayan Salle & Four Points, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 2, line 12, 1 yr old.
371. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
372. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), Author: Rev. Donald J. Hebert Publication: Copyright 1978, Library of Congress Card Number78-52481 Note: This 12 volume set takes it's information directly from original Catholic Church records. Note: Considered by geneologist to be highly authenticated information. Repository: Note: Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, La. Call Number: Gen La 929 Heb Media: Book Page: Vol. 3, p 19 (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 5, #310) Text: Gassin m. Rosalie Blanchard .
373. Brøderbund Family Archive.
374. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), Author: Rev. Donald J. Hebert Publication: Copyright 1978, Library of Congress Card Number78-52481 Note: This 12 volume set takes it's information directly from original Catholic Church records. Note: Considered by geneologist to be highly authenticated information. Repository: Note: Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, La. Call Number: Gen La 929 Heb Media: Book Page: Vol. 3, p 19 (Houma Ct. Hse.: Mar. v. 5, #310) Text: Gassin m. Rosalie Blanchard .
375. Carla Gail Kirkpatrick Sam Stewart.
376. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), Author: Rev. Donald J. Hebert Publication: Copyright 1978, Library of Congress Card Number78-52481 Note: This 12 volume set takes it's information directly from original Catholic Church records. Note: Considered by geneologist to be highly authenticated information. Repository: Note: Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, La. Call Number: Gen La 929 Heb Media: Book Page: Vol. 4, p. 25 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 381) Text: Parents are Gacin & Roselia Theotiste Blanchard .
377. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), Author: Rev. Donald J. Hebert Publication: Copyright 1978, Library of Congress Card Number78-52481 Note: This 12 volume set takes it's information directly from original Catholic Church records. Note: Considered by geneologist to be highly authenticated information. Repository: Note: Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, La. Call Number: Gen La 929 Heb Media: Book Page: Vol. 7, p. 19 (Houma Ch.: v. 5, p. 117) .
378. US Census 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 1, 27 yr old Head of House.
379. US Census 1910, Police Jury Ward 6, Terrebonne, LA, pg 3B, img 6, line 73, 76 yr old Head of House.
380. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
381. US Census 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 2, 25 yr old Wife.

382. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
383. US Census 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 3, 8 yr old daughter.
384. US Census 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 4, 6 yr old daughter.
385. US Census 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 5, 4 yr old daughter.
386. US Census 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 76, img 17, line 6, 1 yr old Son.
387. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
388. Carla Gail Kirkpatrick Sam Stewart.
389. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), 12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA.
390. 12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA
391. US Census 1880, Ward 5, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
392. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA).
393. US Census 1880, Ward 5, Terrebonne Parish, LA.
394. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 6, p. 144; Montegut Ch.: v. 2, p. 69.
395. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 10, p. 178; Montegut Ch.: v. 4, p. 225; parents listed.
396. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
397. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 10, p. 178; Montegut Ch.: v. 4, p. 225; parents listed.
398. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 6, p. 144; Montegut Ch.: v. 2, p. 69.
399. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 10, p. 178; Montegut Ch.: v. 4, p. 225; parents listed.
400. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 6 p. 269; Montegut Ch-2, 199; parents named.
401. US Census 1880, 18, Willing, Alleghany Co, NY, 09 june, line 32, Fosberry.
402. US Census 1880, 18, Willing, Alleghany Co, NY, 09 june, line 33, Fosberry.
403. US Census 1880, 18, Willing, Alleghany Co, NY, lline 34, 09 june 1880 listed as Fosberry.
404. US Census 1880, 18, Willing, Alleghany Co, NY, line 35, 09 june 1880 listed as Fosberry.
405. US Census 1880, Trenton, Oneida Co, NY, pg 32, img 22, line 44, 35 yrs old.
406. US Census 1900, Trenton, Oneida Co, NY, pg 5A, img 8, line 13, 54 yrs old.
407. US Census 1880, Trenton, Oneida Co, NY, pg 32, img 22, line 45, 26 yrs old.
408. US Census 1900, Trenton, Oneida Co, NY, pg 5A, img 8, line 14, 46 yrs old.
409. Millennium File, Name: Nehemiah Wood Beirdneau Spouse: , America Ann Steele Birth Date: 2 Feb 1824 Birth City: Gallipolls Birth County: Callia Birth State: Ohio Birth Country: USA Death Date: 7 Sep 1901 Parents: Charles Beidneau, Children: Chloe Ann Beirdneau.
410. Millennium File.
411. Millennium File, Name: Nehemiah Wood Beirdneau Spouse: , America Ann Steele Birth Date: 2 Feb 1824 Birth City: Gallipolls Birth County: Callia Birth State: Ohio Birth Country: USA Death Date: 7 Sep 1901 Parents: Charles Beidneau, Children: Chloe Ann Beirdneau.
412. Millennium File.
413. US Census 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 8, 16 yrs old.
414. US Census 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 10, 11 yrs old.
415. US Census 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 11, 9 yrs old.
416. US Census 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 12, 6 yrs old.
417. US Census 1870, Logan Ward 1, Cache Co, Utah Terr, pg 3, line 13, 1 yr old.
418. Millennium File, Name: Chloe Ann Beirdneau Birth Date: 9 Sep 1869 Birth City: Logan Birth County: Cache Birth State: Utah Birth Country: USA Death Date: 14 Jul 1963 Death City: Logan Death County: Cache Death State: Utah Death Country: USA Parents: Nehemiah Wood Beirdneau, America Ann Steele .
419. US Census 1880, Tarrant Co, TX.
420. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) Name: Thomas Pruitt Birth Date: 1830 Birthplace: Georgia Volume: 141 Page Number: 136 Reference: Hist. Of Harris co, Ga., 1827-1961. By Louise Calhoun Barfield. Columbus, Ga. [c1961] (xvi,766p.):202 .
421. US Census 1900, Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, pg 2B, image 4, line 90, 60 yrs old .
422. margeclark@azsurprise.com, Marge Clark.
423. vburris@whitelion.net, Vickie Burris.
424. margeclark@azsurprise.com, Marge Clark.
425. vburris@whitelion.net, Vickie Burris.
426. margeclark@azsurprise.com, Marge Clark.
427. vburris@whitelion.net, Vickie Burris.
428. US Census 1900, Orr, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, pg 2B, image 4, line 88, 27 yrs old w/ mother OES Pruitt.
429. US Census 1900.
430. vburris@whitelion.net, Vickie Burris.
431. Gloria Dene Kirkpatrick Pickelsimer.

432. US Census 1850, Monroe Co, KY, USA, Image 51, line13, 12 yr old Son.

433. US Census 1880, Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Center Point, Monroe, Kentucky; Roll: T9\_434; Family History Film: 1254434; Page: 305.1000; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0617. 14 June 1880 Census list wife Jennie Virginia as "Widowed."

434. Gloria Dene Kirkpatrick Pickelsimer.

435. US Census 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 20, 8 yrs old daughter.

436. US Census 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 3, 15 yrs old.

437. US Census 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 4, 12 yrs old.

438. US Census 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 5, 9 yrs old.

439. Draft Registration, WWI, WWI, 12 apr 1918, Grayson Co, TX, Druggist in Whitewright, TX.

440. US Census 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 6, 6 yrs old.

441. US Census 1880, Center Point, Monroe Co, KY, pg 13, img 13, line 7, 3 yrs old.

442. US Census 1880, Precinct 1, Grayson Co, TX, pg 13, image 12, line 21, 27 yrs old.

443. US Census 1880, Precinct 1, Grayson Co, TX, pg 13, image 12, line 22, 28 yrs old.

444. US Census 1880, 10 June 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 36 yrs old.

445. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.

446. US Census 1880, 10 June 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 36 yrs old.

447. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.

448. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, 4 yrs old, 27 Aug 1870.

449. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, Precinct 6, pg 11, 1 yr old, 27 Aug 1870.

450. US Census 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 9 yrs old, 10 June 1880.

451. US Census 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 5 yrs old, 10 June 1880.

452. US Census 1880, Big Creek, Clay Co, KY, pg 10, 2 yrs old, 10 June 1880.

453. US Census 1920, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 4B, img 8, line 63, 39 yrs old.

454. US Census 1870, 13 July 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 20, line 32, 35 yrs old.

455. US Census 1850.

456. US Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 Name: William Anderson Gender: Male Race: White Marital Status: Married Place of Birth: North Carolina Estimated birth year: abt 1836 Age: 44 Month of Death: Jan Cause of Death: Pneumonia Fever Place of Death: (City, County, State) Clay, Kentucky Census Year: 1880.

457. nmoore02@banet.net, Nancy Moore.

458. 04 June 1860,

459. nmoore02@banet.net, Nancy Moore.

460. US Census 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 5 yrs old.

461. US Census 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 4 yrs old. 04 June 1860.

462. US Census 1850, and Jan 1920 Census, Justice Precinct 3, Baylor Co, TX, pg 2B, img 4, line 80, 63 yrs old.

463. US Census-1860, 18b, image 36, Magisterial Dist 6, Sextons Creek, Clay Co, OK.

464. US Census 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 2 yrs old, 04 June 1860.

465. US Census-11 Apr 1930-Magistral, KY, USA, 6A.

466. US Census 1910, 16 Apr 1910, Burning Springs Village, Clay Co, KY, pg 2A, image 3, line 8, 43 yrs old says Margarite's first marriage and Henry p Anderson's M2.

467. US Census 1860, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, page 18, 9 mo's old.

468. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 20, img 20, line 39, 9 yrs old.

469. Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999.

470. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 21, img 21, line 1, 2 yrs old, 13 July 1870.

471. US Census 1870, Manchester, Clay Co, KY, pg 21, img 21, line 2, 9 mo's old, 13 July 1870.

472. Viola Ellen Walker Williams.

473. Josephine Crenshaw Atterberry.

474. US Census 1900, 12 June 1900, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, line 79, 21 yrs old.

475. US Census-1860, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, line 79, 21 yrs old.

476. US Census-1860, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, says married 4 yrs.

477. US Census-1860, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, line 78, 33 yrs old.

478. US Census-1860, Courtney, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Terr, pg 147B, image 1, says married 4 yrs.

479. Josephine Crenshaw Atterberry.

480. Draft Registration, WWI, WWI, Love Co, OK.

481. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Name: Andrew B Bucher Death Date: 29 Jan 1928 Death County: Hall Certificate: 2134 .

482. Josephine Crenshaw Atterberry.

483. US Census-1920, 29 Jan 1920, Burney Twnshp 6S 2W, Love Co, OK, image 18, 25 yrs old.

484. Draft Registration, WWI, Rubottom, Love Co, OK.

485. Joni Lanon Williams Phelps.

486. Draft Registration, WWI World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Name: Luther Arthur Crenshaw City: Not Stated County: Carter State: Oklahoma Birthplace: Oklahoma Birth Date: 28 Oct 1896 Roll: 1851693 .

487. Josephine Crenshaw Atterberry.

488. Courtney, Love Co, OK.

489. Social Security Death Index Name: Josephine C. Atterberry SSN: 446-10-9583 Last Residence: 73701 Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 12 Oct 1901 Died: 5 Jan 1994 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma

(Before 1951).

490. US Census 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Brown Co, TX.
491. Texas Death Index 1903-2000 Name: Olen W Whitfield Death Date: 23 Jul 1960 Death County: Ector Certificate: 41314 .
492. US Census 1930, Wilson City, Carter Co, OK.
493. US Census 1930, Wilson, Carter co, OK 44 yrs old.
494. Social Security Death Index Name: Lonnie Atterbery SSN: 442-09-4709 Last Residence: 73701 Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, United States of America Born: 13 May 1900 Died: Feb 1969 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951) .
495. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.
496. US Census 1850, Campbell,Taney Co, MO, pg 175, img 5, line 34, 40 yr old Head of House.
497. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.
498. US Census 1900, Twnshp 2, Choctaw Nation, Ind Terr, pg 14B, img 18, line 74, 34 yrs old.
499. Marsha Scribner.
500. US Census 1900, Tnshp 2, Choctaw Nation, Ind Terr, [Atoka Co], pg 14B, img 18.
501. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.
502. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 35, 18 yrs old.
503. Nellie Jeanette Goff Scribner.
504. Iowa Census, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 20, 12 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick.
505. Marsha Scribner.
506. California Death Index 1940-1997 Name: Floretta Pauline Bingham Social Security #: 0 Sex: FEMALE Birth Date: 13 Jul 1877 Birthplace: Iowa Death Date: 14 Oct 1948 Death Place: Stanislaus Mother's Maiden Name: Eslick Father's Surname: Pierce.
507. Marsha Scribner.
508. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.
509. US Census-1840.
510. Gracie Mae Goff Shipman.
511. Gunter Chandler & Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlester, Pittsburg Co, OK, USA.
512. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: James H. Ellis Gender: male Birth Year: 1843 Spouse Name: Amanda Carline Sanders Spouse Birth Place: AR Spouse Birth Year: 1839 Marriage Year: 1862 Marriage State: AR Number Pages: 1. Source Citation: Source number: 1221.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.
513. Gunter Chandler & Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlester, Pittsburg Co, OK, USA.
514. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: James H. Ellis Gender: male Birth Year: 1843 Spouse Name: Amanda Carline Sanders Spouse Birth Place: AR Spouse Birth Year: 1839 Marriage Year: 1862 Marriage State: AR Number Pages: 1. Source Citation: Source number: 1221.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.
515. Gunter Chandler.
516. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.
517. Gunter Chandler.
518. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
519. Gunter Chandler.
520. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
521. Will, I. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
522. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 4, #147) married February 15 1855 .
523. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
524. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 4, #147) married February 15 1855 .
525. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
526. (Houma Ct. Hse. mar. v. 4, #48 Diogene married Marie Jan. 16, 1855 (Houma Ch. V. 2, pg. 59) .
527. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
528. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), Publication: 12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA Note: North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA Media: Book Page: v. 2 p. 100; Houma Ch--1, 154; parents named; ages given his 22, hers abt. 18 .
529. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
530. (Montegut Church: V. 2, p. 66) married Nov. 6, 1873. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 11, #109) married Nov. 6, 1873 .
531. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
532. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 11 #108) married Oct. 31, 1873. (Montegut Church: V. 2 p. 67) married Nov. 6, 1873 (. )
533. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
534. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) .
535. (Montegut Ch. V. 2, pg. 25) (Houma Courthouse Mar. V. 10, #256) .
536. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) .
537. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 6. #122) (Houma Church: V. 3, p. 167).
538. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) .

539. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 15, #228) married Feb. 3, 1880. (Montegut Church: V. 3 p. 52) same date. .
540. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) .
541. (Montegut Church: V. 1, #14) .
542. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
543. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 9, #208) (Montegut Church: V. 1 p. 52).
544. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) .
545. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 29 & 30, #103) married October 2, 1897 (Houma Church: V. 6-a p. 218) married October 7, 1897.
546. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
547. Beverly Taylor, nana4meg@aol.com.
548. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 34, #119) married June 3, 1901.
549. Beverly Taylor, nana4meg@aol.com.
550. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
551. (Houma Courthouse: Mar V. 14, #368) married Jan. 15, 1879. (Montegut Church: V. 3, p. 17) same date. , Cemetery Records of Cooper County, Missouri Volume VIII.
552. regonnafosbury@yahoo.com, Regonna Marlene Williams Fosbury, 873 Shamrock Rd, Ratliff City, OK 73481.
553. (Houma Courthouse: Mar V. 14, #368) married Jan. 15, 1879. (Montegut Church: V. 3, p. 17) same date. , Cemetery Records of Cooper County, Missouri Volume VIII.
554. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
555. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V 14, #309) married Sept 17, 1877. .
556. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
557. (Montegut Church: V. 3 p. 65) married April 19, 1880 (Houma Courthouse: Mar. V. 16 #4) same date. .
558. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
559. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
560. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
561. US Census-1860, 11 july 1860, 8th Ward, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 75, image 16, line 13, 29 yrs old.
562. US Census 1850, 8th Ward, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 75, image 16, line 15, 8 yrs old.
563. US Census 1850, 11july 1860, 8th Ward, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 75, image 16, line 16, 6 yrs old.
564. US Census 1850, 11 july 1860, 8th Ward, Terrebonne Parish, LA, pg 75, image 16, line 17, .
565. Brøderbund Family Archive.
566. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
567. Brøderbund Family Archive.
568. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
569. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 15, 48 yr old Head of House.
570. Phoebe Chauvin Morrison, *Generations Past and Present*, (Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, LA).
571. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 16, 36 yr old Wife.
572. Phoebe Chauvin Morrison, *Generations Past and Present*, (Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, LA).
573. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 1, p. 198 (Thib. Ch.: v. 1 #179).
574. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
575. Louisiana Marriages to 1850 Spouse 1: Dupre, Rosalie Spouse 2: Leboeuf, Jean Marriage Date: 25 Apr 1849 Marriage Location: Louisiana Terrebonne Parish Source Information: Ancestry.com. Louisiana Marriages to 1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Dodd, Jordan R, et. al.. Early American Marriages: Louisiana to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
576. Laise Marie Ledet, *They Came and They Stayed*, (copyright 1982), p. 33.
577. Louisiana Marriages to 1850 Spouse 1: Dupre, Rosalie Spouse 2: Leboeuf, Jean Marriage Date: 25 Apr 1849 Marriage Location: Louisiana Terrebonne Parish Source Information: Ancestry.com. Louisiana Marriages to 1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Dodd, Jordan R, et. al.. Early American Marriages: Louisiana to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
578. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 18, 17 yr old Son.
579. clifbenoit@bellsouth.com, Clifton J Benoit.
580. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 19, 15 yr old daughter.
581. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 1 p. 198; Thib Ch-3, #667; Pauline Carmelite Dupre (Mathurin & Azelie Pitre).
582. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 3 p. 194; Hma Ch-2, 178; Dupre, Pauline m. Joseph Labriel from France.
583. Family Member, Anza Bast, found Paul's succession in Houma Court House, dated Jan 17, 1897.
584. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and

civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 3 p. 194; Hma Ch-2, 178; Dupre, Pauline m. Joseph Labriel from France.

585. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 20, 14 yr old Son.

586. [clifbenoit@bellsouth.com](mailto:clifbenoit@bellsouth.com), Clifton J Benoit.

587. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 21, 12 yr old Son.

588. Laise Marie Ledet, *They Came and They Stayed*, (copyright 1982), 270.

589. Laise Marie Ledet, *They Came and They Stayed*, (copyright 1982), 268.

590. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 1, p. 411.

591. Laise Marie Ledet, *They Came and They Stayed*, (copyright 1982), 268.

592. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 22, 11 yr old Son.

593. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 4, p. 238; Houma ch.: v. 3, p. 143; parents listed.

594. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 23, 9 yr old Son.

595. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 2, p. 137 (Thib. Ch.: v. 3, #3262); Michel Luzile Dupre (Matharin & Azelie Pitre).

596. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 24, 8 yr old Son.

597. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 2, p. 137 (Thib. Ch.: v. 4, #22).

598. North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA, *Southern Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 4, p. 236 (Houma Ch.: v. 3, p. 96).

599. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 25, 6 yr old daughter.

600. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 2, p. 137 (Thib. Ch.: v. 5, #515).

601. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 4, p. 107 (Montegut Ch.: v. 1, #7), parents listed.

602. [cfdaigle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdaigle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.

603. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 4, p. 107 (Montegut Ch.: v. 1, #7), parents listed.

604. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 26, 3 yr old Son/Listed in birth record as Jean Honore Dupre.

605. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 2, p. 137 (Houma Ch.: v. 1, p. 2).

606. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 4, p. 237 (Montegut Ch.: v. 1, #20).

607. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, img 26, line 27, 3 mo' old Son.

608. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 5, p. 142; Montegut ch.: v. 2, p. 77; parents listed.

609. [cfdaigle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdaigle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.

610. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 5, p. 142; Montegut ch.: v. 2, p. 77; parents listed.

611. US Census 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 60, img 1, line 24, 8 yr old Son.

612. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 5, p. 142; Montegut Ch.: v. 2, p. 42; parents named.

613. US Census 1860, Ward 8, Terrebonne, LA, pg 60, img 1, line 25, 5 yr old Son.

614. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 6, p. 159; Montegut Ch.: v. 3, p. 85; parents named.

615. Laise Marie Ledet, *They Came and They Stayed*, (copyright 1982), p. 33.

616. Louisiana Marriages to 1850 Spouse 1: Dupre, Rosalie Spouse 2: Leboeuf, Jean Marriage Date: 25 Apr 1849 Marriage Location: Louisiana Terrebonne Parish Source Information: Ancestry.com. Louisiana Marriages to 1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Dodd, Jordan R, et. al.. Early American Marriages: Louisiana to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.

617. [cfdaigle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdaigle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.

618. Louisiana Marriages to 1850 Spouse 1: Dupre, Rosalie Spouse 2: Leboeuf, Jean Marriage Date: 25 Apr 1849 Marriage Location: Louisiana Terrebonne Parish Source Information: Ancestry.com. Louisiana Marriages to 1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1997. Original data: Dodd, Jordan R, et. al.. Early American Marriages: Louisiana to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.

619. [cfdaigle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdaigle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.

620. US Census 1850, 11 oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 15, 50 yrs old.

621. Marriage Records, Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA marriage vol. 1, license # 38.

622. US Census 1850, 11 oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 16, 40 yrs old.

623. Marriage Records, Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, LA marriage vol. 1, license # 38.

624. US Census 1850, 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 23, 11 yrs old.

625. US Census 1850, 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 17, 19 yrs old.

626. US Census 1850, 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 19, 15 yrs old.

627. US Census 1850, 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 24, 16 yrs old.



628. US Census 1850, 11 Oct 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 20, 11 yrs old.
629. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 22, 7 yrs old.
630. US Census 1850, Terrebonne Parish, LA, image 53, line 21, 7 yrs old.
631. Millennium File, of son Nehemiah Wood Beirdneau .
632. Millennium File Husband: Nehemiah Wood Beirdneau Husband's Father: Charles Beidneau Husband's Mother: Wife: America Ann Steele Wife's Father: William Steele Wife's Mother: Margaret Brown Goodwin Marriage Date: 30 Apr 1846 Children: Chloe Ann Beirdneau.
633. Millennium File.
634. Todd Yarbrough.
635. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) Name: Bird Pruitt Birth Date: 1800 Birthplace: Georgia Volume: 141 Page Number: 134 Reference: Hist. Of Harris co, Ga., 1827-1961. By Louise Calhoun Barfield. Columbus, Ga. [c1961] (xvi,766p.):202 .
636. Todd Yarbrough.
637. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) Name: Catherine Pruitt Birth Date: 1810 Birthplace: Georgia Volume: 141 Page Number: 134 Reference: Hist. Of Harris co, Ga., 1827-1961. By Louise Calhoun Barfield. Columbus, Ga. [c1961] (xvi,766p.):202.
638. US Census 1920, Judson, Gregg Co, TX, pg 4A, img 7, line 19, 80 yr old Widower living w/daughter in law Minnie Pruitt.
639. US Census-1840, Monroe Co, KY, USA, Image 51, line12, 53 yrs old.
640. US Census 1850, Monroe Co, KY, image 51, line12, 53 yr old Head.
641. Gloria Dene Kirkpatrick Pickelsimer.
642. US Census-1840, image 6, Dist 6,Celina Village at the mouth of the Obeds River, Jackson Co, TN.
643. US Census-1840, Monroe Co, KY, image 51, line 22, 23 yrs old.
644. US Census-1840, Monroe Co, Ky, image 47, line 6, 26 yrs old.
645. US Census 1880, 04june1880-page 9, Sherman, Grayson Co, TX.
646. US Census-1840, Monroe Co, KY, image 47, line 10, 26 yrs old Merchant.
647. US Census 1850, Monroe Co, KY, USA, Image 51, line 14, 9 yrs old.
648. US Census 1880, Precinct 1, Grayson Co, TX, pg 23, image 22, line 27, 38 yrs old .
649. , U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record .
650. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record , Name: William Amonett Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1807 Spouse Name: Martha P. Armstrong Spouse Birth Year: 1816 Marriage Year: 1836 Number Pages: 1
651. , U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record .
652. US Census 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 18, 34 yrs old w/2nd husband.
653. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record , Name: William Amonett Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1807 Spouse Name: Martha P. Armstrong Spouse Birth Year: 1816 Marriage Year: 1836 Number Pages: 1
654. US Census 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 19, 10 yrs old .
655. US Census 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 21, 6 yrs old .
656. US Census 1850, District 6, Jackson Co, TN, pg 112, img 14, line 22, 2 yrs old .
657. US Census 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 29, line 38, 52 yrs old.
658. US Census 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 29, line 39, 42 yrs old.
659. US Census 1850, Eastern Division, Morgan Co, AL, pg 55, line 35, 11 yrs old.
660. US Census 1880, Precinct 1, Grayson Co, TX, pg 13, image 12, line 24, 24 yrs old, w/ brother Isaac E Taylor.
661. US Census 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 30, line 2, 10 yrs old.
662. US Census 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 30, line 3, 8 yrs old.
663. US Census 1870, Beat 2, Lamar Co, TX, pg 30, line 4, 5 yrs old.
664. US Census 1850, 67, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY. pg 67, 29 aug 1850.
665. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.
666. US Census 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY. pg 67, 29 aug 1850.
667. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.
668. US Census-1840, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY. pg 67, 29 aug 1850.
669. US Census-1840, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 25, 11 yrs old. 29 aug 1850.
670. US Census 1850, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67. 29 aug 1850.
671. US Census-1840, Kentucky Dist, Clay Co, KY, pg 67, line 27, 29 aug 1850.
672. US Census-1860, 2A, 3 image, Bush, Laurel Co, KY.
673. nmoore02@banet.net, Nancy Moore.
674. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 6, 45 yrs old.
675. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: David Crenshaw Gender: male Spouse Name: Sarah Branch Marriage Year: 1841 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 .
676. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 7, 32 yrs old.
677. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: David Crenshaw Gender: male Spouse Name: Sarah Branch Marriage Year: 1841 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 .
678. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 8, 12 yrs old.
679. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 9, 10 yrs old.
680. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 11, 5 yrs old.

681. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 12, 2 yrs old.

682. US Census 1860, Prairie, Prairie Co, AR, pg 29, image 24, line 13, 5 mo's old.

683. US Census 1850, 25 June 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, Ranges 5,6,7, page 65, line 26, 31 yrs old.

684. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: S W Wynne Spouse: Sarah Singleton [maiden name Wright] Marriage Date: 5 May 1859 County: Calhoun State: Alabama Source Information: Hunting For Bears.

685. US Census 1850, 25 June 1860, Alexandria, Calhoun Co, AL, Ranges 5,6,7, page 65, line 27, 28 yrs old.

686. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800 - 1969 Name: S W Wynne Spouse: Sarah Singleton [maiden name Wright] Marriage Date: 5 May 1859 County: Calhoun State: Alabama Source Information: Hunting For Bears.

687. Marsha Scribner.

688. Tennessee Marriages, Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Marriage Date Marriage Location Merryman, Sina Scribner, Curtis 24 Sep 1822 Tennessee Maury County .

689. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Name: Curtis Scribner Spouse: Lydia Snow Date: 13 Apr 1837 County: Fayette State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 0928152 .

690. US Census 1860, Hilburn, Madison Co, AR, pg 62, img 13, line 26, 44 years old.

691. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Name: Curtis Scribner Spouse: Lydia Snow Date: 13 Apr 1837 County: Fayette State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 0928152 .

692. Marsha Scribner.

693. US Census 1870, 22 July 1870, Mouth of the Wolf, Overton Co, TN, page 9, 69 yrs old.

694. North Carolina Marriage Collection Name: Green Scribner Spouse: Gilly Roberts Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1820 Marriage County: Wake Marriage State: North Carolina Source Vendor: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC and FHL # 0296867-0296870 and 0418152 item 2 Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC & Family Histo .

695. US Census 1870, 22 July 1870, Mouth of the Wolf, Overton Co, TN, page 9, 33 yrs old.

696. Marsha Scribner.

697. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Spouse: Pansy Scribner Date: 19 Mar 1829 County: Shelby State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1008065 .

698. Marsha Scribner.

699. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 about John, Jr. Lee Name: John, Jr. Lee Spouse: Elizabeth Scribner Date: 26 Jun 1823 County: Montgomery State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1315683 .

700. Marsha Scribner.

701. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 about William Hill Name: William Hill Spouse: Syntha Scrivener Date: 8 Jul 1823 County: Bond State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1317522 .

702. Marsha Scribner.

703. Tennessee Marriages, Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Marriage Date Marriage Location Jones, Elizabeth Scribner, James 15 Aug 1824 Tennessee Maury County .

704. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Name: James Scribner Spouse: Louisa S. Merryman Date: 21 Jul 1847 County: Shelby State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1008065 .

705. Tennessee Marriages, Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Marriage Date Marriage Location Jones, Elizabeth Scribner, James 15 Aug 1824 Tennessee Maury County .

706. Marsha Scribner.

707. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Name: Pleasant Scribner Spouse: Patsey Scribner Date: 10 Mar 1825 County: Bond State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1317522 Source Information: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by county see the extended description above or the see the source information listed for each entry.

708. Marsha Scribner.

709. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: James Merryman Gender: male Birth Place: TN Spouse Name: Sarah Scribner Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1806 Marriage Year: 1834 Marriage State: IL Number Pages: 1 .

710. Marsha Scribner.

711. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860 Name: John Merryman Spouse: Margaret Scribner Date: 8 Jun 1834 County: Montgomery State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1315683.

712. Marsha Scribner.

713. Indiana Marriages 1800-1941, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 Name: Francis Boles Spouse Name: Rebecca Whittington Marriage Date: 17 Oct 1825 Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1301788 item 2 .

714. Marsha Scribner.

715. Indiana Marriages 1800-1941, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 Name: Francis Boles Spouse Name: Rebecca Whittington Marriage Date: 17 Oct 1825 Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1301788 item 2 .

716. (Montegut Church: V. 4, p. 228) married Joseh Lirette , Swan, Taney Co, MO.

717. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Benjamine Franklin Boles Name: Benjamine Franklin Boles Gender: male Birth Place: IN Birth Year: 1826 Spouse Name: Agnes Julia Proctor Spouse Birth Place: Tennessee Spouse Birth Year: 1828 Marriage State: Missouri Number Pages: 1 .

718. (Montegut Church: V. 4, p. 228) married Joseh Lirette , Swan, Taney Co, MO.

719. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 33, 45 yrs old, 1860.

720. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 34, 39 yrs old.

721. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 36, 18 yrs old.

722. US Census 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 28/29, img 28/29, line 37, 15 yrs old.

723. US Census 1860, 07 june 1860, Madison, Polk Co, IA, USA.

724. Daryl Eslick.

725. Iowa Census, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 19, 14 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick.

726. Daryl Eslick.

727. Iowa Census, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 21, 10 yr old dau of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick.

728. Daryl Eslick.

729. Iowa Census, Madison, Polk Co, IA, pg 554, img 19, line 22, 8 yr old son of John & Unknown Jenkins Eslick.

730. US Census 1850.

731. International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Jefferson Ellis Gender: male Birth Year: 1825 Spouse Name: Charlotte Begley Spouse Birth Year: 1821 Marriage Year: 1845 Number Pages: 1 .

732. US Census 1850.

733. International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Jefferson Ellis Gender: male Birth Year: 1825 Spouse Name: Charlotte Begley Spouse Birth Year: 1821 Marriage Year: 1845 Number Pages: 1 .

734. US Census 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 32, 8 yrs old.

735. US Census 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 34, 4 yrs old.

736. US Census 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 35, 2 yrs old.

737. US Census 1850, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, image 4, line 36, 3 mo's old.

738. US Census 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 30, 9 yrs old.

739. US Census 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 31, 6 yrs old.

740. US Census 1860, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, pg 13, line 32, 3 yrs old.

741. Gunter Chandler/Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlister, OK.

742. Gunter Chandler.

743. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: John L. Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1817 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Hogan Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1813 Marriage Year: 1835 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 .

744. John T Sanders, Sr / Phil Sanders.

745. Gunter Chandler.

746. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: John L. Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1817 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Hogan Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1813 Marriage Year: 1835 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 .

747. US Census-1840, 02 oct 1850, Hartzogg Twnshp, Van Buren Co, AR, page 6, 14 yrs old.

748. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).

749. Perry T Sanders, Jr.

750. Phil Sanders.

751. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).

752. Phil Sanders.

753. March 9, 1889 (Houma Courthouse, Mar. V. 23 #202) (Montegut Ch. V. 4 pg. 81) .

754. Phil Sanders.

755. March 9, 1889 (Houma Courthouse, Mar. V. 23 #202) (Montegut Ch. V. 4 pg. 81) .

756. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).

757. Phil Sanders.

758. Perry T Sanders, Sr.

759. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Marcus Anthony Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: AR Birth Year: 1856 Spouse Name: Mary Elizabeth Murphy Spouse Birth Place: AR Spouse Birth Year: 1856 Marriage Year: 1875 Marriage State: AR Number Pages: 1 .

760. (Montegut Church: V. 4, p. 228) married Joseh Lirette , 6, Hartsugg, Van Buren Co, AR, pg 6, line 32, 2 yrs old, 02 oct 1850.

761. Brøderbund Family Archive.

762. Will, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.

763. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.

764. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) , ancestry.com.

765. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.

766. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) , ancestry.com.

767. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.

768. (Houma Courthouse. Mar. V. 7, #221) (Montegut Ch. V. 1, #52) .

769. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.

770. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) , ancestry.com.

771. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, (Houma Ct. Hse. Lic.#5297 V. 39 pg. 586-587) , James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net, ancestry.com.

772. James Pellegrin, [pellgri@bellsouth.net](mailto:pellgri@bellsouth.net).
773. Brøderbund Family Archive.
774. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
775. [cfdagle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdagle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
776. Terrebonne Genealogical Society, "Terrebonne Life Lines," *Quarterly*: v. 17, #3, p. 174.
777. [cfdagle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdagle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
778. Phoebe Chauvin Morrison, *Generations Past and Present*, (Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, LA), Vol. 1, part 1, p. 160, #1383.
779. [cfdagle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdagle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
780. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), Vol. 1, part 1, p. 160, #1383.
781. [cfdagle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdagle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
782. Phoebe Chauvin Morrison, *Generations Past and Present*, (Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, LA), Vol. 1, part 1, p. 160, #1383.
783. [cfdagle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdagle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
784. Albert J Robichaux, *Nantes, Acadians in Exile*, 140.
785. Phoebe Chauvin Morrison, *Generations Past and Present*, (Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, LA), p. 331, #2874.
786. Diocese of Baton Rouge, *Catholic Church Records*, Author: Diocese of Baton Rouge; Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, LA; Call Number: 168572; Media: Book; Page: v. 3, p. 583.
787. [cfdagle@bellsouth.net](mailto:cfdagle@bellsouth.net), Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
788. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 3, p. 341 (Houma Ch.: v. 2, p. 17), listed as Lirette, Rose m. ....Campo.
789. Diocese of Baton Rouge, *Catholic Church Records*, Author: Diocese of Baton Rouge; Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, LA; Call Number: 168572; Media: Book; Page: v. 3, p. 583.
790. Diocese of Baton Rouge, *Catholic Church Records*, v. 3, p. 699 (ASM-6, 148).
791. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *South Louisiana Record*, (Copyright 1978, Library of Congress Card Number78-52481), v. 1, p. 411 (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, p. 42-a).
792. Diocese of Baton Rouge, *Catholic Church Records*, v. 3, p. 659.
793. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *South Louisiana Record*, (Copyright 1978, Library of Congress Card Number78-52481), v. 1, p. 411 (Thib. Ch.: v. 1, p. 42-a).
794. Carla Gail Kirkpatrick Sam Stewart.
795. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), 12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA Note: North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA Media: Book Page: v. 1, p. 179; Thib. Ch.: v. 1, p. 16; parents listed .
796. Phoebe Chauvin Morrison, *Generations Past and Present*, (Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, LA), Author: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison Publication: Pub. by: Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, La. Note: Entries contain names of couples, their birth, death and marriage dates, the names and reference numbers of the couples parents, and names and reference numbers of some or all of the couples children. Note: Very good Repository: Note: Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, La. Call Number: Gen La 929.376341 Mor Media: Book Page: Vol. 1, part 1, p 30, #254, handwritten in .
797. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), 12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA Note: North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA Media: Book Page: v. 1 p. 532; Hma ct Hse Mar Bk-1, #69; her parents named; his are not named .
798. Louisiana Census Records and Militia List, 1770-1798, Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925 about Marie Denise Baye Name: Jean Baptiste Vertefeuille Spouse: Marie Denise Baye Marriage Date: 10 Jan 1824 Marriage Place: Terrebonne .
799. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), v. 4 p. 49 Baye, Antoine d. 19 Oct 1869; m. Carmelite Dantin, d. 14 April 1870. Children listed: John; Eugenie m. Simon Pinette; ; d. Joseph; Omer; Theodule; Emelina m. Cleophas Adams; Selemee. Application for inventory; 19 April 1870; Thib. Ct. Hse.: Succ. #821.
800. *South Louisiana Records*, (12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA), Publication: 12 vol. set abstracted from church and civil records of Terrebonne & Lafourche Parishes, LA Note: North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA Media: Book Page: v. 1, p. 41; Thib. Ct. Hse. Mar. v. 1, #32; parents named.
801. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI).
802. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI), Name: John McCarley Birth Date: 1760 Birthplace: Ohio Volume: 113 Page Number: 108 Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.( The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 10 Aug 1933, 6933 .
803. Gallia Co, OH Wills, Estates & Guardianships, 1803-1815, Will of John McCarley, dated 21 September 1814.
804. Todd Yarbrough.
805. , U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record , Name: Nancy Yarbrough Spouse: Austin Pruitt Marriage Date: 27 Feb 1800 County: Warren State: Georgia
806. Todd Yarbrough.

807. , U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record , Name: Nancy Yarbrough Spouse: Austin Pruitt  
 Marriage Date: 27 Feb 1800 County: Warren State: Georgia

808. US Census 1850, Division 59, Meriwether Co, GA, image 143, line 7, 43 yrs old.

809. Georgia Marriages to 1850, Name: Moses Pruitt Spouse: Eliza M. F. Burt Marriage Date: 6 Jan 1831 Marriage  
 County: Putnam Marriage State: Georgia .

810. Gloria Dene Kirkpatrick Pickelsimer.

811. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January  
 1998.

812. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Reuben Amonett Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth  
 Year: 1782 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Johnson Spouse Birth Place: VA Marriage Year: 1802 Number Pages: 7 .

813. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January  
 1998.

814. US Census 1870, District 2, Overton Co, TN, pg 15, img 36, line 28, 64 yrs old.

815. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: Frederick Amonett Gender: male Birth Place: VA  
 Birth Year: 1804 Spouse Name: Divine Sullivan Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1801 Marriage State: of  
 TN Number Pages: 7 .

816. US Census 1870, District 2, Overton Co, TN, pg 15, img 36, line 29, 65 yrs old.

817. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: Frederick Amonett Gender: male Birth Place: VA  
 Birth Year: 1804 Spouse Name: Divine Sullivan Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1801 Marriage State: of  
 TN Number Pages: 7 .

818. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January  
 1998.

819. US Census 1860, District 11, Overton Co, TN, pg 44, img 5, line 31, 51 yrs old.

820. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January  
 1998.

821. US Census 1860, District 11, Overton Co, TN, pg 44, img 5, line 32, 48 yrs old.

822. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January  
 1998.

823. US Census-1840, District 11, Overton Co, KY, line 39, 58 yrs old.

824. US Census-1840, District 11, Overton Co, KY, line 40, 58 yrs old.

825. US Census-1840, District 11, Overton Co, KY, line 41, 21 yrs old.

826. US Census-1840, District 11, Overton Co, KY, line 42, 11 yrs old.

827. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

828. US Census 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 21, line 21, 55 yrs old.

829. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

830. US Census 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 21, line 22, 55 yrs old.

831. US Census-1840, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 155, line 32, 17 yrs old, listed w/ Robert A Taylor who may or  
 may or may not be her brother.

832. US Census 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 23, 28 yrs old.

833. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

834. US Census 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 24, 25 yrs old.

835. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

836. US Census 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 25, 19 yrs old.

837. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

838. US Census 1850, Subdivision 2, Lincoln Co, TN, pg 144, img 144, line 26, 14 yrs old.

839. US Census 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 14, 73 yrs old WIDOW.

840. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.

841. US Census 1860, Yancey Co, NC, pg 91, img 87, line 28, 52 yrs old.

842. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.

843. US Census 1850, Burnsville, Yancey Co, NC, pg 1, img 1, line 21, 39 yrs old.

844. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.

845. US Census 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 15, 34 yrs old.

846. US Census 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 16, 32 yrs old.

847. US Census 1850, Yancey Co, NC, img 139, line 17, 26 yrs old.

848. thet5@aol.com.

849. Virginia Marriages to 1800, Spouse 1: Crenshaw, Joel Spouse 2: Swift, Jane Marriage Date: 03 Jan 1797 Marriage  
 Location: Virginia Louisa County . ===== U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Joel  
 Crenshaw Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1740 ? Spouse Name: Jane Swift Marriage State: of TN  
 Number Pages: 1

850. World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

851. Virginia Marriages to 1800, Spouse 1: Crenshaw, Joel Spouse 2: Swift, Jane Marriage Date: 03 Jan 1797 Marriage  
 Location: Virginia Louisa County . ===== U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Name: Joel  
 Crenshaw Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1740 ? Spouse Name: Jane Swift Marriage State: of TN  
 Number Pages: 1

852. Marsha Scribner.

853. First Land Owners and Annotated Census.

854. Marsha Scribner.

855. Daryl Eslick.

856. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Thomas Goolsberry Pierce Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1775 Spouse Name: Rebecca Steele Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1794 Marriage State: of TN Number Pages: 1.

857. US Census 1850, 11 sept 1850, Fort Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, pg 76, 55 yrs old. listed w/ son Alexander & Elizabeth.

858. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Thomas Goolsberry Pierce Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1775 Spouse Name: Rebecca Steele Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1794 Marriage State: of TN Number Pages: 1.

859. Daryl Eslick.

860. Louisiana Census Records and Militia List, 1770-1798.

861. Daryl Eslick.

862. Name: Samuel Eslick Gender: male Spouse Name: Lavinia Davis Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1788 Number Pages: 1 ----- Name: Lavinia Davis Gender: female Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1788 Spouse Name: Samuel Eslick Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 982.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJH.

863. Daryl Eslick.

864. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

865. Name: Samuel Eslick Gender: male Spouse Name: Lavinia Davis Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1788 Number Pages: 1 ----- Name: Lavinia Davis Gender: female Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1788 Spouse Name: Samuel Eslick Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 982.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJH.

866. Daryl Eslick.

867. US Census 1900, Pleasant Hill, Newton Co, AR, pg 7A, img 13, line 33, 75 yrs old.

868. Daryl Eslick.

869. US Census 1900, Pleasant Hill, Newton Co, AR, pg 7A, img 13, line 34, 73 yrs old.

870. Daryl Eslick.

871. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

872. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 Name: James Ellis Spouse: Polly Hunt Date: 3 Aug 1817 County: Edwards State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1401779 .

873. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

874. Illinois Marriages 1790-1860, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 Name: James Ellis Spouse: Polly Hunt Date: 3 Aug 1817 County: Edwards State: Illinois Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT Microfilm: 1401779 .

875. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

876. Gunter Chandler.

877. , U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record , Name: Henry Begley Gender: male Birth Place: KY Birth Year: 1800 Spouse Name: Sophia Dowdy Spouse Birth Year: 1802 Marriage Year: 1820 Number Pages: 1 .

878. Gunter Chandler.

879. , U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record , Name: Henry Begley Gender: male Birth Place: KY Birth Year: 1800 Spouse Name: Sophia Dowdy Spouse Birth Year: 1802 Marriage Year: 1820 Number Pages: 1 .

880. Gunter Chandler.

881. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

882. US Census-1860-Wiley's Cove, Searcy Co, AR, 7.

883. US Census 1870, Wileys Cove, Searcy Co, AR, 10 july 1870.

884. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

885. US Census 1850, 20 july 1860, Calf Creek, Searcy Co, AR, pg 52, image 11, line 20, 41 yrs old.

886. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Nathan Allen Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1819 Spouse Name: ??? Eady (Lovitt) Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1818 Marriage Year: 1840 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 189.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.

887. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record Name: Nathan Allen Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1819 Spouse Name: Kissiah Brown Spouse Birth Place: MO Spouse Birth Year: 1830 Marriage Year: 1854 Marriage State: AR Number Pages: 1. Source Citation: Source number: 190.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.

888. shortienap46@earthlink.net, Mary Pifer.

889. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Nathan Allen Sanders Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1819 Spouse Name: ??? Eady (Lovitt) Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1818 Marriage Year: 1840 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1 Source Citation: Source number: 189.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCG.

890. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

891. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Jenny? Luna Gender: female Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1800 Spouse Name: Anthony Hogan Number Pages: 1.

892. Leroy W Tilton/Elizabeth Looney, Washington DC.

893. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Jenny? Luna Gender: female Birth Place: TN Birth Year: 1800 Spouse Name: Anthony Hogan Number Pages: 1.

894. swalls@pacifier.com.
895. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
896. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
897. James Pellegrin, pellgri@bellsouth.net.
898. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
899. Brøderbund Family Archive.
900. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
901. Carla Gail Kirkpatrick Sam Stewart.
902. Acadians in France, by Rieder pg. 107.
903. Louisiana Census Records and Militia List, 1770-1798, Author: Albert J. Robichaux, Jr. Note: Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, La. Call Number: 122523 Media: Book Page: p. 32 Text: In the 1788 census Ursule, his wife, is listed as a widow. .
904. Phoebe Chauvin Morrison, *Generations Past and Present*, (Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, LA), Author: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison Publication: Pub. by: Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, La. Note: Entries contain names of couples, their birth, death and marriage dates, the names and reference numbers of the couples parents, and names and reference numbers of some or all of the couples children. Note: Very good Note: Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, La. Call Number: Gen La 929.376341 Mor Media: Book Page: p. 404 .
905. Carla Gail Kirkpatrick Sam Stewart.
906. Phoebe Chauvin Morrison, *Generations Past and Present*, (Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, LA), Author: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison Publication: Pub. by: Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, La. Note: Entries contain names of couples, their birth, death and marriage dates, the names and reference numbers of the couples parents, and names and reference numbers of some or all of the couples children. Note: Very good Note: Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, La. Call Number: Gen La 929.376341 Mor Media: Book Page: p. 404 .
907. First Land Owners and Annotated Census, Author: Audrey B. Westerman Publication: 1810 Census Lafourche Parish, LA Note: Audrey Westerman is a well respected genealogist and publisher of genealogical books in Terrebonne and Lafourche Parishes, LA. Note: very good Note: North Branch Library, Terrebonne Parish, LA Call Number: 247798 Media: Book Page: #323A .
908. Phoebe Chauvin Morrison, *Generations Past and Present*, (Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, LA), Author: Phoebe Chauvin Morrison Publication: Pub. by: Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Houma, La. Note: Entries contain names of couples, their birth, death and marriage dates, the names and reference numbers of the couples parents, and names and reference numbers of some or all of the couples children. Note: Very good Note: Terrebonne Parish Library North Branch, Houma, La. Call Number: Gen La 929.376341 Mor Media: Book Page: p. 404 .
909. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: Levi Pruitt Gender: male Birth Year: 1758 Spouse Name: Elizabeth Taliaferro Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1758 Marriage Year: 1778 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .
910. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.
911. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: William Kirkpatrick Gender: male Spouse Name: Sarah Ruth Spouse Birth Year: 1736 Number Pages: 1 .
912. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.
913. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: William Kirkpatrick Gender: male Spouse Name: Sarah Ruth Spouse Birth Year: 1736 Number Pages: 1 .
914. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.
915. Marriage Records of Monroe Co, GA 1838-1890, Dan Bennett.
916. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record Name: Moses Kirkpatrick Gender: male Birth Place: NC Birth Year: 1763 Spouse Name: Lucy Smith Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1765 Number Pages: 1 .
917. Marriage Records of Monroe Co, GA 1838-1890, Dan Bennett.
918. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record Name: Moses Kirkpatrick Gender: male Birth Place: NC Birth Year: 1763 Spouse Name: Lucy Smith Spouse Birth Place: VA Spouse Birth Year: 1765 Number Pages: 1 .
919. Gloria Dene Kirkpatrick Pickelsimer.
920. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
921. clarayo@colton.com, Ray O'Driscoll.
922. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.
923. Ann Blomquist, akblomquist@gmail.com.
924. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.
925. condleysearch@aol.com, Elisha Condley Family.
926. thet5@aol.com.
927. World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
928. Daryl Eslick.
929. Indiana Marriages 1800-1941 Name: Joseph C. Wright Spouse Name: Dinnah Pierce Marriage Date: 20 Jan 1819

Marriage County: Spencer Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1321758 - 1321759 .  
 930. Don@hollymillrun.com.  
 931. Indiana Marriages 1800-1941 Name: Joseph C. Wright Spouse Name: Dinnah Pierce Marriage Date: 20 Jan 1819  
 Marriage County: Spencer Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT OS Page: 1321758 - 1321759 .  
 932. Daryl Eslick.  
 933. Francis Eslick, Officiated wedding of son Samuel to Lavinia, Rode a horse from Boling Green to Columbus, Indiana.  
 [Eslick.FBK.FTW].  
 934. Don@hollymillrun.com.  
 935. Francis Eslick, Officiated wedding of son Samuel to Lavinia, Rode a horse from Boling Green to Columbus, Indiana.  
 [Eslick.FBK.FTW].  
 936. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.  
 937. Millennium File.  
 938. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.  
 939. Millennium File.  
 940. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
 941. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Edward Hogan Gender: male Birth Year: 1760 Spouse  
 Name: Mrs. Elizabeth Hogan Spouse Birth Year: 1765 Marriage Year: 1783 Marriage State: KY Number Pages: 1.  
 942. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
 943. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Edward Hogan Gender: male Birth Year: 1760 Spouse  
 Name: Mrs. Elizabeth Hogan Spouse Birth Year: 1765 Marriage Year: 1783 Marriage State: KY Number Pages: 1.  
 944. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
 945. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Andrew Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name: Peggy  
 Looney Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1787 Number Pages: 1 .  
 946. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
 947. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Granville H. Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name:  
 Mucissa Luna Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1805 Number Pages: 1 .  
 948. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.  
 949. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Granville H. Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name:  
 Mucissa Luna Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1805 Number Pages: 1 .  
 950. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
 951. Leroy W Tilton/Elizabeth Looney, Washington DC.  
 952. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Peter Looney Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth  
 Year: 1759 Spouse Name: Mary Pitman Marriage Year: 1786 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1.  
 953. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.  
 954. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Peter Looney Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth  
 Year: 1759 Spouse Name: Mary Pitman Marriage Year: 1786 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1.  
 955. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Elisha Looney Gender: male Birth Place: TN Birth  
 Year: 1784 Spouse Name: Mary Ann Lenox Marriage Year: 1804 Marriage State: TN Number Pages: 1  
 956. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
 957. Tennessee Marriages to 1825 Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Mrg Date Marriage Location Looney, James & Smith,  
 Polly - 17 Aug 1804 - Tennessee, Sumner County.  
 958. Perry T Sanders, Sr.  
 959. Tennessee Marriages to 1825 Spouse 1 Spouse 2 Mar Date Marriage Location Bonds, Polly & Looney,  
 Peter~07 Nov 1804~Tennessee, Sumner Co  
 960. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
 961. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Andrew Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name: Peggy  
 Looney Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1787 Number Pages: 1 .  
 962. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
 963. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record, Name: John C. Luna Gender: male Birth Place: TN  
 Birth Year: 1795 Spouse Name: Mary Ann ??? Number Pages: 1 .  
 964. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".  
 965. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Nancy Luna Gender: female Birth Place: TN Birth  
 Year: 1793 Spouse Name: Thomas Milam Number Pages: 1 .  
 966. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).  
 967. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.  
 968. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Polly Luna Gender: female Birth Place: TN Birth  
 Year: 1796 Spouse Name: Gray Bryant Number Pages: 1.  
 969. swalls@pacifier.com.  
 970. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.  
 971. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Granville H. Hogan Gender: male Spouse Name:  
 Mucissa Luna Spouse Birth Place: TN Spouse Birth Year: 1805 Number Pages: 1 .  
 972. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN,  
 OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110,  
 Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.  
 973. Brøderbund Family Archive.  
 974. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN,



OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.

975. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.

976. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: Byrd Pruitt Gender: male Spouse Name: Nancy Dyer Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .

977. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

978. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Moses Ruth Gender: male Birth Place: MD Birth Year: 1697 Spouse Name: Ester Irwin Number Pages: 1 .

979. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

980. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Moses Ruth Gender: male Birth Place: MD Birth Year: 1697 Spouse Name: Ester Irwin Number Pages: 1 .

981. clarayo@colton.com, Ray O'Driscoll.

982. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

983. Ann Blomquist, akblomquist@gmail.com.

984. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

985. Ann Blomquist, akblomquist@gmail.com.

986. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

987. Ann Blomquist, akblomquist@gmail.com.

988. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

989. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Archibald McElroy Gender: male Spouse Name: Ann Aston Number Pages: 1 .

990. thet5@aol.com.

991. Source: World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

992. World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

993. Daryl Eslick.

994. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Isaac Eslick Gender: male Spouse Name: Tabitha ??? Number Pages: 1 .

995. Daryl Eslick.

996. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Isaac Eslick Gender: male Spouse Name: Tabitha ??? Number Pages: 1 .

997. tentex@aol.com, Gary Wilson Tucker.

998. cajones3391@comcast.net, Charles A Jones.

999. tentex@aol.com, Gary Wilson Tucker.

1000. Millennium File.

1001. Millennium File, of daughter Martha Jenkins Hunt.

1002. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

1003. Perry T Sanders, Jr, 4500 Purnell Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116. Home Ph (501)753-5893. Work Ph (501) 793-1118.

1004. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900.

1005. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Peter Looney Gender: male Birth Place: PA Birth Year: 1734 Spouse Name: Margaret Lauderdale Marriage Year: 1759 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .

1006. Perry T Sanders, Jr, 4500 Purnell Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116. Home Ph (501)753-5893. Work Ph (501) 793-1118.

1007. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900 Name: Peter Looney Gender: male Birth Place: PA Birth Year: 1734 Spouse Name: Margaret Lauderdale Marriage Year: 1759 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .

1008. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.

1009. Brøderbund Family Archive.

1010. cfdaigle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.

1011. Brøderbund Family Archive, Brøderbund Software, Inc. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1 Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996.

1012. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: Andrew Pruitt Gender: male Birth Place: VA Spouse Name: Agnes Pruitt Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .

1013. Brøderbund Family Archive, Brøderbund Software, Inc. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1 Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996.

1014. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: Andrew Pruitt Gender: male Birth Place: VA Spouse Name: Agnes Pruitt Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .

1015. Griffin. griway@comcast.net.

1016. Ann Blomquist, akblomquist@gmail.com.

1017. LDS Records.

1018. thet5@aol.com.

1019. Daryl Eslick.

1020. pprmom@accessbee.com, Joanne Wheeler Duncan.

1021. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".

1022. Robert Looney: In The Beginning, . . . 1974.

1023. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".
1024. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript", Now Kingsport, Tennessee.
1025. Robert Looney: In The Beginning. . . 1974.
1026. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".
1027. Perry T Sanders, Jr, 4500 Purnell Dr, North Little Rock, AR 72116. Home Ph (501)753-5893. Work Ph (501) 793-1118. P#1 "The Great Historic Families of Scotland" pages 347 - 369, by James Taylor MA, DO, FSA, published 1889 by JS Virtue & Co, LTD, 26 Ivy Lane, LONDON. P#2 "The Laudaes of Scotland and America" 1056 - 1936; "We Are One" By Charles J Lauderdale, published 1937 by Gahegan [sic] Printing Co, Joplin, MO. P#3 "Historic Sumner County, TN" by Jay Guy Cisco, pages 269 - 275 published 1909 by Polk-Keelin Printing Co, NASHVILLE. P#4 "Burke's Genealogy and Hersedie [sic] History of the Peerage, Pagentage, Knightage", 101st edition, 1956, published by Burke's Peerage, LTD in conj with Shaw Publishing Co, LTD, LONDON, ENGLAND pages 1274 - 1275. P#5 "The Dictionary of National Biography," edited by SIR Leslie Stephen and SIR Sidney Lee. From the earliest times to 1900, Vol XII, pages 794 - 828. Published since 1917 by the Oxford University Press, LONDON, HUMPHREY MILFORD. P# 6 A Genealogical chart "MAITLAND PEDIGREE" compiled by George H Rogers-Harrison, Vol 11, pages 205 - 213 of Miscellanea Genealogical Et Heraldica. It does not follow the lines of the EARLS OF LAUDERDALE, as most other books do, but most of the info regards the descendents of SIR ROBERT MAITLAND, b 1369 d 1434. LOONEY (LUNA) . A typed manuscript "EARLY LOONEY'S IN AMERICA," 1963. Compiled by Mr Leroy W Tilton an dassisted by many, including Miss Elizabeth Looney of Washing DC. 50 years of research prior to 1963. Info also from records in the Mormon Church of Salt Lake City, UT, including some submitted by Mrs Duane (Marjorie) Martin, previously of Merrit Island, FL. Also, Mrs Otis (Evelyn) Duran, McAlester, OK, USA.
1028. Perry T Sanders, Jr.
1029. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).
1030. Perry T Sanders, Jr.
1031. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
1032. Brøderbund Family Archive.
1033. cfdagle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
1034. Brøderbund Software, Inc, Brøderbund Software, Inc. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1 Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996 Note: Customer pedigree. Repository: Page: Tree #0837 .
1035. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: Henry Pruitt Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1656 Spouse Name: Rebecca Dobbs Marriage Year: 1691 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .
1036. Brøderbund Software, Inc, Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed 1 Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996 Note: Customer pedigree. Repository: Page: Tree #0837 .
1037. US and International Marriage Records 1560 - 1900, Name: Henry Pruitt Gender: male Birth Place: VA Birth Year: 1656 Spouse Name: Rebecca Dobbs Marriage Year: 1691 Marriage State: VA Number Pages: 1 .
1038. Earl Sowder, Brøderbund Software, Inc. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1 Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996.
1039. , U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Record .
1040. Brøderbund Family Archive, Brøderbund Software, Inc. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1 Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996.
1041. Ann Blomquist, akblomquist@gmail.com.
1042. thet5@aol.com.
1043. swalls@pacifier.com.
1044. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".
1045. Perry T Sanders, Jr.
1046. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
1047. Perry T Sanders, Jr.
1048. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
1049. Brøderbund Family Archive.
1050. cfdagle@bellsouth.net, Cynthia Fatchett Daigle.
1051. Brøderbund Software, Inc.
1052. thet5@aol.com.
1053. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".
1054. Letha Diane Ford.
1055. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".
1056. Letha Diane Ford.
1057. Perry T Sanders, Jr.
1058. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
1059. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
1060. Brøderbund Family Archive.
1061. thet5@aol.com.

- 1062. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1063. Leroy W Tilton "Tilton's Manuscript".
- 1064. Brøderbund Family Archive.
- 1065. thet5@aol.com.
- 1066. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1067. Brøderbund Family Archive, 1. Brøderbund Family Archive #255, Ed. 1, Land Records: AL, AR, FL, LA, MI, MN, OH, WI 1790-1907, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.255.1.49367.23 2. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 12, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.3159.21.
- 1068. thet5@aol.com.
- 1069. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1070. Perry T Sanders, Jr.
- 1071. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1072. thet5@aol.com.
- 1073. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1074. thet5@aol.com.
- 1075. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1076. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).
- 1077. thet5@aol.com.
- 1078. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1079. thet5@aol.com.
- 1080. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1081. thet5@aol.com.
- 1082. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1083. thet5@aol.com.
- 1084. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1085. thet5@aol.com.
- 1086. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1087. thet5@aol.com.
- 1088. Perry T Sanders, Sr.
- 1089. thet5@aol.com.
- 1090. (Houma Courthouse: Mar. 33, #10).
- 1091. Perry T Sanders, Sr.